

# Backmatter

- A Background Data for the Chemical Elements – 2043
- B Charts for Semimicrochemical Qualitative Identification of Metal Cations – 2071
- C NIST Thermochemical Data for Pure Substances – 2077
- D Hydrogen-like Atom Spectra – 2085
- E Crystal Field Theory (CFT) – 2103
- F Crystallography and Crystallochemistry – 2119
- G Transparent Materials for Optical Windows – 2147
- H Corrosion Resistance of Materials Toward Various Corrosive Media – 2151
- I Economic Data for Metals, Industrial Minerals, and Electricity – 2163
- J Astronomical Data – 2181
- K Materials Societies – 2183
- L Geological Time Scale – 2197
- Bibliography – 2199
- Index – 2211

# A Background Data for the Chemical Elements

## A.1 Periodic Table of the Elements

See ■ Fig. A.1.

## A.2 Historical Names of the Chemical Elements

See ■ Table A.1.

## A.3 Unified Numbering System for Metals and Alloys Standard Alphabetical Designation

The *Unified Numbering System for Metals and Alloys* (UNS) is the accepted alloy designation system in North America for commercially available metals and alloys and has also been accepted worldwide.<sup>1</sup> The UNS is managed jointly by ASTM International and SAE International. The standard code designation consists of five digits following the prefix letter identifying the alloy's family. Generally, UNS designations are simply expansions of the former designations (i.e., those of the American Iron and Steel Institute, Aluminum Association, Copper Development Association, etc.).

See ■ Table A.2.

## A.4 Names of Transfermium Elements 101–118

The *American Chemical Society* (ACS) has adopted the names listed in ■ Table A.3 for elements 101–118. These names were adopted by the IUPAC International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry and endorsed by the ACS Committee on Nomenclature. The new names differ in only two cases from the names supported by the ACS Committee on Nomenclature and adopted by the ACS publications in 1995. From September 1997, dubnium replaced hahnium for element 105 and bohrium replaced nielsbohrium for element 107.

## A.5 Selected Physical Properties of the Elements

See ■ Table A.4.

---

1 Society of Automotive Engineers (SAE) Metals and Alloys in the Unified Numbering System, 7th edn. ASTM/SAE (1998).

# Periodic Table of the Elements

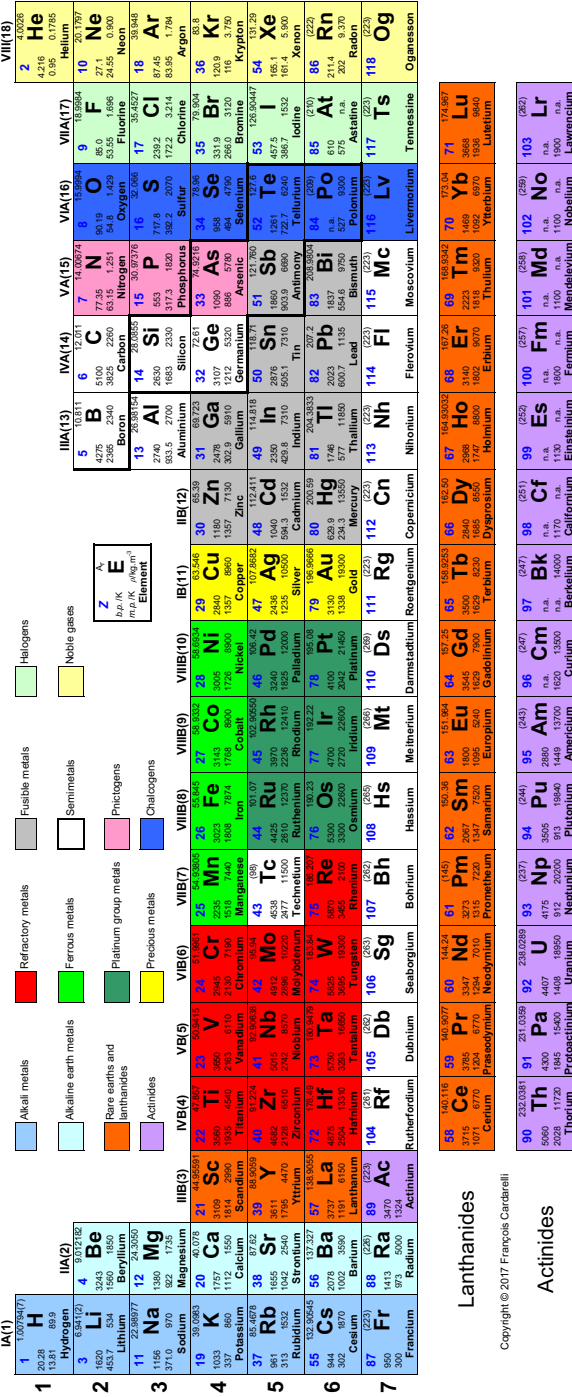


Fig. A.1 The periodic table. *b.p.* boiling point, *m.p.* melting point, *n.a.* not available

## Lanthanides

Copyright © 2017 François Candreali

## Actinides

■ **Table A.1** Obsolete, historical, and other names of the chemical elements

Obsolete, historical, or other names and symbol	IUPAC name
Actinon (An)	Radon-219
Alabamine	Astatine
Aluminum	Aluminium
Argentum	Silver
Arsenicum	Arsenic
Aurum	Gold
Azote (Az)	Nitrogen
Caesium	Cesium
Cassiopeium	Lutetium
Celtium (Ct)	Hafnium
Columbium (Cb)	Niobium
Cuprum	Copper
Didymium (Dm)	Neodymium and praseodymium
Eka-aluminium	Gallium
Eka-caesium	Francium
Eka-silicon	Germanium
Pelopium	Niobium
Danium	Niobium
Ilminium	Niobium
Emanation (Em)	Radon
Erythronium	Vanadium
Ferrum	Iron
Glucinium (Gl)	Beryllium
Hydrargyrum	Mercury
Illinium (Il)	Promethium
Kalium	Potassium
Masurium (Ma)	Technetium
Misch metal	Cerium impure
Natrium	Sodium
Niton	Radon-222
Panchromium	Vanadium
Plumbum	Lead
Stannum	Tin

■ **Table A.1** (continued)

Obsolete, historical, or other names and symbol	IUPAC name
Stibium	Antimony
Sulphur	Sulfur
Thoron (Tn)	Radon-220
Virginium (Vi)	Francium
Wolfram	Tungsten

IUPAC International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry

■ **Table A.2** Unified Numbering System for Metals and Alloys alphabetical designation

UNS designation	Description
AXXXXX	Aluminum and aluminum alloys
CXXXXX	Copper and copper alloys
DXXXXX	Specified mechanical property steels
EXXXXX	Rare earth and rare earth like metals and alloys
FXXXXX	Cast irons and cast steels
GXXXXX	AISI and SAE carbon and alloy steels
HXXXXX	AISI and SAE H-steels
JXXXXX	Cast steels
KXXXXX	Miscellaneous steels and ferrous alloys
LXXXXX	Low-melting metals and alloys
MXXXXX	Miscellaneous nonferrous metals and alloys
NXXXXX	Nickel and nickel alloys
PXXXXX	Precious metals and alloys
RXXXXX	Reactive and refractory metals and alloys
SXXXXX	Heat- and corrosion-resistant stainless steels
TXXXXX	Tool steels, wrought and cast
WXXXXX	Welding filler metals
ZXXXXX	Zinc and zinc alloys

■ **Table A.3** Names of transfermium elements

Element	Name	Symbol	Previous proposed name(s)	CAS RN
101	Mendelevium	Md	Mendelevium	7440-11-1
102	Nobelium	No	Nobelium	10028-14-5
103	Lawrencium	Lr	Lawrencium	22537-19-5
104	Rutherfordium	Rf	Kurchatovium	53850-36-5
105	Dubnium	Db	Hahnium, joliotium	53850-35-4
106	Seaborgium	Sg	Seaborgium	54038-81-2
107	Bohrium	Bh	Nielsbohrium	54037-14-8
108	Hassium	Hs	Hahnium	54037-57-9
109	Meitnerium	Mt	Meitnerium	54038-01-6
110	Darmstadtium	Ds	Ununnilium	54083-77-1
111	Roentgenium	Rg	Ununonium	54386-24-2
112	Copernicium	Cn	Ununbium	54084-26-3
113	Nihonium	Nh	Ununtrium	54084-70-7
114	Fleovium	Fl	Ununquadium	54085-16-4
115	Moscovium	Mc	Ununpentium	54085-64-2
116	Livermorium	Lv	Ununhexium	54100-71-9
117	Tennessine	Ts	Ununseptium	87658-56-8
118	Oganesson	Og	Ununoctium	54144-19-3

CAS RN Chemical Abstracts Service Registry Number

Element name (IUPAC)	Actinium	Aluminium (aluminum)	Americium	Antimony	Argon (gas)
Relative abundance in Earth's crust (mg/kg)	$5.5 \times 10^{-10}$	82,300	n. r.	0.2	3.5
Thermal neutron mass absorption coefficient $[(\mu/\rho)/\text{cm}^2 \cdot \text{g}^{-1}]$	0.79000	0.00300	n. a.	0.01600	0.00600
Thermal neutron capture cross section $(\sigma_{\text{th}}/10^{-28} \text{ m}^2)$	810	0.233	74	5.4	0.65
Absolute magnetic susceptibility $(\chi_m/10^{-6})$	n. a.	1.6752	56.0229	-5.8081	-0.0009
Mass magnetic susceptibility $(4\pi\chi_m/10^{-9} \text{ kg}^{-1} \cdot \text{m}^3)$	n. a.	7.80	51.50	-10.90	-6.00
Temperature coefficient of electrical resistivity $(10^{-3} \text{ K}^{-1})$	n. a.	4.50	n. a.	5.10	n. r.
Electrical resistivity $(\rho/\mu\Omega \cdot \text{cm})$ (293.15 K)	n. a.	2.6548	68	39	n. r.
Coefficient of linear thermal expansion $(\alpha/10^{-6} \text{ K}^{-1})$ (0–100 °C)	14.9	23.03	n. a.	8.5	n. a.
Specific heat capacity $(c_p/\text{J} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1} \cdot \text{K}^{-1})$ (300 K)	n. a.	903	n. a.	205	524
Thermal conductivity $(k/W \cdot \text{m}^{-1} \cdot \text{K}^{-1})$ (300 K)	12	237	10 (estimated)	24.3	0.0177
Latent molar enthalpy of vaporization $(L_{\text{vap}}/\text{kJ} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1})$	n. a.	294	238.5	193.43	15.580
Latent molar enthalpy of fusion $(L_{\text{fus}}/\text{kJ} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1})$	n. a.	10.711	14.4	19.89	1.185
Boiling point (°C)	3196.9	2466.9	2606.9	1634.9	-185.9
Melting point (°C)	1046.9	660.323	993.9	630.7	-189.20
Poisson ratio ( $\nu$ )	n. a.	0.345	n. a.	0.250	n. r.
Bulk or compression modulus (K/GPa)	n. a.	75.18	n. a.	n. a.	n. r.
Coulomb's or shear modulus (G/GPa)	n. a.	27.8	n. a.	20.7	n. r.
Young's or elastic modulus (E/GPa)	25.0	70.2	n. a.	54.7	n. r.
Density $(\rho/\text{kg} \cdot \text{m}^{-3})$ (298.15 K)	10,060	2698.9	13,670	6696	1.784
Phase transition temperature ( $\alpha$ to $\beta$ ) (°C)	n. a.	Room temperature at 20.5 GPa	1074	n. a.	-189.2
Lattice parameters (pm)	$a = 531.11$	$a = 404.96$	$a = 346.80$ $c = 1124.00$	$a = 336.90$ $b = 533.00$	$a = 531.09$
Strukturbericht designation and structure type	A1 (Cu)	A1 (Cu)	A3' (Mg)	A7 ( $\alpha$ -As)	A1 (Cu)
Pearson symbol	$cF4$	$cF4$	$hP4$	$hR2$	$cF4$
Space group (Hermann–Mauguin)	$Fm\bar{3}m$	$Fm\bar{3}m$	$P6_3/mmc$	$R\bar{3}m$	$Fm\bar{3}m$
Crystal space lattice	fcc	fcc	hcp	Rhombic	fcc
Electronegativity (Pauling)	1.10	1.61	1.30	2.05	n. a.
Electronic ground state	$^2D_{3/2}$	$^2P_{1/2}$	$^8S_{7/2}$	$^4S_{3/2}$	$^2S_{1/2}$
Electronic configuration (ground state)	$[\text{Rn}]6d^17s^2$	$[\text{Ne}]3s^23p^1$	$[\text{Rn}]5f^76d^07s^2$	$[\text{Kr}]4d^{10}5s^25p^3$	$[\text{Ne}]3s^23p^6$
Relative atomic mass ( $^{12}\text{C} = 12.000$ ) (IUPAC 2001) <sup>a</sup>	(227)	26.981538(2)	(243)	121.760(1)	39.948(1)
Atomic number (Z)	89	13	95	51	18
Symbol (IUPAC)	Ac	Al	Am	Sb	Ar
CAS RN	7440-34-8	7429-90-5	7440-35-9	7440-36-0	7440-37-1
Element name (IUPAC)	Actinium	Aluminium (aluminum)	Americium	Antimony	Argon (gas)

Table A.4 Properties of the elements

## A.5 • Selected Physical Properties of the Elements

Element name (IUPAC)	Arsenic ( <i>a</i> )	Astatine ( <i>a</i> )	Barium	Berkelium	Beryllium ( <i>a</i> )
Relative abundance in Earth's crust (mg/kg)	1.8	n. r.	425	n. r.	2.8
Thermal neutron mass absorption coefficient [ $(\mu/\rho)/\text{cm}^2 \cdot \text{g}^{-1}$ ]	0.02000	n. a.	0.00270	n. a.	0.00030
Thermal neutron capture cross section ( $\sigma_{\text{th}}/10^{-28} \text{ m}^2$ )	4.3	n. a.	1.3	710	0.0092
Absolute magnetic susceptibility ( $\chi_m/10^{-6}$ )	-1.7932	n. a.	3.2318	n. a.	-1.8526
Mass magnetic susceptibility ( $4\pi\chi_m/10^{-9} \text{ kg}^{-1} \cdot \text{m}^3$ )	-3.90	n. a.	11.30	n. a.	-12.60
Temperature coefficient of electrical resistivity ( $10^{-3} \text{ K}^{-1}$ )	n. a.	n. r.	6.49	n. a.	9.00
Electrical resistivity ( $\rho/\mu\Omega \cdot \text{cm}$ ) (293.15 K)	26	n. r.	50	n. a.	4.266
Coefficient of linear thermal expansion ( $\alpha/10^{-6} \text{ K}^{-1}$ ) (0–100 °C)	4.7	n. a.	18.1	n. a.	11.6
Specific heat capacity ( $c_p/J \cdot \text{kg}^{-1} \cdot \text{K}^{-1}$ ) (300 K)	329	n. a.	205	n. a.	1.825
Thermal conductivity ( $k/W \cdot \text{m}^{-1} \cdot \text{K}^{-1}$ ) (300 K)	50	1.7	18.4	10 (estimated)	194–210
Latent molar enthalpy of vaporization ( $L_{\text{vap}}/\text{kJ} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$ )	118.1	n. a.	140.3	n. a.	308.8
Latent molar enthalpy of fusion ( $L_{\text{fus}}/\text{kJ} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$ )	24.44	n. a.	7.66	n. a.	12.22
Boiling point (°C)	615.9	n. a.	1636.9	n. a.	2969.9
Melting point (°C)	816.9	n. a.	728.9	n. a.	1282.9
Poisson ratio ( <i>v</i> )	n. a.	n. r.	0.280	n. a.	0.075
Bulk or compression modulus ( <i>K</i> /GPa)	n. a.	n. r.	10.3	n. a.	110
Coulomb's or shear modulus ( <i>G</i> /GPa)	n. a.	n. r.	4.86	n. a.	156
Young's or elastic modulus ( <i>E</i> /GPa)	22	n. r.	12.8	n. a.	318
Density ( $\rho/\text{kg} \cdot \text{m}^{-3}$ ) (298.15 K)	5778	n. a.	3594	14,790	1847.70
Phase transition temperature ( <i>a</i> to <i>β</i> ) (°C)	n. a.	n. a.	370	n. a.	1254
Lattice parameters (pm)	<i>a</i> = 413.18 <i>a</i> = 54°10'	n. a.	<i>a</i> = 502.30	n. a.	<i>a</i> = 228.59 <i>c</i> = 358.42
Strukturbericht designation and structure type	A7 ( <i>a</i> -As)	n. a.	A2 (W)	n. a.	A3 (Mg)
Pearson symbol	<i>hR2</i>	n. a.	<i>cI2</i>	<i>n. a.</i>	<i>hP2</i>
Space group (Hermann–Mauguin)	<i>R</i> $\bar{3}m$	n. a.	<i>Im</i> 3 <i>m</i>	n. a.	<i>P</i> $6_3/mmc$
Crystal space lattice	Rhombic	n. a.	bcc	n. a.	hcp
Electronegativity (Pauling)	2.18	2.20	0.89	1.30	1.57
Electronic ground state	$4s_{3/2}$	$3p_{3/2}$	$1s_0$	$6H_{15/2}$	$1s_0$
Electronic configuration (ground state)	[Ar]3 <i>d</i> <sup>10</sup> 4 <i>s</i> <sup>2</sup> 4 <i>p</i> <sup>3</sup>	[Xe]4 <i>f</i> <sup>14</sup> 5 <i>d</i> <sup>10</sup> 6 <i>s</i> <sup>2</sup> 6 <i>p</i> <sup>5</sup>	[Xe]6 <i>s</i> <sup>2</sup>	[Rn]5 <i>f</i> <sup>9</sup> 6 <i>d</i> <sup>0</sup> 7 <i>s</i> <sup>2</sup>	[He]2 <i>s</i> <sup>2</sup>
Relative atomic mass ( <sup>12</sup> C = 12.000) (IUPAC 2001) <sup>a</sup>	74.92160(2)	(210)	137.327(7)	(247)	9.012182(3)
Atomic number ( <i>Z</i> )	33	85	56	97	4
Symbol (IUPAC)	As	At	Ba	Bk	Be
CAS RN	7440-38-2	7440-68-8	7440-39-3	7440-40-6	7440-41-7
Element name (IUPAC)	Arsenic ( <i>a</i> )	Astatine ( <i>a</i> )	Barium	Berkelium	Beryllium ( <i>a</i> )

Table A.4 (continued)



Element name (IUPAC)	Bismuth	Bohrium	Boron ( $\beta$ )	Bromine (liquid, Br <sub>2</sub> )	Cadmium	Calcium (a)
Relative abundance in Earth's crust (mg/kg)	0.0085	n. r.	10	2.4	0.15	41,500
Thermal neutron mass absorption coefficient [ $(\mu/\rho)/\text{cm}^2 \cdot \text{g}^{-1}$ ]	0.00060	n. a.	24.00000	0.02000	14.00000	0.00370
Thermal neutron capture cross section ( $\sigma_{\text{th}}/10^{-28} \text{ m}^2$ )	0.034	n. a.	755	6.8	2450	0.43
Absolute magnetic susceptibility ( $\chi_m/10^{-6}$ )	-1.3186	n. a.	-1.6200	-1.2176	-1.5832	1.7022
Mass magnetic susceptibility ( $4\pi\chi_m/10^{-9} \text{ kg}^{-1} \cdot \text{m}^3$ )	-1.70	n. a.	-8.70	-4.90	-2.30	13.80
Temperature coefficient of electrical resistivity ( $10^{-3} \text{ K}^{-1}$ )	4.60	n. a.	n. a.	n. r.	4.30	4.17
Electrical resistivity ( $\rho/\mu\Omega \cdot \text{cm}$ ) (293.15 K)	106.8	n. a.	6.500	n. r.	6.83	3.43
Coefficient of linear thermal expansion ( $\alpha/10^{-6} \text{ K}^{-1}$ ) (0–100 °C)	13.4	n. a.	5.0	n. a.	29.8	22.3
Specific heat capacity ( $c_p/J \cdot \text{kg}^{-1} \cdot \text{K}^{-1}$ ) (300 K)	123	n. a.	1.107	947	231	647
Thermal conductivity ( $k/W \cdot \text{m}^{-1} \cdot \text{K}^{-1}$ ) (300 K)	7.87	n. a.	27.6	0.122	96.8	200
Latent molar enthalpy of vaporization ( $L_{\text{vap}}/\text{kJ} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$ )	151	n. a.	480	29.96	99.9	154.7
Latent molar enthalpy of fusion ( $L_{\text{fus}}/\text{kJ} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$ )	10.89	n. a.	50.20	10.55	6.41	8.5395
Boiling point (°C)	1559.9	n. a.	3657.9	58.8	764.9	1495.0
Melting point (°C)	271.4	n. a.	2299.9	-7.3	321.0	838.9
Poisson ratio ( $\nu$ )	0.330	n. a.	n. a.	n. r.	0.300	0.310
Bulk or compression modulus (K/GPa)	34.965	n. a.	185.53	n. r.	51	17.45
Coulomb's or shear modulus (G/GPa)	12.8	n. a.	n. a.	n. r.	24	7.85
Young's or elastic modulus (E/GPa)	34	n. a.	440	n. r.	62.6	19.6
Density ( $\rho/\text{kg} \cdot \text{m}^{-3}$ ) (298.15 K)	9747	n. a.	2340	3122.60	8650	1550
Phase transition temperature ( $\alpha$ to $\beta$ ) (°C)	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	-153	n. a.	464
Lattice parameters (pm)	$a = 474.60$ $a = 57.23^\circ$	n. a.	$a = 1014.5$ $a = 65^\circ 12'$	$a = 668.00$ $b = 449.00$ $c = 874.00$	$a = 297.94$ $b = 561.86$	$a = 558.84$
Strukturbericht designation and structure type	A7 ( $\alpha$ -As)	n. a.	A <sub>9</sub> ( $\beta$ -B)	A14 (I <sub>2</sub> )	A3 (Mg)	A1 (Cu)
Pearson symbol	$hR2$	n. a.	$hR105$	$oC8$	$hP2$	$cF4$
Space group (Hermann–Mauguin)	$R\bar{3}m$	n. a.	$R\bar{3}m$	$Cmca$	$P6_3/mmc$	$Fm\bar{3}m$
Crystal space lattice	Rhombic	n. a.	Rhombic	Orthorhombic	hcp	fcc
Electronegativity (Pauling)	2.02	n. a.	2.04	2.96	1.69	1.00
Electronic ground state	$4S_{3/2}$	n. a.	$2P_{1/2}$	$3P_{3/2}$	$1S_0$	$1S_0$
Electronic configuration (ground state)	$[\text{Xe}]4f^{14}5d^{10}6s^26p^3$	$[\text{Rn}]5f^{14}6d^57s^2$	$[\text{He}]2s^22p^1$	$[\text{Ar}]3d^{10}4s^24p^5$	$[\text{Kr}]4d^{10}5s^2$	$[\text{Ar}]4s^2$
Relative atomic mass ( $^{12}\text{C} = 12.000$ ) (IUPAC 2001) <sup>a</sup>	208.98038(2)	(262)	10.811(7)	79.904(1)	112.411(8)	40.078(4)
Atomic number (Z)	83	107	5	35	48	20
Symbol (IUPAC)	Bi	Bh	B	Br	Cd	Ca
CAS RN	7440-69-9	54037-14-8	7440-42-8	7726-95-6	7440-43-9	7440-70-2
Element name (IUPAC)	Bismuth	Bohrium	Boron ( $\beta$ )	Bromine (liquid, Br <sub>2</sub> )	Cadmium	Calcium (a)

## A.5 • Selected Physical Properties of the Elements

Element name (IUPAC)	Californium	Carbon (diamond)	Carbon (graphite)	Cerium (β)	Cesium
Relative abundance in Earth's crust (mg/kg)	n. r.	200	200	66.5	3
Thermal neutron mass absorption coefficient [ $(\mu/\rho)/\text{cm}^2 \cdot \text{g}^{-1}$ ]	n. a.	0.00015	0.00015	0.00210	0.07700
Thermal neutron capture cross section ( $\sigma_{\text{th}}/10^{-28} \text{ m}^2$ )	2900	0.0035	0.0035	0.6	29
Absolute magnetic susceptibility ( $\chi_m/10^{-6}$ )	n. a.	-1.7332	-1.1150	144.2580	0.4173
Mass magnetic susceptibility ( $4\pi\chi_m/10^{-9} \text{ kg}^{-1} \cdot \text{m}^3$ )	n. a.	-6.20	-6.20	220.00	2.80
Temperature coefficient of electrical resistivity ( $10^{-3} \text{ K}^{-1}$ )	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	8.70	6.00
Electrical resistivity ( $\rho/\mu\Omega \cdot \text{cm}$ ) (293.15 K)	n. a.	1011	1.375	82.8	18.8
Coefficient of linear thermal expansion ( $\alpha/10^{-6} \text{ K}^{-1}$ ) (0–100 °C)	n. a.	1.2	n. a.	8.5	97.0
Specific heat capacity ( $c_p/J \cdot \text{kg}^{-1} \cdot \text{K}^{-1}$ ) (300 K)	n. a.	509	709	192	236
Thermal conductivity ( $k/W \cdot \text{m}^{-1} \cdot \text{K}^{-1}$ ) (300 K)	n. a.	990–2320	5.70 (⊥) 1960 (  )	11.4	35.9
Latent molar enthalpy of vaporization ( $L_{\text{vap}}/\text{kJ} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$ )	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	398.00	63.9
Latent molar enthalpy of fusion ( $L_{\text{fus}}/\text{kJ} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$ )	n. a.	117	117	5.23	2.087
Boiling point (°C)	n. a.	5.100	n. a.	3425.9	674.82
Melting point (°C)	n. a.	3.820	n. a.	798.9	28.4
Poisson ratio ( $\nu$ )	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	0.248	0.295
Bulk or compression modulus ( $K/\text{GPa}$ )	n. a.	444	n. a.	21.5	2.693
Coulomb's or shear modulus ( $G/\text{GPa}$ )	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	13.5	0.67
Young's or elastic modulus ( $E/\text{GPa}$ )	n. a.	980	n. a.	33.6	1.69
Density ( $\rho/\text{kg} \cdot \text{m}^{-3}$ ) (298.15 K)	n. a.	3513	2260	8240	1873
Phase transition temperature ( $\alpha$ to $\beta$ ) (°C)	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	61	n. a.
Lattice parameters (pm)	n. a.	$a = 356.69$	$a = 246.16$ $c = 670.90$	$a = 368.10$ $c = 1185.7$	$a = 614.10$
Strukturbericht designation and structure type	n. a.	A4 (diamond)	A9 (graphite)	A3' ( $\alpha$ -La)	A2 (W)
Pearson symbol	n. a.	$cF8$	$hP4$	$hP4$	$cI2$
Space group (Hermann–Mauguin)	n. a.	$F\bar{3}md$	$P6_3/mmc$	$P6_3/mmc$	$Im3m$
Crystal space lattice	n. a.	Cubic	Hexagonal	dhcp	bcc
Electronegativity (Pauling)	1.30	2.55	2.55	1.12	0.79
Electronic ground state	$5f_8$	$3p_0$	$3p_0$	$3H_4$	$2S_{1/2}$
Electronic configuration (ground state)	$[\text{Rn}]5f^{10}6d^07s^2$	$[\text{He}]2s^22p^2$	$[\text{He}]2s^22p^2$	$[\text{Xe}]5d^16s^24f^1$	$[\text{Xe}]6s^1$
Relative atomic mass ( $^{12}\text{C} = 12.000$ ) (IUPAC 2001) <sup>a</sup>	(251)	12.0107(8)	12.0107(8)	140.116(1)	132.90545(2)
Atomic number (Z)	98	6	6	58	55
Symbol (IUPAC)	Cf	C	C	Ce	Cs
CAS RN	7440-71-3	7782-40-3	7440-44-0	7440-45-1	7440-46-2
Element name (IUPAC)	Californium	Carbon (diamond)	Carbon (graphite)	Cerium (β)	Cesium

Table A.4 (continued)

Element name (IUPAC)	Chlorine (gas, Cl <sub>2</sub> )	Chromium	Cobalt (ε)	Copper	Curium
Relative abundance in Earth's crust (mg/kg)	145	102	25	60	n. r.
Thermal neutron mass absorption coefficient [(μ/ρ)/cm <sup>2</sup> · g <sup>-1</sup> ]	0.33000	0.02100	0.21000	0.02100	n. a.
Thermal neutron capture cross section (σ <sub>th</sub> /10 <sup>-28</sup> m <sup>2</sup> )	35.5	3.1	37.2	3.78	60
Absolute magnetic susceptibility (χ <sub>m</sub> /10 <sup>-6</sup> )	-0.00184	25.4612	n. r.	-0.7708	n. a.
Mass magnetic susceptibility (4πχ <sub>m</sub> /10 <sup>-9</sup> kg <sup>-1</sup> · m <sup>3</sup> )	-7.20	+44.5	Ferromagnetic	-1.08	n. a.
Temperature coefficient of electrical resistivity (10 <sup>-3</sup> K <sup>-1</sup> )	n. r.	2.14	6.60	4.38	n. a.
Electrical resistivity (ρ/μΩ · cm) (293.15 K)	n. r.	12.7	6.24	1.7241	n. a.
Coefficient of linear thermal expansion (α/10 <sup>-6</sup> K <sup>-1</sup> ) (0–100 °C)	n. a.	6.2	13.4	16.5	n. a.
Specific heat capacity (c <sub>p</sub> /J · kg <sup>-1</sup> · K <sup>-1</sup> ) (300 K)	479	459.8	421	384.7	n. a.
Thermal conductivity (k/W · m <sup>-1</sup> · K <sup>-1</sup> ) (300 K)	0.0089	93.7	99.2	401	10 (estimated)
Latent molar enthalpy of vaporization (L <sub>vap</sub> /kJ · mol <sup>-1</sup> )	20.410	348.78	382.4	300.7	395.70
Latent molar enthalpy of fusion (L <sub>fus</sub> /kJ · mol <sup>-1</sup> )	6.406	20.90	15.50	13.263	14.64
Boiling point (°C)	-33.97	2671.9	2731.2	2566.9	n. a.
Melting point (°C)	-101.0	1856.9	1454.9	1084.62	n. a.
Poisson ratio (ν)	n. r.	0.210	0.320	0.343	n. a.
Bulk or compression modulus (K/GPa)	n. r.	160.2	181.5	142.45	n. a.
Coulomb's or shear modulus (G/GPa)	n. r.	115.3	82	48.3	n. a.
Young's or elastic modulus (E/GPa)	n. r.	279	211	129.8	n. a.
Density (ρ/kg · m <sup>-3</sup> ) (298.15 K)	3214	7190	8900	8960	13,300
Phase transition temperature (α to β) (°C)	-100.97	38.35	440.1120	n. a.	n. a.
Lattice parameters (pm)	a = 624.00 b = 448.00 c = 826.00	a = 288.46	a = 250.71 c = 406.94	a = 361.51	n. a.
Strukturbericht designation and structure type	A14 (I <sub>2</sub> )	A2 (W)	A3 (Mg)	A1 (Cu)	n. a.
Pearson symbol	oC8	cI2	hP2	cF4	n. a.
Space group (Hermann–Mauguin)	<i>Cmca</i>	<i>Im3m</i>	<i>P6<sub>3</sub>/mmc</i>	<i>Fm3m</i>	n. a.
Crystal space lattice	Orthorhombic	bcc	hcp	fcc	n. a.
Electronegativity (Pauling)	3.16	1.66	1.88	1.90	1.30
Electronic ground state	<sup>3</sup> P <sub>3/2</sub>	<sup>7</sup> S <sub>3</sub>	<sup>4</sup> F <sub>9/2</sub>	<sup>2</sup> S <sub>1/2</sub>	<sup>9</sup> D <sub>2</sub>
Electronic configuration (ground state)	[Ne]3s <sup>2</sup> 3p <sup>5</sup>	[Ar]3d <sup>5</sup> 4s <sup>1</sup>	[Ar]3d <sup>7</sup> 4s <sup>2</sup>	[Ar]3d <sup>10</sup> 4s <sup>1</sup>	[Rn]5f <sup>7</sup> 6d <sup>1</sup> 7s <sup>2</sup>
Relative atomic mass ( <sup>12</sup> C = 12.000) (IUPAC 2001) <sup>a</sup>	35.4527(9)	51.9961(6)	58.933200(9)	63.546(3)	(247)
Atomic number (Z)	17	24	27	29	96
Symbol (IUPAC)	Cl	Cr	Co	Cu	Cm
CAS RN	7782-50-5	7440-47-3	7440-48-4	7440-50-8	7440-51-9
Element name (IUPAC)	Chlorine (gas, Cl <sub>2</sub> )	Chromium	Cobalt (ε)	Copper	Curium

## A.5 • Selected Physical Properties of the Elements

Element name (IUPAC)	Darmstadtium	Dubnium	Dysprosium (a)	Einsteinium	Erbium
Relative abundance in Earth's crust (mg/kg)	n. r.	n. r.	5.2	n. r.	3.5
Thermal neutron mass absorption coefficient $[(\mu/\rho)/\text{cm}^2 \cdot \text{g}^{-1}]$	n. a.	n. a.	2.00000	n. a.	0.36000
Thermal neutron capture cross section $(\sigma_{\text{th}}/10^{-28} \text{ m}^2)$	n. a.	n. a.	920–1100	160	160–170
Absolute magnetic susceptibility $(\chi_m/10^{-6})$	n. a.	n. a.	3708.5449	n. a.	2719.8641
Mass magnetic susceptibility $(4\pi\chi_m/10^{-9} \text{ kg}^{-1} \cdot \text{m}^3)$	n. a.	n. a.	5450.00	n. a.	3770.00
Temperature coefficient of electrical resistivity $(10^{-3} \text{ K}^{-1})$	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	2.01
Electrical resistivity $(\rho/\mu\Omega \cdot \text{cm})$ (293.15 K)	n. a.	n. a.	92.6	n. a.	87
Coefficient of linear thermal expansion $(\alpha/10^{-6} \text{ K}^{-1})$ (0–100 °C)	n. a.	n. a.	9.9	n. a.	12.2
Specific heat capacity $(c_p/J \cdot \text{kg}^{-1} \cdot \text{K}^{-1})$ (300 K)	n. a.	n. a.	170.5	n. a.	168
Thermal conductivity $(k/W \cdot \text{m}^{-1} \cdot \text{K}^{-1})$ (300 K)	n. a.	n. a.	10.7	n. a.	14.5
Latent molar enthalpy of vaporization $(L_{\text{vap}}/\text{kJ} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1})$	n. a.	n. a.	280	n. a.	280
Latent molar enthalpy of fusion $(L_{\text{fus}}/\text{kJ} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1})$	n. a.	n. a.	11.06	9.40	19.90
Boiling point (°C)	n. a.	n. a.	2561.9	n. a.	2862.9
Melting point (°C)	n. a.	n. a.	1411.9	n. a.	1528.9
Poisson ratio ( $\nu$ )	n. a.	n. a.	0.237	n. a.	0.237
Bulk or compression modulus (K/GPa)	n. a.	n. a.	40.5	n. a.	44.4
Coulomb's or shear modulus (G/GPa)	n. a.	n. a.	24.7	n. a.	28.3
Young's or elastic modulus (E/GPa)	n. a.	n. a.	61.4	n. a.	69.9
Density $(\rho/\text{kg} \cdot \text{m}^{-3})$ (298.15 K)	n. a.	n. a.	8551	n. a.	9066
Phase transition temperature ( $\alpha$ to $\beta$ ) (°C)	n. a.	n. a.	1381	n. a.	n. a.
Lattice parameters (pm)	n. a.	n. a.	$a = 359.15$ $c = 565.01$	n. a.	$a = 355.92$ $c = 558.50$
Strukturbericht designation and structure type	n. a.	n. a.	A3 (Mg)	n. a.	A3 (Mg)
Pearson symbol	n. a.	n. a.	$hP2$	n. a.	$hP2$
Space group (Hermann–Mauguin)	n. a.	n. a.	$P6_3/mmc$	n. a.	$P6_3/mmc$
Crystal space lattice	n. a.	n. a.	hcp	n. a.	hcp
Electronegativity (Pauling)	n. a.	n. a.	1.22	1.30	1.24
Electronic ground state	n. a.	$^3F_{3/2}$	$^5I_8$	$^5I_{15/2}$	$^3H_6$
Electronic configuration (ground state)	$[\text{Rn}]5f^{14}6d^87s^2$	$[\text{Rn}]5f^{14}6d^37s^2$	$[\text{Xe}]5d^06s^24f^{10}$	$[\text{Rn}]5f^{11}6d^07s^2$	$[\text{Xe}]5d^06s^24f^{12}$
Relative atomic mass ( $^{12}\text{C} = 12.000$ ) (IUPAC 2001) <sup>a</sup>	(269)	(262)	162.500(1)	(252)	167.259(3)
Atomic number (Z)	110	105	66	99	68
Symbol (IUPAC)	Ds	Db	Dy	Es	Er
CAS RN	54083-77-1	53850-35-4	7429-91-6	7429-92-7	7440-52-0
Element name (IUPAC)	Darmstadtium	Dubnium	Dysprosium (a)	Einsteinium	Erbium

Table A.4 (continued)

Table A.4 (continued)	Element name (IUPAC)	Europium	Fermium	Fluorine (gas, F <sub>2</sub> )	Francium	Gadolinium (a)
	Relative abundance in Earth's crust (mg/kg)	2	n. r.	585	n. r.	6.2
	Thermal neutron mass absorption coefficient [(μ/ρ)/cm <sup>2</sup> · g <sup>-1</sup> ]	6.00000	n. a.	0.00020	n. a.	73.00000
	Thermal neutron capture cross section (σ <sub>th</sub> /10 <sup>-28</sup> m <sup>2</sup> )	4.300–4.600	5800	0.0096	n. a.	49,000
	Absolute magnetic susceptibility (χ <sub>m</sub> /10 <sup>-6</sup> )	115.1540	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. r.
	Mass magnetic susceptibility (4πχ <sub>m</sub> /10 <sup>-9</sup> kg <sup>-1</sup> · m <sup>3</sup> )	276.00	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	Ferromagnetic
	Temperature coefficient of electrical resistivity (10 <sup>-3</sup> K <sup>-1</sup> )	n. a.	n. a.	n. r.	n. a.	1.76
	Electrical resistivity (ρ/μΩ · cm) (293.15 K)	90	n. a.	n. r.	n. a.	134
	Coefficient of linear thermal expansion (α/10 <sup>-6</sup> K <sup>-1</sup> ) (0–100 °C)	35.0	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	9.4
	Specific heat capacity (c <sub>p</sub> /J · kg <sup>-1</sup> · K <sup>-1</sup> ) (300 K)	182.3	n. a.	1.648	n. a.	235.9
	Thermal conductivity (k/W · m <sup>-1</sup> · K <sup>-1</sup> ) (300 K)	13.9	n. a.	0.0279	15 (estimated)	10.6
	Latent molar enthalpy of vaporization (L <sub>vap</sub> /kJ · mol <sup>-1</sup> )	176	3.3	6.620	n. a.	301.5
	Latent molar enthalpy of fusion (L <sub>fus</sub> /kJ · mol <sup>-1</sup> )	9.21	1.02	0.510	n. a.	10.50
	Boiling point (°C)	1596.9	n. a.	-188.12	676.9	3265.9
	Melting point (°C)	821.9	n. a.	-219.66	26.9	1312.9
	Poisson ratio (ν)	0.152	n. a.	n. r.	n. a.	0.259
	Bulk or compression modulus (K/GPa)	8.3	n. a.	n. r.	n. a.	37.9
	Coulomb's or shear modulus (G/GPa)	7.9	n. a.	n. r.	n. a.	21.8
	Young's or elastic modulus (E/GPa)	18.2	n. a.	n. r.	n. a.	54.8
	Density (ρ/kg · m <sup>-3</sup> ) (298.15 K)	5243	n. a.	1696	n. a.	7901
	Phase transition temperature (α to β) (°C)	n. a.	n. a.	-227.60	n. a.	1235
	Lattice parameters (pm)	a = 458.27	n. a.	a = 550.00	n. a.	a = 363.36 c = 578.10
	Strukturbericht designation and structure type	A2 (W)	n. a.	C34 (α-F)	n. a.	A3 (Mg)
	Pearson symbol	cI2	n. a.	mC8	n. a.	hP2
	Space group (Hermann–Mauguin)	Im3m	n. a.	C2/c	n. a.	P6 <sub>3</sub> /mmc
	Crystal space lattice	bcc	n. a.	Monoclinic	n. a.	hcp
	Electronegativity (Pauling)	n. a.	1.30	3.98	0.70	1.20
	Electronic ground state	<sup>8</sup> S <sub>7/2</sub>	<sup>3</sup> H <sub>6</sub>	<sup>3</sup> P <sub>3/2</sub>	<sup>2</sup> S <sub>1/2</sub>	<sup>9</sup> D <sub>2</sub>
	Electronic configuration (ground state)	[Xe]5d <sup>0</sup> 6s <sup>2</sup> 4f <sup>7</sup>	[Rn]5f <sup>12</sup> 6d <sup>0</sup> 7s <sup>2</sup>	[He]2s <sup>2</sup> 2p <sup>5</sup>	[Rn]7s <sup>1</sup>	[Xe]5d <sup>1</sup> 6s <sup>2</sup> 4f <sup>7</sup>
	Relative atomic mass ( <sup>12</sup> C = 12.000) (IUPAC 2001) <sup>a</sup>	151.964(1)	(257)	18.9984032(3)	(223)	157.25(3)
	Atomic number (Z)	63	100	9	87	64
	Symbol (IUPAC)	Eu	Fm	F	Fr	Gd
CAS RN	7440-53-1	7440-72-4	7782-41-4	7440-73-5	7440-54-2	
Element name (IUPAC)	Europium	Fermium	Fluorine (gas, F <sub>2</sub> )	Francium	Gadolinium (a)	

## A.5 • Selected Physical Properties of the Elements

Element name (IUPAC)	Gallium	Germanium	Gold	Hafnium
Relative abundance in Earth's crust (mg/kg)	19	1.5	0.004	3
Thermal neutron mass absorption coefficient [ $(\mu/\rho)/\text{cm}^2 \cdot \text{g}^{-1}$ ]	0.01500	0.01100	0.17000	0.20000
Thermal neutron capture cross section ( $\sigma_{\text{th}}/10^{-28} \text{ m}^2$ )	2.9	2.2	98.7	104
Absolute magnetic susceptibility ( $\chi_m/10^{-6}$ )	-1.4102	-0.6354	-2.7366	5.6136
Mass magnetic susceptibility ( $4\pi\chi_m/10^{-9} \text{ kg}^{-1} \cdot \text{m}^3$ )	-3.00	-1.50	-1.78	+5.3
Temperature coefficient of electrical resistivity ( $10^{-3} \text{ K}^{-1}$ )	n. a.	n. a.	4.00	3.82
Electrical resistivity ( $\rho/\mu\Omega \cdot \text{cm}$ ) (293.15 K)	27	450,000	2.35	35.5
Coefficient of linear thermal expansion ( $\alpha/10^{-6} \text{ K}^{-1}$ ) (0–100 °C)	18.3	5.75	14.16	5.9
Specific heat capacity ( $c_p/J \cdot \text{kg}^{-1} \cdot \text{K}^{-1}$ ) (300 K)	371	322	129	141.75
Thermal conductivity ( $k/W \cdot \text{m}^{-1} \cdot \text{K}^{-1}$ ) (300 K)	40.6	58.6	317	23
Latent molar enthalpy of vaporization ( $L_{\text{vap}}/\text{kJ} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$ )	254	334	334	575.5
Latent molar enthalpy of fusion ( $L_{\text{fus}}/\text{kJ} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$ )	5.594	36.9447	12.78	27.196
Boiling point (°C)	2402.9	2829.9	2856.9	4690.0
Melting point (°C)	29.7646	937.5	1064.18	2229.9
Poisson ratio ( $\nu$ )	0.470	0.320	0.420	0.260
Bulk or compression modulus (K/GPa)	51.02	74.9	177.6	109
Coulomb's or shear modulus (G/GPa)	6.67	29.6	26	56
Young's or elastic modulus (E/GPa)	9.81	79.9	78.5	141
Density ( $\rho/\text{kg} \cdot \text{m}^{-3}$ ) (298.15 K)	5907	5323	19,320	13,310
Phase transition temperature ( $\alpha$ to $\beta$ ) (°C)	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	1760
Lattice parameters (pm)	$a = 451.86$ $b = 765.70$ $c = 452.58$	$a = 565.74$	$a = 407.82$	$a = 319.46$ $c = 505.11$
Strukturbericht designation and structure type	A11 ( $\alpha$ -Ga)	A4 (diamond)	A1 (Cu)	A3 (Mg)
Pearson symbol	$oC8$	$cF8$	$cF4$	$hP2$
Space group (Hermann–Mauguin)	$Cmca$	$Fd3m$	$Fm3m$	$P6_3/mmc$
Crystal space lattice	Orthorhombic	Cubic	fcc	hcp
Electronegativity (Pauling)	1.81	2.01	2.54	1.30
Electronic ground state	$^2P_{1/2}$	$^3P_0$	$^2S_{1/2}$	$^3F_2$
Electronic configuration (ground state)	$[\text{Ar}]3d^{10}4s^24p^1$	$[\text{Ar}]3d^{10}4s^24p^2$	$[\text{Xe}]5d^{10}6s^14f^{14}$	$[\text{Xe}]5d^26s^24f^{14}$
Relative atomic mass ( $^{12}\text{C} = 12.000$ ) (IUPAC 2001) <sup>a</sup>	69.723(1)	72.64(1)	196.96655(2)	178.49(2)
Atomic number (Z)	31	32	79	72
Symbol (IUPAC)	Ga	Ge	Au	Hf
CAS RN	7440-55-3	7440-56-4	7440-57-5	7440-58-6
Element name (IUPAC)	Gallium	Germanium	Gold	Hafnium

Table A.4 (continued)

Table A.4 (continued)	Element name (IUPAC)	Hassium	Helium (gas)	Holmium	Hydrogen (gas, H <sub>2</sub> )	Indium
	Relative abundance in Earth's crust (mg/kg)	n. r.	0.008	1.3	1400	0.25
	Thermal neutron mass absorption coefficient [( $\mu/\rho$ )/cm <sup>2</sup> · g <sup>-1</sup> ]	n. a.	0.00010	0.15000	0.11000	0.60000
	Thermal neutron capture cross section ( $\sigma_{\text{th}}/10^{-28}$ m <sup>2</sup> )	n. a.	0.007	65	0.332	194
	Absolute magnetic susceptibility ( $\chi_m/10^{-6}$ )	n. a.	-0.00008	3842.3624	-0.0002	-0.8144
	Mass magnetic susceptibility ( $4\pi\chi_m/10^{-9}$ kg <sup>-1</sup> · m <sup>3</sup> )	n. a.	-5.90	5490.00	-24.80	-1.40
	Temperature coefficient of electrical resistivity (10 <sup>-3</sup> K <sup>-1</sup> )	n. a.	n. r.	1.71	n. r.	5.20
	Electrical resistivity ( $\rho/\mu\Omega$ · cm) (293.15 K)	n. a.	n. r.	81.4	n. r.	8.37
	Coefficient of linear thermal expansion ( $\alpha/10^{-6}$ K <sup>-1</sup> ) (0–100 °C)	n. a.	n. a.	11.2	n. a.	24.8
	Specific heat capacity ( $c_p/J$ · kg <sup>-1</sup> · K <sup>-1</sup> ) (300 K)	n. a.	5.197	164.9	14.386	233
	Thermal conductivity ( $k/W$ · m <sup>-1</sup> · K <sup>-1</sup> ) (300 K)	n. a.	0.152	16.2	0.1815	81.6
	Latent molar enthalpy of vaporization ( $L_{\text{vap}}/kJ$ · mol <sup>-1</sup> )	n. a.	0.083	71	0.904	231.8
	Latent molar enthalpy of fusion ( $L_{\text{fus}}/kJ$ · mol <sup>-1</sup> )	n. a.	0.0138	16.80	0.117	3.27
	Boiling point (°C)	n. a.	-269.2	2694.9	-252.85	2079.9
	Melting point (°C)	n. a.	-272.2	1473.9	-259.05	156.5985
	Poisson ratio ( $\nu$ )	n. a.	n. r.	0.231	n. r.	0.450
	Bulk or compression modulus ( $K/\text{GPa}$ )	n. a.	n. r.	40.2	n. r.	38.46
	Coulomb's or shear modulus ( $G/\text{GPa}$ )	n. a.	n. r.	26.3	n. r.	3.68
	Young's or elastic modulus ( $E/\text{GPa}$ )	n. a.	n. r.	64.8	n. r.	10.6
	Density ( $\rho/\text{kg}$ · m <sup>-3</sup> ) (298.15 K)	n. a.	0.1785	8795	0.08988	7310
	Phase transition temperature ( $\alpha$ to $\beta$ ) (°C)	n. a.	-269.20	n. a.	-271.90	n. a.
	Lattice parameters (pm)	n. a.	$a = 347.00$	$a = 357.78$ $c = 561.78$	$a = 533.80$	$a = 325.30$ $c = 494.70$
	Strukturbericht designation and structure type	n. a.	A3 (Mg)	A3 (Mg)	A1 (Cu)	A6 (In)
	Pearson symbol	n. a.	$hP2$	$hP2$	$cF4$	$tI2$
	Space group (Hermann–Mauguin)	n. a.	$P6_3/mmc$	$P6_3/mmc$	$Fm3m$	$I4/mmm$
	Crystal space lattice	n. a.	hcp	hcp	fcc	Tetragonal
	Electronegativity (Pauling)	n. a.	Nil	1.23	2.20	1.78
	Electronic ground state	n. a.	$1S_0$	$41_{15/2}$	$2S_{1/2}$	$2P_{1/2}$
	Electronic configuration (ground state)	[Rn]5f <sup>14</sup> 6d <sup>6</sup> 7s <sup>2</sup>	1s <sup>2</sup>	[Xe]5d <sup>0</sup> 6s <sup>2</sup> 4f <sup>11</sup>	1s <sup>1</sup>	[Kr]4d <sup>10</sup> 5s <sup>2</sup> 5p <sup>1</sup>
	Relative atomic mass ( <sup>12</sup> C = 12.000) (IUPAC 2001) <sup>a</sup>	(265)	4.002602(2)	164.93032(2)	1.00794(7)	114.818(3)
	Atomic number (Z)	108	2	67	1	49
	Symbol (IUPAC)	Hs	He	Ho	H	In
CAS RN	54037-57-9	7440-59-7	7440-60-0	1333-74-0	7440-74-6	
Element name (IUPAC)	Hassium	Helium (gas)	Holmium	Hydrogen (gas, H <sub>2</sub> )	Indium	

## A.5 • Selected Physical Properties of the Elements

Table A.4 (continued)	Element name (IUPAC)	Iodine (solid, I <sub>2</sub> )	Iridium	Iron	Krypton (gas)	Lanthanum (a)
	Relative abundance in Earth's crust (mg/kg)	0.45	0.001	56,300	0.0001	39
	Thermal neutron mass absorption coefficient [(μ/ρ)/cm <sup>2</sup> · g <sup>-1</sup> ]	0.01800	0.80000	0.01500	0.13000	0.02300
	Thermal neutron capture cross section (σ <sub>th</sub> /10 <sup>-28</sup> m <sup>2</sup> )	6.2	425	2.56	25	8.98
	Absolute magnetic susceptibility (χ <sub>m</sub> /10 <sup>-6</sup> )	-1.7654	3.0101	n. r.	-0.0013	5.3790
	Mass magnetic susceptibility (4πχ <sub>m</sub> /10 <sup>-9</sup> kg <sup>-1</sup> · m <sup>3</sup> )	-4.50	+1.67	Ferromagnetic	-4.40	11.00
	Temperature coefficient of electrical resistivity (10 <sup>-3</sup> K <sup>-1</sup> )	n. a.	4.27	6.51	n. r.	2.18
	Electrical resistivity (ρ/μΩ · cm) (293.15 K)	2 × 10 <sup>15</sup>	5.3	9.71	n. r.	57
	Coefficient of linear thermal expansion (α/10 <sup>-6</sup> K <sup>-1</sup> ) (0–100 °C)	n. a.	6.8	11.8	n. a.	4.9
	Specific heat capacity (c <sub>p</sub> /J · kg <sup>-1</sup> · K <sup>-1</sup> ) (300 K)	429	129.95	447	246.8	195.1
	Thermal conductivity (k/W · m <sup>-1</sup> · K <sup>-1</sup> ) (300 K)	0.449	146.5	80.2	0.0088	13.5
	Latent molar enthalpy of vaporization (L <sub>vap</sub> /kJ · mol <sup>-1</sup> )	41.6	604.1	340.4	9.080	402.1
	Latent molar enthalpy of fusion (L <sub>fus</sub> /kJ · mol <sup>-1</sup> )	15.78	41.124	15.20	1.370	8.37
	Boiling point (°C)	184.4	4129.9	2749.9	-153.4	3456.9
	Melting point (°C)	113.6	2409.9	1534.9	-157.2	920.9
	Poisson ratio (ν)	n. a.	0.262	0.291	n. r.	0.280
	Bulk or compression modulus (K/GPa)	0.0787	387.6	169.8	n. r.	27.9
	Coulomb's or shear modulus (G/GPa)	n. a.	209	81.6	n. r.	14.3
	Young's or elastic modulus (E/GPa)	n. a.	528	208.2	n. r.	36.6
	Density (ρ/kg · m <sup>-3</sup> ) (298.15 K)	4930	22,650	7874	37,493	6145
	Phase transition temperature (α to β) (°C)	n. a.	n. a.	914.1391	-193	868
	Lattice parameters (pm)	a = 726.97 b = 479.03 c = 979.42	a = 383.91	a = 286.65	a = 581.00	a = 377.40 c = 1217.10
	Strukturbericht designation and structure type	A14 (I <sub>2</sub> )	A1 (Cu)	A2 (W)	A1 (Cu)	A3' (a-La)
	Pearson symbol	oC8	cF4	cI2	cF4	hP4
	Space group (Hermann–Mauguin)	<i>Cmca</i>	<i>Fm3m</i>	<i>Im3m</i>	<i>Fm3m</i>	<i>P6<sub>3</sub>/mmc</i>
	Crystal space lattice	Orthorhombic	fcc	bcc	fcc	dhcp
	Electronegativity (Pauling)	2.66	2.20	1.83	n. a.	1.10
	Electronic ground state	<sup>3</sup> P <sub>3/2</sub>	<sup>4</sup> F <sub>9/2</sub>	<sup>5</sup> D <sub>4</sub>	<sup>1</sup> S <sub>0</sub>	<sup>2</sup> D <sub>3/2</sub>
	Electronic configuration (ground state)	[Kr]4d <sup>10</sup> 5s <sup>2</sup> 5p <sup>5</sup>	[Xe]5d <sup>7</sup> 6s <sup>2</sup> 4f <sup>14</sup>	[Ar]3d <sup>6</sup> 4s <sup>2</sup>	[Ar]3d <sup>10</sup> 4s <sup>2</sup> 4p <sup>6</sup>	[Xe]5d <sup>1</sup> 6s <sup>2</sup> 4f <sup>0</sup>
	Relative atomic mass ( <sup>12</sup> C = 12.000) (IUPAC 2001) <sup>a</sup>	126.90447(3)	192.217(3)	55.845(2)	83.798(2)	138.9055(2)
	Atomic number (Z)	53	77	26	36	57
Symbol (IUPAC)	I	Ir	Fe	Kr	La	
CAS RN	7553-56-2	7439-88-5	7439-89-6	7439-90-9	7439-91-0	
Element name (IUPAC)	Iodine (solid, I <sub>2</sub> )	Iridium	Iron	Krypton (gas)	Lanthanum (a)	



Element name (IUPAC)	Lawrencium	Lead	Lithium ( $\beta$ )	Lutetium	Magnesium
Relative abundance in Earth's crust (mg/kg)	n. r.	14	20	0.8	23,300
Thermal neutron mass absorption coefficient [ $(\mu/\rho)/\text{cm}^2 \cdot \text{g}^{-1}$ ]	n. a.	0.00030	n. a.	0.22000	0.00100
Thermal neutron capture cross section ( $\sigma_{\text{th}}/10^{-28} \text{ m}^2$ )	n. a.	0.171	0.045	84	0.063
Absolute magnetic susceptibility ( $\chi_m/10^{-6}$ )	n. a.	-1.3548	1.0879	0.9397	0.9405
Mass magnetic susceptibility ( $4\pi\chi_m/10^{-9} \text{ kg}^{-1} \cdot \text{m}^3$ )	n. a.	-1.50	+25.6	1.20	+6.8
Temperature coefficient of electrical resistivity ( $10^{-3} \text{ K}^{-1}$ )	n. a.	4.28	4.35	n. a.	4.25
Electrical resistivity ( $\rho/\mu\Omega \cdot \text{cm}$ ) (293.15 K)	n. a.	20.648	8.55	79	4.38
Coefficient of linear thermal expansion ( $\alpha/10^{-6} \text{ K}^{-1}$ ) (0–100 °C)	n. a.	29.1	56.0	125.0	26.10
Specific heat capacity ( $c_p/J \cdot \text{kg}^{-1} \cdot \text{K}^{-1}$ ) (300 K)	n. a.	129	3.547	154	1.025
Thermal conductivity ( $k/W \cdot \text{m}^{-1} \cdot \text{K}^{-1}$ ) (300 K)	n. a.	35.3	84.7	16.4	156
Latent molar enthalpy of vaporization ( $L_{\text{vap}}/\text{kJ} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$ )	n. a.	179.5	147.109	414	128.7
Latent molar enthalpy of fusion ( $L_{\text{fus}}/\text{kJ} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$ )	n. a.	4.81	2.93	22.00	8.477
Boiling point (°C)	n. a.	1746.0	1346.97	3394.9	1089.9
Melting point (°C)	n. a.	327.46	180.54	1662.9	648.9
Poisson ratio ( $\nu$ )	n. a.	0.440	0.362	0.261	0.291
Bulk or compression modulus ( $K/\text{GPa}$ )	n. a.	45.8	11.402	47.6	35.6
Coulomb's or shear modulus ( $G/\text{GPa}$ )	n. a.	5.59	4.24	27.2	17.3
Young's or elastic modulus ( $E/\text{GPa}$ )	n. a.	16.1	4.91	68.6	44.7
Density ( $\rho/\text{kg} \cdot \text{m}^{-3}$ ) (298.15 K)	n. a.	11,350	534	9840	1738
Phase transition temperature ( $\alpha$ to $\beta$ ) (°C)	n. a.	n. a.	-201.15	n. a.	n. a.
Lattice parameters (pm)	n. a.	$a = 495.02$	$a = 350.93$	$a = 350.52$ $c = 554.94$	$a = 320.94$ $c = 521.07$
Strukturbericht designation and structure type	n. a.	A1 (Cu)	A2 (W)	A3 (Mg)	A3 (Mg)
Pearson symbol	n. a.	$cF4$	$cI2$	$hP2$	$hP2$
Space group (Hermann–Mauguin)	n. a.	$Fm\bar{3}m$	$Im\bar{3}m$	$P6_3/mmc$	$P6_3/mmc$
Crystal space lattice	n. a.	fcc	bcc	hcp	hcp
Electronegativity (Pauling)	n. a.	2.33	0.98	1.27	1.31
Electronic ground state	$^2D_{5/2}$	$^3P_0$	$^2S_{1/2}$	$^2D_{3/2}$	$^1S_0$
Electronic configuration (ground state)	$[\text{Rn}]5f^{14}6d^17s^2$	$[\text{Xe}]4f^{14}5d^{10}6s^26p^2$	$[\text{He}]2s^1$	$[\text{Xe}]5d^16s^24f^{14}$	$[\text{Ne}]3s^23p^0$
Relative atomic mass ( $^{12}\text{C} = 12.000$ ) (IUPAC 2001) <sup>a</sup>	(262)	207.2(1)	6.941(2)	174.967(1)	24.3050(6)
Atomic number (Z)	103	82	3	71	12
Symbol (IUPAC)	Lr	Pb	Li	Lu	Mg
CAS RN	22537-19-5	7439-92-1	7439-93-2	7439-94-3	7439-95-4
Element name (IUPAC)	Lawrencium	Lead	Lithium ( $\beta$ )	Lutetium	Magnesium

Table A.4 (continued)

## A.5 • Selected Physical Properties of the Elements

Table A.4 (continued)	Element name (IUPAC)	Manganese	Meitnerium	Mendelevium	Mercury	Molybde- num
	Relative abundance in Earth's crust (mg/kg)	950	n. r.	n. r.	0.085	1.2
	Thermal neutron mass absorption coefficient [ $(\mu/\rho)/\text{cm}^2 \cdot \text{g}^{-1}$ ]	0.08300	n. a.	n. a.	0.63000	0.00900
	Thermal neutron capture cross section ( $\sigma_{\text{th}}/10^{-28} \text{ m}^2$ )	13.3	n. a.	n. a.	374	2.6
	Absolute magnetic susceptibility ( $\chi_m/10^{-6}$ )	71.6388	n. a.	n. a.	-2.2637	9.5154
	Mass magnetic susceptibility ( $4\pi\chi_m/10^{-9} \text{ kg}^{-1} \cdot \text{m}^3$ )	+121	n. a.	n. a.	-2.10	+11.7
	Temperature coefficient of electrical resistivity ( $10^{-3} \text{ K}^{-1}$ )	0.40	n. a.	n. a.	1.00	4.35
	Electrical resistivity ( $\rho/\mu\Omega \cdot \text{cm}$ ) (293.15 K)	144	n. a.	n. a.	94.1	5.2
	Coefficient of linear thermal expansion ( $\alpha/10^{-6} \text{ K}^{-1}$ ) (0–100 °C)	21.7	n. a.	n. a.	62.0	5.43
	Specific heat capacity ( $c_p/J \cdot \text{kg}^{-1} \cdot \text{K}^{-1}$ ) (300 K)	479	n. a.	n. a.	138	251
	Thermal conductivity ( $k/W \cdot \text{m}^{-1} \cdot \text{K}^{-1}$ ) (300 K)	7.82	n. a.	n. a.	8.34	142
	Latent molar enthalpy of vaporization ( $L_{\text{vap}}/\text{kJ} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$ )	231.11	n. a.	n. a.	59.1	595
	Latent molar enthalpy of fusion ( $L_{\text{fus}}/\text{kJ} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$ )	12.06	n. a.	n. a.	2.324	37.48
	Boiling point (°C)	2061.9	n. a.	n. a.	356.6	4678.9
	Melting point (°C)	1243.9	n. a.	n. a.	-38.9	2621.85
	Poisson ratio ( $\nu$ )	0.240	n. a.	n. a.	n. r.	0.293
	Bulk or compression modulus ( $K/\text{GPa}$ )	139.67	n. a.	n. a.	n. r.	261.2
	Coulomb's or shear modulus ( $G/\text{GPa}$ )	79.5	n. a.	n. a.	n. r.	125.6
	Young's or elastic modulus ( $E/\text{GPa}$ )	191	n. a.	n. a.	n. r.	324.8
	Density ( $\rho/\text{kg} \cdot \text{m}^{-3}$ ) (298.15 K)	7440	n. a.	n. a.	13,546	10,220
	Phase transition temperature ( $\alpha$ to $\beta$ ) (°C)	710, 1090, 1136	n. a.	n. a.	-38.836	n. a.
	Lattice parameters (pm)	$a = 891.39$	n. a.	n. a.	$a = 300.50$ $a = 70.53^\circ$	$a = 314.68$
	Strukturbericht designation and structure type	A12 ( $\alpha$ -Mn)	n. a.	n. a.	A10 ( $\alpha$ -Hg)	A2 (W)
	Pearson symbol	$cI58$	n. a.	n. a.	$hR1$	$cI2$
	Space group (Hermann–Mauguin)	$\bar{I}43m$	n. a.	n. a.	$R\bar{3}m$	$Im\bar{3}m$
	Crystal space lattice	Cubic	n. a.	n. a.	Rhombic	bcc
	Electronegativity (Pauling)	1.55	n. a.	n. a.	2.00	2.16
	Electronic ground state	$6^5S_{7/2}$	n. a.	$2^7F_{7/2}$	$1^1S_0$	$7^3S_3$
	Electronic configuration (ground state)	$[\text{Ar}]3d^54s^2$	$[\text{Rn}]5f^{14}6d^77s^2$	$[\text{Rn}]5f^{13}6d^07s^2$	$[\text{Xe}]4f^{14}5d^{10}6s^26p^0$	$[\text{Kr}]4d^55s^1$
	Relative atomic mass ( $^{12}\text{C} = 12.000$ ) (IUPAC 2001) <sup>a</sup>	54.938049(9)	(266)	(258)	200.59(2)	95.94(1)
	Atomic number (Z)	25	109	101	80	42
Symbol (IUPAC)	Mn	Mt	Md	Hg	Mo	
CAS RN	7439-96-5	54038-01-6	7440-11-1	7439-97-6	7439-98-7	
Element name (IUPAC)	Manganese	Meitnerium	Mendelevium	Mercury	Molybde- num	

Element name (IUPAC)	Neodymium (a)	Neon (gas)	Neptunium	Nickel	Niobium	Nitrogen (gas, N <sub>2</sub> )
Relative abundance in Earth's crust (mg/kg)	41.5	0.005	n. r.	84	20	19
Thermal neutron mass absorption coefficient [(μ/ρ)/cm <sup>2</sup> · g <sup>-1</sup> ]	0.11000	0.00600	n. a.	0.02600	0.00400	0.04800
Thermal neutron capture cross section (σ <sub>th</sub> /10 <sup>-28</sup> m <sup>2</sup> )	49	0.04	180	37.2	1.15	1.91
Absolute magnetic susceptibility (χ <sub>m</sub> /10 <sup>-6</sup> )	267.6477	-0.0003	n. a.	n. r.	18.8226	-0.0010
Mass magnetic susceptibility (4πχ <sub>m</sub> /10 <sup>-9</sup> kg <sup>-1</sup> · m <sup>3</sup> )	480.00	-4.10	n. a.	Ferromagnetic	+27.6	-10.00
Temperature coefficient of electrical resistivity (10 <sup>-3</sup> K <sup>-1</sup> )	1.64	n. r.	n. a.	6.92	2.633	n. r.
Electrical resistivity (ρ/μΩ · cm) (293.15 K)	64	n. r.	122	6.84Ω	15.22	n. r.
Coefficient of linear thermal expansion (α/10 <sup>-6</sup> K <sup>-1</sup> ) (0–100 °C)	6.7	n. a.	n. a.	13.3	7.07	n. a.
Specific heat capacity (c <sub>p</sub> /J · kg <sup>-1</sup> · K <sup>-1</sup> ) (300 K)	190.3	1.030	n. a.	471	265.75	1.041
Thermal conductivity (k/W · m <sup>-1</sup> · K <sup>-1</sup> ) (300 K)	16.5	0.0493	6.3	90.7	53.7	0.02958
Latent molar enthalpy of vaporization (L <sub>vap</sub> /kJ · mol <sup>-1</sup> )	289	1.710	336	377.5	689.9	5.577
Latent molar enthalpy of fusion (L <sub>fus</sub> /kJ · mol <sup>-1</sup> )	7.14	0.335	3.20	17.16	29.30	0.720
Boiling point (°C)	3067.9	-246.1	3901.9	2731.9	4741.9	-195.85
Melting point (°C)	1020.9	-248.67	639.9	1452.9	2467.9	-210.05
Poisson ratio (ν)	0.281	n. r.	n. a.	0.312	0.397	n. r.
Bulk or compression modulus (K/GPa)	31.8	n. r.	n. a.	177.3	170.3	n. r.
Coulomb's or shear modulus (G/GPa)	16.3	n. r.	n. a.	76	37.5	n. r.
Young's or elastic modulus (E/GPa)	41.4	n. r.	68.0	199.5	104.9	n. r.
Density (ρ/kg · m <sup>-3</sup> ) (298.15 K)	7007	0.89994	20,250	8902	8570	1.2506
Phase transition temperature (α to β) (°C)	863	-248.59	280	358	n. a.	-237.54
Lattice parameters (pm)	a = 365.82 c = 1179.66	a = 446.20	a = 472.30 b = 488.70 c = 666.30	a = 352.38	a = 330.07	a = 566.1
Strukturbericht designation and structure type	A3' (α-La)	A1 (Cu)	A <sub>c</sub> (α-Np)	A1 (Cu)	A2 (W)	n. a. (α-N)
Pearson symbol	hP4	cF4	oP8	cF4	cI2	cP8
Space group (Hermann–Mauguin)	P6 <sub>3</sub> /mmc	Fm3m	Pnma	Fm3m	Im3m	Pa3
Crystal space lattice	dhcp	Cubic	Orthorhombic	fcc	bcc	Cubic
Electronegativity (Pauling)	1.14	1.14	1.36	1.91	1.60	3.04
Electronic ground state	<sup>5</sup> I <sub>4</sub>	<sup>1</sup> S <sub>0</sub>	<sup>6</sup> L <sub>1/2</sub>	<sup>3</sup> F <sub>4</sub>	<sup>6</sup> D <sub>1/2</sub>	<sup>4</sup> S <sub>3/2</sub>
Electronic configuration (ground state)	[Xe]5d <sup>0</sup> 6s <sup>2</sup> 4f <sup>4</sup>	[He]2s <sup>2</sup> 2p <sup>6</sup>	[Rn]5f <sup>4</sup> 6d <sup>1</sup> 7s <sup>2</sup>	[Ar]3d <sup>8</sup> 4s <sup>2</sup>	[Kr]4d <sup>4</sup> 5s <sup>1</sup>	[He]2s <sup>2</sup> 2p <sup>3</sup>
Relative atomic mass ( <sup>12</sup> C = 12.000) (IUPAC 2001) <sup>a</sup>	144.24(3)	20.1797(6)	237.0482	58.6934(2)	92.90638(2)	14.00674(7)
Atomic number (Z)	60	10	93	28	41	7
Symbol (IUPAC)	Nd	Ne	Np	Ni	Nb	N
CAS RN	7440-00-8	7440-01-9	7439-99-8	7440-02-0	7440-03-1	7727-37-9
Element name (IUPAC)	Neodymium (a)	Neon (gas)	Neptunium	Nickel	Niobium	Nitrogen (gas, N <sub>2</sub> )

## A.5 • Selected Physical Properties of the Elements

Table A.4 (continued)	Element name (IUPAC)	Nobelium	Osmium	Oxygen (gas, O <sub>2</sub> )	Palladium	Phosphorus (P <sub>4</sub> )
	Relative abundance in Earth's crust (mg/kg)	n. r.	0.0015	461,000	0.015	1050
	Thermal neutron mass absorption coefficient [(μ/ρ)/cm <sup>2</sup> · g <sup>-1</sup> ]	n. a.	0.02300	0.00001	0.02300	0.00200
	Thermal neutron capture cross section (σ <sub>th</sub> /10 <sup>-28</sup> m <sup>2</sup> )	n. a.	15	0.00028	6.9	0.18
	Absolute magnetic susceptibility (χ <sub>m</sub> /10 <sup>-6</sup> )	n. a.	1.0786	0.1518	62.8817	-1.6366
	Mass magnetic susceptibility (4πχ <sub>m</sub> /10 <sup>-9</sup> kg <sup>-1</sup> · m <sup>3</sup> )	n. a.	+0.6	+1335	+65.74	-11.30
	Temperature coefficient of electrical resistivity (10 <sup>-3</sup> K <sup>-1</sup> )	n. a.	4.10	n. r.	3.77	n. a.
	Electrical resistivity (ρ/μΩ · cm) (293.15 K)	n. a.	8.12	n. r.	10.8	1 × 10 <sup>17</sup>
	Coefficient of linear thermal expansion (α/10 <sup>-6</sup> K <sup>-1</sup> ) (0–100 °C)	n. a.	4.57	n. a.	11.76	n. a.
	Specific heat capacity (c <sub>p</sub> /J · kg <sup>-1</sup> · K <sup>-1</sup> ) (300 K)	n. a.	129.84	920	244	744.5
	Thermal conductivity (k/W · m <sup>-1</sup> · K <sup>-1</sup> ) (300 K)	n. a.	87.6	0.02674	71.8	0.235
	Latent molar enthalpy of vaporization (L <sub>vap</sub> /kJ · mol <sup>-1</sup> )	n. a.	746	6.820	362	56.5
	Latent molar enthalpy of fusion (L <sub>fus</sub> /kJ · mol <sup>-1</sup> )	n. a.	57.855	0.445	16.736	2.64
	Boiling point (°C)	n. a.	5026.9	-183.05	2963.9	279.9
	Melting point (°C)	n. a.	3126.85	-219.05	1554.9	44.15
	Poisson ratio (ν)	n. a.	0.250	n. r.	0.394	n. a.
	Bulk or compression modulus (K/GPa)	n. a.	383	n. r.	187	n. a.
	Coulomb's or shear modulus (G/GPa)	n. a.	223	n. r.	43.6	n. a.
	Young's or elastic modulus (E/GPa)	n. a.	558.6	n. r.	121	30.4
	Density (ρ/kg · m <sup>-3</sup> ) (298.15 K)	n. a.	22,590	1429	12,020	1820
	Phase transition temperature (α to β) (°C)	n. a.	n. a.	-249.38	n. a.	n. a.
	Lattice parameters (pm)	n. a.	<i>a</i> = 269.87 <i>c</i> = 431.97	<i>a</i> = 540.3 <i>b</i> = 342.9 <i>c</i> = 508.6 <i>β</i> = 132.53°	<i>a</i> = 389.03	<i>a</i> = 331.36 <i>b</i> = 1047.8 <i>c</i> = 437.63
	Strukturbericht designation and structure type	n. a.	A3 (Mg)	n. a. (α-O)	A1 (Cu)	P (white)
	Pearson symbol	n. a.	<i>hP</i> 2	<i>mC</i> 4	<i>cF</i> 4	<i>cP</i> 8
	Space group (Hermann–Mauguin)	n. a.	<i>P</i> 6 <sub>3</sub> / <i>mmc</i>	<i>C</i> 2 <i>m</i>	<i>Fm</i> 3 <i>m</i>	<i>Cmca</i>
	Crystal space lattice	n. a.	hcp	Monoclinic	fcc	Orthorhombic
	Electronegativity (Pauling)	n. a.	2.20	3.44	2.20	2.19
	Electronic ground state	<sup>1</sup> S <sub>0</sub>	<sup>5</sup> D <sub>4</sub>	<sup>3</sup> P <sub>2</sub>	<sup>1</sup> S <sub>0</sub>	<sup>4</sup> S <sub>3/2</sub>
	Electronic configuration (ground state)	[Rn]5f <sup>14</sup> 6d <sup>0</sup> 7s <sup>2</sup>	[Xe]5d <sup>6</sup> 6s <sup>2</sup> 4f <sup>14</sup>	[He]2s <sup>2</sup> 2p <sup>4</sup>	[Kr]4d <sup>10</sup> 5s <sup>0</sup>	[Ne]3s <sup>2</sup> 3p <sup>3</sup>
	Relative atomic mass ( <sup>12</sup> C = 12.000) (IUPAC 2001) <sup>a</sup>	(259)	190.23(3)	15.9994(3)	106.42(1)	30.973761(2)
	Atomic number (Z)	102	76	8	46	15
	Symbol (IUPAC)	No	Os	O	Pd	P
CAS RN	10028-14-5	7440-04-2	7782-44-7	7440-05-3	7723-14-0	
Element name (IUPAC)	Nobelium	Osmium	Oxygen (gas, O <sub>2</sub> )	Palladium	Phosphorus (P <sub>4</sub> )	

Element name (IUPAC)	Platinum	Plutonium	Polonium	Potassium	Praseodymium (a)
Relative abundance in Earth's crust (mg/kg)	0.005	n. r.	$2 \times 10^{-10}$	20,900	9.2
Thermal neutron mass absorption coefficient $[(\mu/\rho)/\text{cm}^2 \cdot \text{g}^{-1}]$	0.02000	n. a.	n. a.	0.01800	0.02900
Thermal neutron capture cross section $(\sigma_{\text{th}}/10^{-28} \text{ m}^2)$	10	1.7	0.5	2.1	11.4
Absolute magnetic susceptibility $(\chi_m/10^{-6})$	20.8246	50.0485	n. a.	0.4596	227.9878
Mass magnetic susceptibility $(4\pi\chi_m/10^{-9} \text{ kg}^{-1} \cdot \text{m}^3)$	+12.2	+31.70	n. a.	6.70	423.00
Temperature coefficient of electrical resistivity $(10^{-3} \text{ K}^{-1})$	3.92	+18.405	n. a.	5.70	1.71
Electrical resistivity $(\rho/\mu\Omega \cdot \text{cm})$ (293.15 K)	9.81	146	140	6.15	68
Coefficient of linear thermal expansion $(\alpha/10^{-6} \text{ K}^{-1})$ (0–100 °C)	9.1	55.0	n. a.	83.0	6.8
Specific heat capacity $(c_p/J \cdot \text{kg}^{-1} \cdot \text{K}^{-1})$ (300 K)	131.47	133	n. a.	754	193
Thermal conductivity $(k/W \cdot \text{m}^{-1} \cdot \text{K}^{-1})$ (300 K)	71.6	6.74	20	102.4	12.5
Latent molar enthalpy of vaporization $(L_{\text{vap}}/\text{kJ} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1})$	510.5	333.5	102.91	76.735	331
Latent molar enthalpy of fusion $(L_{\text{fus}}/\text{kJ} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1})$	22.175	2.90	10.00	2.334	6.89
Boiling point (°C)	3826.9	3231.9	961.9	766.39	3511.9
Melting point (°C)	1771.9	640.9	253.9	63.65	930.9
Poisson ratio ( $\nu$ )	0.397	0.180	n. a.	0.350	0.281
Bulk or compression modulus (K/GPa)	284.9	42.4	n. a.	4.201	28.8
Coulomb's or shear modulus (G/GPa)	60.9	34.5	n. a.	1.28	14.8
Young's or elastic modulus (E/GPa)	172.4	87.5	26	3.175	37.3
Density $(\rho/\text{kg} \cdot \text{m}^{-3})$ (298.15 K)	21,450	19,840	9320	862	6773
Phase transition temperature ( $\alpha$ to $\beta$ ) (°C)	n. a.	122	54	n. a.	795
Lattice parameters (pm)	$a = 392.36$	$a = 618.30$ $b = 482.20$ $c = 1096.30$ $\beta = 101.79^\circ$	$a = 336.60$	$a = 533.10$	$a = 367.21$ $c = 1183.26$
Strukturbericht designation and structure type	A1 (Cu)	n. a. ( $\alpha$ -Pu)	A <sub>h</sub> ( $\alpha$ -Po)	A2 (W)	A3' ( $\alpha$ -La)
Pearson symbol	<i>cF4</i>	<i>mP16</i>	<i>cP1</i>	<i>cI2</i>	<i>hP4</i>
Space group (Hermann–Mauguin)	<i>Fm3m</i>	<i>P2<sub>1</sub>/m</i>	<i>Pm3m</i>	<i>Im3m</i>	<i>P6<sub>3</sub>/mmc</i>
Crystal space lattice	fcc	Monoclinic	Cubic	bcc	dhcp
Electronegativity (Pauling)	2.28	1.28	2.00	0.82	1.13
Electronic ground state	$^3\text{D}_3$	$^7\text{F}_0$	$^3\text{P}_2$	$^2\text{S}_{1/2}$	$^4\text{I}_{9/2}$
Electronic configuration (ground state)	$[\text{Xe}]5d^96s^14f^{14}$	$[\text{Rn}]5f^66d^07s^2$	$[\text{Xe}]4f^{14}5d^{10}6s^26p^4$	$[\text{Ar}]4s^1$	$[\text{Xe}]5d^06s^24f^3$
Relative atomic mass ( $^{12}\text{C} = 12.000$ ) (IUPAC 2001) <sup>a</sup>	195.078(2)	(244)	(209)	39.0983(1)	140.90765(2)
Atomic number (Z)	78	94	84	19	59
Symbol (IUPAC)	Pt	Pu	Po	K	Pr
CAS RN	7440-06-4	7440-07-5	7440-08-6	7440-09-7	7440-10-0
Element name (IUPAC)	Platinum	Plutonium	Polonium	Potassium	Praseodymium (a)

## A.5 • Selected Physical Properties of the Elements

Table A.4 (continued)	Element name (IUPAC)	Promethium ( <i>a</i> )	Protoactinium	Radium	Radon (gas)	Rhenium
	Relative abundance in Earth's crust (mg/kg)	n. r.	$1.4 \times 10^{-6}$	$9 \times 10^{-7}$	$4 \times 10^{-13}$	0.0007
	Thermal neutron mass absorption coefficient [ $(\mu/\rho)/\text{cm}^2 \cdot \text{g}^{-1}$ ]	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	0.16000
	Thermal neutron capture cross section ( $\sigma_{\text{th}}/10^{-28} \text{ m}^2$ )	8000	500	20	0.7	90
	Absolute magnetic susceptibility ( $\chi_m/10^{-6}$ )	n. a.	39.7509	n. a.	n. a.	7.6276
	Mass magnetic susceptibility ( $4\pi\chi_m/10^{-9} \text{ kg}^{-1} \cdot \text{m}^3$ )	n. a.	32.50	n. a.	n. a.	+4.56
	Temperature coefficient of electrical resistivity ( $10^{-3} \text{ K}^{-1}$ )	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. r.	4.50
	Electrical resistivity ( $\rho/\mu\Omega \cdot \text{cm}$ ) (293.15 K)	50 (estimated)	17.7	100	n. r.	17.3
	Coefficient of linear thermal expansion ( $\alpha/10^{-6} \text{ K}^{-1}$ ) (0–100 °C)	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	6.63
	Specific heat capacity ( $c_p/J \cdot \text{kg}^{-1} \cdot \text{K}^{-1}$ ) (300 K)	185 (estimated)	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	136
	Thermal conductivity ( $k/W \cdot \text{m}^{-1} \cdot \text{K}^{-1}$ ) (300 K)	17.9 (estimated)	47 (estimated)	18.6 (estimated)	0.00364 (estimated)	71.2
	Latent molar enthalpy of vaporization ( $L_{\text{vap}}/\text{kJ} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$ )	289	481	113	18.100	714.8
	Latent molar enthalpy of fusion ( $L_{\text{fus}}/\text{kJ} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$ )	7.13	12.34	8.50	3.247	34.08
	Boiling point (°C)	2726.9	4000.0	1139.9	−61.75	5596.9
	Melting point (°C)	1167.9	1839.9	699.9	−71.2	3184.85
	Poisson ratio ( $\nu$ )	0.280	n. a.	n. a.	n. r.	0.260
	Bulk or compression modulus ( $K/\text{GPa}$ )	33	n. a.	n. a.	n. r.	379
	Coulomb's or shear modulus ( $G/\text{GPa}$ )	18	n. a.	n. a.	n. r.	181
	Young's or elastic modulus ( $E/\text{GPa}$ )	46.0	76.0	13.2	n. r.	520
	Density ( $\rho/\text{kg} \cdot \text{m}^{-3}$ ) (298.15 K)	7220	15,370	c. 5000	9073	21,020
	Phase transition temperature ( $\alpha$ to $\beta$ ) (°C)	890	1170	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.
	Lattice parameters (pm)	$a = 365.00$ $c = 1165.00$	$a = 392.21$	$a = 514.80$	n. a.	$a = 276.08$ $c = 445.80$
	Strukturbericht designation and structure type	A3' ( $\alpha$ -La)	A <sub>3</sub> ( $\alpha$ -Pa)	A2 (W)	n. a.	A3 (Mg)
	Pearson symbol	<i>hP4</i>	<i>tI2</i>	<i>cI2</i>	n. a.	<i>hP2</i>
	Space group (Hermann–Mauguin)	<i>P6<sub>3</sub>/mmc</i>	<i>I4/mmm</i>	<i>Im3m</i>	n. a.	<i>P6<sub>3</sub>/mmc</i>
	Crystal space lattice	dhcp	Tetragonal	bcc	n. a.	hcp
	Electronegativity (Pauling)	n. a.	1.50	0.89	n. a.	1.90
	Electronic ground state	$^6\text{H}_{5/2}$	$^4\text{K}_{11/2}$	$^1\text{S}_0$	$^1\text{S}_0$	$^6\text{S}_{5/2}$
	Electronic configuration (ground state)	[Xe]5d <sup>0</sup> 6s <sup>2</sup> 4f <sup>5</sup>	[Rn]5f <sup>2</sup> 6d <sup>1</sup> 7s <sup>2</sup>	[Rn]7s <sup>2</sup>	[Xe]4f <sup>14</sup> 5d <sup>10</sup> 6s <sup>2</sup> 6p <sup>6</sup>	[Xe]5d <sup>5</sup> 6s <sup>2</sup> 4f <sup>14</sup>
	Relative atomic mass ( $^{12}\text{C} = 12.000$ ) (IUPAC 2001) <sup>a</sup>	(145)	231.03588(2)	(226)	(222)	186.207(1)
	Atomic number (Z)	61	91	88	86	75
	Symbol (IUPAC)	Pm	Pa	Ra	Rn	Re
CAS RN	7440-12-2	7440-13-3	7440-14-4	10043-92-2	7440-15-5	
Element name (IUPAC)	Promethium ( <i>a</i> )	Protoactinium	Radium	Radon (gas)	Rhenium	

Element name (IUPAC)	Rhodium	Roentgenium	Rubidium	Ruthenium	Rutherfordium	Samarium (a)
Relative abundance in Earth's crust (mg/kg)	0.001	n. r.	90	0.001	n. r.	7.05
Thermal neutron mass absorption coefficient $[(\mu/\rho)/\text{cm}^2 \cdot \text{g}^{-1}]$	0.63000	n. a.	0.00300	0.00900	n. a.	47.00000
Thermal neutron capture cross section $(\sigma_{\text{th}}/10^{-28} \text{ m}^2)$	145	n. a.	0.38	2.6	n. a.	5900
Absolute magnetic susceptibility $(\chi_m/10^{-6})$	13.4308	n. a.	0.3170	5.3353	n. a.	66.4249
Mass magnetic susceptibility $(4\pi\chi_m/10^{-9} \text{ kg}^{-1} \cdot \text{m}^3)$	+13.60	n. a.	2.60	+5.42	n. a.	111.00
Temperature coefficient of electrical resistivity $(10^{-3} \text{ K}^{-1})$	4.30	n. a.	4.80	4.10	n. a.	1.48
Electrical resistivity $(\rho/\mu\Omega \cdot \text{cm})$ (293.15 K)	4.51	n. a.	12.5	7.6	n. a.	88
Coefficient of linear thermal expansion $(\alpha/10^{-6} \text{ K}^{-1})$ (0–100 °C)	8.5	n. a.	90.0	9.6	n. a.	n. a.
Specific heat capacity $(c_p/J \cdot \text{kg}^{-1} \cdot \text{K}^{-1})$ (300 K)	243	n. a.	363.435	238	n. a.	181
Thermal conductivity $(k/W \cdot \text{m}^{-1} \cdot \text{K}^{-1})$ (300 K)	150	n. a.	58.2	117	n. a.	13.3
Latent molar enthalpy of vaporization $(L_{\text{vap}}/\text{kJ} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1})$	494	n. a.	75.77	595.6	n. a.	165
Latent molar enthalpy of fusion $(L_{\text{fus}}/\text{kJ} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1})$	26.5935	n. a.	2.198	38.59	n. a.	8.92
Boiling point (°C)	3696.9	n. a.	697.24	4150.0	n. a.	1790.9
Melting point (°C)	1963.9	n. a.	39.5	2336.9	n. a.	1076.9
Poisson ratio ( $\nu$ )	0.260	n. a.	0.300	0.250	n. a.	0.274
Bulk or compression modulus $(K/\text{GPa})$	276	n. a.	2.935	286	n. a.	37.8
Coulomb's or shear modulus $(G/\text{GPa})$	147	n. a.	0.91	173	n. a.	19.5
Young's or elastic modulus $(E/\text{GPa})$	379	n. a.	2.35	432	n. a.	49.7
Density $(\rho/\text{kg} \cdot \text{m}^{-3})$ (298.15 K)	12,410	n. a.	1532	12,370	n. a.	7520
Phase transition temperature ( $\alpha$ to $\beta$ ) (°C)	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	922
Lattice parameters (pm)	$a = 380.32$	n. a.	$a = 570.50$	$a = 270.58$ $c = 428.16$	n. a.	$a = 362.86$ $c = 2620.70$
Strukturbericht designation and structure type	A1 (Cu)	n. a.	A2 (W)	A3 (Mg)	n. a.	C19 ( $a$ -Sm)
Pearson symbol	$cF4$	n. a.	$cI2$	$hP2$	n. a.	$hR3$
Space group (Hermann–Mauguin)	$Fm\bar{3}m$	n. a.	$Im\bar{3}m$	$P6_3/mmc$	n. a.	$R\bar{3}m$
Crystal space lattice	fcc	n. a.	bcc	hcp	n. a.	Rhombic
Electronegativity (Pauling)	2.28	n. a.	0.82	2.20	n. a.	1.17
Electronic ground state	$4F_{9/2}$	n. a.	$2S_{1/2}$	$5F_5$	$3F_2$	$7F_0$
Electronic configuration (ground state)	$[\text{Kr}]4d^85s^1$	$[\text{Rn}]5f^{14}6d^{10}7s^1$	$[\text{Kr}]5s^1$	$[\text{Kr}]4d^75s^2$	$[\text{Rn}]5f^{14}6d^27s^2$	$[\text{Xe}]5d^06s^24f^6$
Relative atomic mass ( $^{12}\text{C} = 12.000$ ) (IUPAC 2001) <sup>a</sup>	102.90550(2)	(272)	85.4678(3)	101.07(2)	(261)	150.36(3)
Atomic number (Z)	45	111	37	44	104	62
Symbol (IUPAC)	Rh	Rg	Rb	Ru	Rf	Sm
CAS RN	7440-16-6	n. a.	7440-17-7	7440-18-8	53850-36-5	7440-19-9
Element name (IUPAC)	Rhodium	Roentgenium	Rubidium	Ruthenium	Rutherfordium	Samarium (a)

## A.5 • Selected Physical Properties of the Elements

Element name (IUPAC)	Scandium ( <i>a</i> )	Seaborgium	Selenium ( <i>y</i> )	Silicon	Silver
Relative abundance in Earth's crust (mg/kg)	22	n. r.	0.05	0.00200	0.075
Thermal neutron mass absorption coefficient [ $(\mu/\rho)/\text{cm}^2 \cdot \text{g}^{-1}$ ]	0.25000	n. a.	0.05600	171	0.20000
Thermal neutron capture cross section ( $\sigma_{\text{th}}/10^{-28} \text{ m}^2$ )	27.2	n. a.	11.7	-0.2965	63.6
Absolute magnetic susceptibility ( $\chi_m/10^{-6}$ )	20.9314	n. a.	-1.5247	-1.60	-1.8967
Mass magnetic susceptibility ( $4\pi\chi_m/10^{-9} \text{ kg}^{-1} \cdot \text{m}^3$ )	+88	n. a.	-4.00	n. a.	-2.27
Temperature coefficient of electrical resistivity ( $10^{-3} \text{ K}^{-1}$ )	2.80	n. a.	n. a.		4.10
Electrical resistivity ( $\rho/\mu\Omega \cdot \text{cm}$ ) (293.15 K)	61	n. a.	106	10,0000	1.59
Coefficient of linear thermal expansion ( $\alpha/10^{-6} \text{ K}^{-1}$ ) (0–100 °C)	10.2	n. a.	37.0	2.56	19.1
Specific heat capacity ( $c_p/J \cdot \text{kg}^{-1} \cdot \text{K}^{-1}$ ) (300 K)	567.7	n. a.	321	712	235
Thermal conductivity ( $k/W \cdot \text{m}^{-1} \cdot \text{K}^{-1}$ ) (300 K)	15.8	n. a.	2.04	83.7	429
Latent molar enthalpy of vaporization ( $L_{\text{vap}}/\text{kJ} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$ )	332.7	n. a.	95.48	359	258
Latent molar enthalpy of fusion ( $L_{\text{fus}}/\text{kJ} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$ )	14.10	n. a.	6.28	50.66	11.95
Boiling point (°C)	2830.9	n. a.	685.0	3281.9	2162.9
Melting point (°C)	1540.9	n. a.	216.9	1409.9	961.78
Poisson ratio ( $\nu$ )	0.279	n. a.	0.450	0.420	0.367
Bulk or compression modulus ( $K/\text{GPa}$ )	56.6	n. a.	8.621	98	105.3
Coulomb's or shear modulus ( $G/\text{GPa}$ )	29.7	n. a.	6.46	80.5	30.3
Young's or elastic modulus ( $E/\text{GPa}$ )	74.4	n. a.	58	113	82.7
Density ( $\rho/\text{kg} \cdot \text{m}^{-3}$ ) (298.15 K)	2989	n. a.	4790	2329	10,500
Phase transition temperature ( $\alpha$ to $\beta$ ) (°C)	950	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.
Lattice parameters (pm)	$a = 330.88$ $c = 526.80$	n. a.	$a = 436.59$ $c = 495.37$	$a = 543.102$	$a = 408.57$
Strukturbericht designation and structure type	A3 (Mg)	n. a.	A8 ( $\gamma$ -Se)	A4 (diamond)	A1 (Cu)
Pearson symbol	$hP2$	n. a.	$hP3$	$cF8$	$cF4$
Space group (Hermann–Mauguin)	$P6_3/mmc$	n. a.	$P3_121$	$F\bar{3}md$	$Fm3m$
Crystal space lattice	hcp	n. a.	Hexagonal	Cubic	fcc
Electronegativity (Pauling)	1.36	n. a.	2.55	1.90	1.93
Electronic ground state	$^2D_{3/2}$	n. a.	$^3P_2$	$^3P_0$	$^2S_{1/2}$
Electronic configuration (ground state)	$[\text{Ar}]4s^24p^1$	$[\text{Rn}]5f^{14}6d^47s^2$	$[\text{Ar}]3d^{10}4s^24p^4$	$[\text{Ne}]3s^23p^2$	$[\text{Kr}]4d^{10}5s^1$
Relative atomic mass ( $^{12}\text{C} = 12.000$ ) (IUPAC 2001) <sup>a</sup>	44.955910(8)	(263)	78.96(3)	28.0855(3)	107.8682(2)
Atomic number ( $Z$ )	21	106	34	14	47
Symbol (IUPAC)	Sc	Sg	Se	Si	Ag
CAS RN	7440-20-2	54038-81-2	7782-49-2	7440-21-3	7440-22-4
Element name (IUPAC)	Scandium ( <i>a</i> )	Seaborgium	Selenium ( <i>y</i> )	Silicon	Silver

Table A.4 (continued)



Element name (IUPAC)	Sodium	Strontium	Sulfur (a)	Tantalum	Technetium
Relative abundance in Earth's crust (mg/kg)	23,600	370	350	2	n. r.
Thermal neutron mass absorption coefficient $[(\mu/\rho)/\text{cm}^2 \cdot \text{g}^{-1}]$	0.00700	0.00500	0.00550	0.04100	n. a.
Thermal neutron capture cross section $(\sigma_{\text{th}}/10^{-28} \text{ m}^2)$	0.53	1.2	0.52	20.5	22
Absolute magnetic susceptibility $(\chi_m/10^{-6})$	0.6801	0.2668	-1.0213	14.1805	31.2978
Mass magnetic susceptibility $(4\pi\chi_m/10^{-9} \text{ kg}^{-1} \cdot \text{m}^3)$	+8.8	+1.32	-6.20	+10.7	34.20
Temperature coefficient of electrical resistivity $(10^{-3} \text{ K}^{-1})$	5.50	3.82	n. a.	3.50	n. a.
Electrical resistivity $(\rho/\mu\Omega \cdot \text{cm})$ (293.15 K)	4.2	23	$2 \times 10^{15}$	12.45	22.6
Coefficient of linear thermal expansion $(\alpha/10^{-6} \text{ K}^{-1})$ (0–100 °C)	70.6	23.0	74.33	6.6	n. a.
Specific heat capacity $(c_p/J \cdot \text{kg}^{-1} \cdot \text{K}^{-1})$ (300 K)	1.225	301	706	140	708
Thermal conductivity $(k/W \cdot \text{m}^{-1} \cdot \text{K}^{-1})$ (300 K)	141	35.3	0.269	57.5	0.206
Latent molar enthalpy of vaporization $(L_{\text{vap}}/\text{kJ} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1})$	97.424	136.9	45	732.8	585.2
Latent molar enthalpy of fusion $(L_{\text{fus}}/\text{kJ} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1})$	2.602	8.40	1.235	36.57	33.29
Boiling point (°C)	897.38	1383.9	444.7	5424.9	4876.9
Melting point (°C)	97.83	768.9	112.9	2995.9	2171.9
Poisson ratio ( $\nu$ )	0.340	0.280	n. a.	0.342	0.260
Bulk or compression modulus (K/GPa)	7.407	12.54	7.692	196.3	31.06
Coulomb's or shear modulus (G/GPa)	2.53	6.03	n. a.	69.2	162.00
Young's or elastic modulus (E/GPa)	6.8	15.7	17.80	185.7	407.00
Density $(\rho/\text{kg} \cdot \text{m}^{-3})$ (298.15 K)	971.2	2540	2070	16,654	11,500
Phase transition temperature ( $\alpha$ to $\beta$ ) (°C)	-268	235, 540	93.55	n. a.	n. a.
Lattice parameters (pm)	$a = 429.06$	$a = 608.49$	$a = 104.64$ $b = 1286.60$ $c = 2448.60$	$a = 330.31$	$a = 273.80$ $c = 439.30$
Strukturbericht designation and structure type	A2 (W)	A1 (Cu)	A16 (a-S)	A2 (W)	A3 (Mg)
Pearson symbol	$cI2$	$cF4$	$oF128$	$cI2$	$hP2$
Space group (Hermann–Mauguin)	$Im\bar{3}m$	$Fm\bar{3}m$	$Fddd$	$Im\bar{3}m$	$P6_3/mmc$
Crystal space lattice	bcc	fcc	Orthorhombic	bcc	hcp
Electronegativity (Pauling)	0.93	0.95	2.58	1.50	1.90
Electronic ground state	$^2S_{1/2}$	$^1S_0$	$^3P_2$	$^4F_{3/2}$	$^6S_{5/2}$
Electronic configuration (ground state)	$[\text{Ne}]3s^13p^0$	$[\text{Kr}]5s^2$	$[\text{Ne}]3s^23p^4$	$[\text{Xe}]5d^36s^24f^4$	$[\text{Kr}]4d^55s^2$
Relative atomic mass ( $^{12}\text{C} = 12.000$ ) (IUPAC 2001) <sup>a</sup>	22.989770(2)	87.62(1)	32.065(5)	180.9479(1)	98.9062
Atomic number (Z)	11	38	16	73	43
Symbol (IUPAC)	Na	Sr	S	Ta	Tc
CAS RN	7440-23-5	7440-24-6	7704-34-9	7440-25-7	7440-26-8
Element name (IUPAC)	Sodium	Strontium	Sulfur (a)	Tantalum	Technetium

## A.5 • Selected Physical Properties of the Elements

Element name (IUPAC)	Tellurium	Terbium (a)	Thallium	Thorium	Thulium
Relative abundance in Earth's crust (mg/kg)	0.001	1.2	0.85	9.6	0.52
Thermal neutron mass absorption coefficient [ $(\mu/\rho)/\text{cm}^2 \cdot \text{g}^{-1}$ ]	0.01300	0.09000	0.00600	0.01000	0.25000
Thermal neutron capture cross section ( $\sigma_{\text{th}}/10^{-28} \text{ m}^2$ )	5.4	23	3.4	7.4	105
Absolute magnetic susceptibility ( $\chi_m/10^{-6}$ )	-1.9366	8905.8650	-2.8290	6.7151	1476.0658
Mass magnetic susceptibility ( $4\pi\chi_m/10^{-9} \text{ kg}^{-1} \cdot \text{m}^3$ )	-3.90	13,600.00	-3.00	+7.2	1990.00
Temperature coefficient of electrical resistivity ( $10^{-3} \text{ K}^{-1}$ )	n. a.	n. a.	5.20	+3.567	1.95
Electrical resistivity ( $\rho/\mu\Omega \cdot \text{cm}$ ) (293.15 K)	436,000	114	18	15.7	79
Coefficient of linear thermal expansion ( $\alpha/10^{-6} \text{ K}^{-1}$ ) (0–100 °C)	27.0	7.0	30.0	11.4–12.5	11.6
Specific heat capacity ( $c_p/J \cdot \text{kg}^{-1} \cdot \text{K}^{-1}$ ) (300 K)	202	172	130	118	160
Thermal conductivity ( $k/W \cdot \text{m}^{-1} \cdot \text{K}^{-1}$ ) (300 K)	2.35	11.1	46.1	54	16.8
Latent molar enthalpy of vaporization ( $L_{\text{vap}}/\text{kJ} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$ )	114.1	293	165	514.1	247
Latent molar enthalpy of fusion ( $L_{\text{fus}}/\text{kJ} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$ )	17.49	10.15	4.14	13.81	16.84
Boiling point (°C)	989.9	3122.9	1456.9	4787.9	1946.9
Melting point (°C)	449.6	1355.9	303.5	1749.984	1544.9
Poisson ratio ( $\nu$ )	0.180	0.261	0.450	0.270	0.213
Bulk or compression modulus (K/GPa)	20.833	38.7	28.5	53.8	44.5
Coulomb's or shear modulus (G/GPa)	16.7	22.1	2.7	30.8	30.5
Young's or elastic modulus (E/GPa)	47.1	55.7	7.9	78.3	74
Density ( $\rho/\text{kg} \cdot \text{m}^{-3}$ ) (298.15 K)	6240	8229	11,850	11,720	9321
Phase transition temperature ( $\alpha$ to $\beta$ ) (°C)	n. a.	1289	230	1360	n. a.
Lattice parameters (pm)	$a = 445.66$ $c = 592.64$	$a = 360.55$ $c = 569.66$	$a = 345.66$ $c = 552.48$	$a = 508.51$	$a = 353.75$ $c = 555.40$
Strukturbericht designation and structure type	A8 ( $\gamma$ -Se)	A3 (Mg)	A3 (Mg)	A1 (Cu)	A3 (Mg)
Pearson symbol	$hP3$	$hP2$	$hP2$	$cF4$	$hP2$
Space group (Hermann–Mauguin)	$P3_121$	$P6_3/mmc$	$P6_3/mmc$	$Fm3m$	$P6_3/mmc$
Crystal space lattice	Hexagonal	hcp	hcp	fcc	hcp
Electronegativity (Pauling)	2.10	1.20	1.62	1.30	1.25
Electronic ground state	$^3P_2$	$^6H_{15/2}$	$^2P_{1/2}$	$^3F_2$	$^2F_{7/2}$
Electronic configuration (ground state)	$[\text{Kr}]4d^{10}5s^25p^4$	$[\text{Xe}]5d^06s^24f^9$	$[\text{Xe}]4f^{14}5d^{10}6s^26p^1$	$[\text{Rn}]6d^27s^2$	$[\text{Xe}]5d^06s^24f^{13}$
Relative atomic mass ( $^{12}\text{C} = 12.000$ ) (IUPAC 2001) <sup>a</sup>	127.60(3)	158.92534(2)	204.3833(2)	232.0381(1)	168.93421(2)
Atomic number (Z)	52	65	81	90	69
Symbol (IUPAC)	Te	Tb	Tl	Th	Tm
CAS RN	13494-80-9	7440-27-9	7440-28-0	7440-29-1	7440-30-4
Element name (IUPAC)	Tellurium	Terbium (a)	Thallium	Thorium	Thulium

Table A.4 (continued)

Element name (IUPAC)	Tin ( $\beta$ )	Titanium	Tungsten	Uranium	Vanadium
Relative abundance in Earth's crust (mg/kg)	2.3	5650	1.25	2.7	950
Thermal neutron mass absorption coefficient $[(\mu/\rho)/\text{cm}^2 \cdot \text{g}^{-1}]$	0.00200	0.04400	0.03600	0.00500	0.03300
Thermal neutron capture cross section $(\sigma_{\text{th}}/10^{-28} \text{ m}^2)$	0.63	6.1	18.4	7.57	5.06
Absolute magnetic susceptibility $(\chi_m/10^{-6})$	-1.8004	14.4874	7.0495	32.5727	30.7844
Mass magnetic susceptibility $(4\pi\chi_m/10^{-9} \text{ kg}^{-1} \cdot \text{m}^3)$	-3.10	+40.1	+4.59	+21.6	+62.8
Temperature coefficient of electrical resistivity $(10^{-3} \text{ K}^{-1})$	4.65	3.80	4.80	+2.82	3.90
Electrical resistivity $(\rho/\mu\Omega \cdot \text{cm})$ (293.15 K)	11	42	5.65	30.8	24.8
Coefficient of linear thermal expansion $(\alpha/10^{-6} \text{ K}^{-1})$ (0–100 °C)	21.1	8.35	4.59	12.6	8.3
Specific heat capacity $(c_p/J \cdot \text{kg}^{-1} \cdot \text{K}^{-1})$ (300 K)	229	537.8	132	116	489
Thermal conductivity $(k/W \cdot \text{m}^{-1} \cdot \text{K}^{-1})$ (300 K)	66.6	21.9	174	27.6	30.7
Latent molar enthalpy of vaporization $(L_{\text{vap}}/\text{kJ} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1})$	296.10	428.9	806.8	417.1	451.8
Latent molar enthalpy of fusion $(L_{\text{fus}}/\text{kJ} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1})$	7.08	19.41	52.31	9.1420	21.50
Boiling point (°C)	2269.9	3286.9	5656.9	3773.9	3376.9
Melting point (°C)	231.93	1668.0	3413.85	1132.4	1886.9
Poisson ratio ( $\nu$ )	0.357	0.361	0.280	0.250	0.365
Bulk or compression modulus (K/GPa)	58.2	108.4	311	97.9	158.73
Coulomb's or shear modulus (G/GPa)	18.4	45.6	160.6	70.6	46.7
Young's or elastic modulus (E/GPa)	49.9	120.2	411	177	127.6
Density $(\rho/\text{kg} \cdot \text{m}^{-3})$ (298.15 K)	7298	4540	19,300	18,950	6160
Phase transition temperature ( $\alpha$ to $\beta$ ) (°C)	13	882	n. a.	662, 770	n. a.
Lattice parameters (pm)	$a = 581.97$ $c = 317.49$	$a = 295.030$ $c = 468.312$	$a = 316.522$	$a = 285.38$ $b = 586.80$ $c = 495.57$	$a = 302.28$
Strukturbericht designation and structure type	A5 ( $\beta$ -Sn)	A3 (Mg)	A2 (W)	A20 ( $\alpha$ -U)	A2 (W)
Pearson symbol	$tI4$	$hP2$	$cI2$	$oC4$	$cI2$
Space group (Hermann–Mauguin)	$I4_1/amd$	$P6_3/mmc$	$Im3m$	$Cmcm$	$Im3m$
Crystal space lattice	Tetragonal	hcp	bcc	Orthorhombic	bcc
Electronegativity (Pauling)	1.96	1.54	2.36	1.38	1.63
Electronic ground state	$^3P_0$	$^3F_2$	$^5D_0$	$^5L_6$	$^4F_{3/2}$
Electronic configuration (ground state)	$[\text{Kr}]4d^{10}5s^25p^2$	$[\text{Ar}]3d^24s^2$	$[\text{Xe}]5d^46s^24f^{14}$	$[\text{Rn}]5f^36d^17s^2$	$[\text{Ar}]3d^34s^2$
Relative atomic mass ( $^{12}\text{C} = 12.000$ ) (IUPAC 2001) <sup>a</sup>	118.710(7)	47.867(1)	183.84(1)	238.02891(3)	50.9415(1)
Atomic number (Z)	50	22	74	92	23
Symbol (IUPAC)	Sn	Ti	W	U	V
CAS RN	7440-31-5	7440-32-6	7440-33-7	7440-61-1	7040-62-2
Element name (IUPAC)	Tin ( $\beta$ )	Titanium	Tungsten	Uranium	Vanadium

Table A.4 (continued)

## A.5 • Selected Physical Properties of the Elements

Element name (IUPAC)	Xenon (gas)	Ytterbium	Yttrium	Zinc	Zirconium
Relative abundance in Earth's crust (mg/kg)	0.00001	3.2	33	70	165
Thermal neutron mass absorption coefficient [ $(\mu/\rho)/\text{cm}^2 \cdot \text{g}^{-1}$ ]	0.08300	0.07600	0.00600	0.00550	0.00660
Thermal neutron capture cross section ( $\sigma_{\text{th}}/10^{-28} \text{ m}^2$ )	25	35	1.28	1.1	0.184
Absolute magnetic susceptibility ( $\chi_m/10^{-6}$ )	-1.2113	3.2701	23.6851	-1.2539	8.6979
Mass magnetic susceptibility ( $4\pi\chi_m/10^{-9} \text{ kg}^{-1} \cdot \text{m}^3$ )	-4.30	5.90	66.60	-2.21	+16.8
Temperature coefficient of electrical resistivity ( $10^{-3} \text{ K}^{-1}$ )	n. r.	1.30	2.71	4.17	4.40
Electrical resistivity ( $\rho/\mu\Omega \cdot \text{cm}$ ) (293.15 K)	n. r.	29	57	5.916	41
Coefficient of linear thermal expansion ( $\alpha/10^{-6} \text{ K}^{-1}$ ) (0–100 °C)	n. a.	25.0	10.8	25.0	5.78
Specific heat capacity ( $c_p/J \cdot \text{kg}^{-1} \cdot \text{K}^{-1}$ ) (300 K)	158	145	298	389	278
Thermal conductivity ( $k/W \cdot \text{m}^{-1} \cdot \text{K}^{-1}$ ) (300 K)	0.00569	34.9	17.2	121	22.7
Latent molar enthalpy of vaporization ( $L_{\text{vap}}/\text{kJ} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$ )	40.66	159	365	123.6	573
Latent molar enthalpy of fusion ( $L_{\text{fus}}/\text{kJ} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$ )	1.81	7.66	11.43	7.322	21.28
Boiling point (°C)	-108.04	1192.9	3337.9	906.9	4376.9
Melting point (°C)	-111.76	823.9	1521.9	419.527	1854.7
Poisson ratio ( $\nu$ )	n. r.	0.207	0.243	0.249	0.380
Bulk or compression modulus ( $K/\text{GPa}$ )	n. r.	30.5	41.2	69.4	89.8
Coulomb's or shear modulus ( $G/\text{GPa}$ )	n. r.	9.9	25.6	41.9	36.5
Young's or elastic modulus ( $E/\text{GPa}$ )	n. r.	23.9	63.5	104.5	97.1
Density ( $\rho/\text{kg} \cdot \text{m}^{-3}$ ) (298.15 K)	3540	6965	4469	7133	6506
Phase transition temperature ( $\alpha$ to $\beta$ ) (°C)	-185	-3	1485	n. a.	862
Lattice parameters (pm)	$a = 635.00$	$a = 364.82$ $c = 573.18$	$a = 364.82$ $c = 573.18$	$a = 266.48$ $c = 494.69$	$a = 323.17$ $c = 574.76$
Strukturbericht designation and structure type	A1 (Cu)	A3 (Mg)	A3 (Mg)	A3 (Mg)	A3 (Mg)
Pearson symbol	$cF4$	$hP2$	$hP2$	$hP2$	$hP2$
Space group (Hermann–Mauguin)	$Fm\bar{3}m$	$P6_3/mmc$	$P6_3/mmc$	$P6_3/mmc$	$P6_3/mmc$
Crystal space lattice	fcc	hcp	hcp	hcp	hcp
Electronegativity (Pauling)	n. a.	1.11	1.22	1.65	1.33
Electronic ground state	$^1S_0$	$^1S_0$	$^2D_{3/2}$	$^1S_0$	$^3F_2$
Electronic configuration (ground state)	$[\text{Kr}]4d^{10}5s^25p^6$	$[\text{Xe}]5d^06s^24f^{14}$	$[\text{Kr}]4d^15s^2$	$[\text{Ar}]3d^{10}4s^2$	$[\text{Kr}]4d^25s^2$
Relative atomic mass ( $^{12}\text{C} = 12.000$ ) (IUPAC 2001) <sup>a</sup>	131.293(6)	173.04(3)	88.90585(2)	65.409(4)	91.224(2)
Atomic number (Z)	54	70	39	30	40
Symbol (IUPAC)	Xe	Yb	Y	Zn	Zr
CAS RN	7040-63-3	7040-64-4	7040-65-5	7040-66-6	7040-67-7
Element name (IUPAC)	Xenon (gas)	Ytterbium	Yttrium	Zinc	Zirconium

Table A.4 (continued)

bcc body-centered cubic, CAS RN Chemical Abstracts Service Registry Number, dhcp double hexagonal close packed, fcc face-centered cubic, hcp hexagonal close packed, IUPAC International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry, n. a. not available, n. r. not relevant  
<sup>a</sup>Values in parentheses indicate that all isotopes of the element are unstable

## A.6 Geochemical Classification of the Elements

See ■ Table A.5.

■ **Table A.5** Geochemical classification of the elements. (After Goldschmidt, *B. J. Chem. Soc.* (1937) 55)

Classes	Description	Examples
Lithophilic	Affinity for silicate materials	O, Si, Al, Mg, Ca, Na, K, Ti, Zr, Hf, Nb, Ta, W, Sn, U
Siderophilic	Affinity for iron	Fe, Co, Ni, platinum group metals
Chalcophilic	Affinity for sulfur-forming sulfides, sulfosalts, and chalcogenides	Cu, Fe, Co, Ni, Hg, Cd, Os, Ir, Pt, Ru, Rh, Pd, Zn, Re, As, Sb, Se, Te
Hydrophilic	Affinity for water and aqueous solutions (i.e., brines, geothermal fluids)	H, O, Na, K, Li, Cl, F, Mg
Atmophilic	Gaseous elements	H, O, N, He, Ar, rare gases
Biophilic	Animals and plants	C, H, O, N, P

# B Charts for Semimicrochemical Qualitative Identification of Metal Cations

## B.1 Group I Cations: Silver Group

See  Fig. B.1.

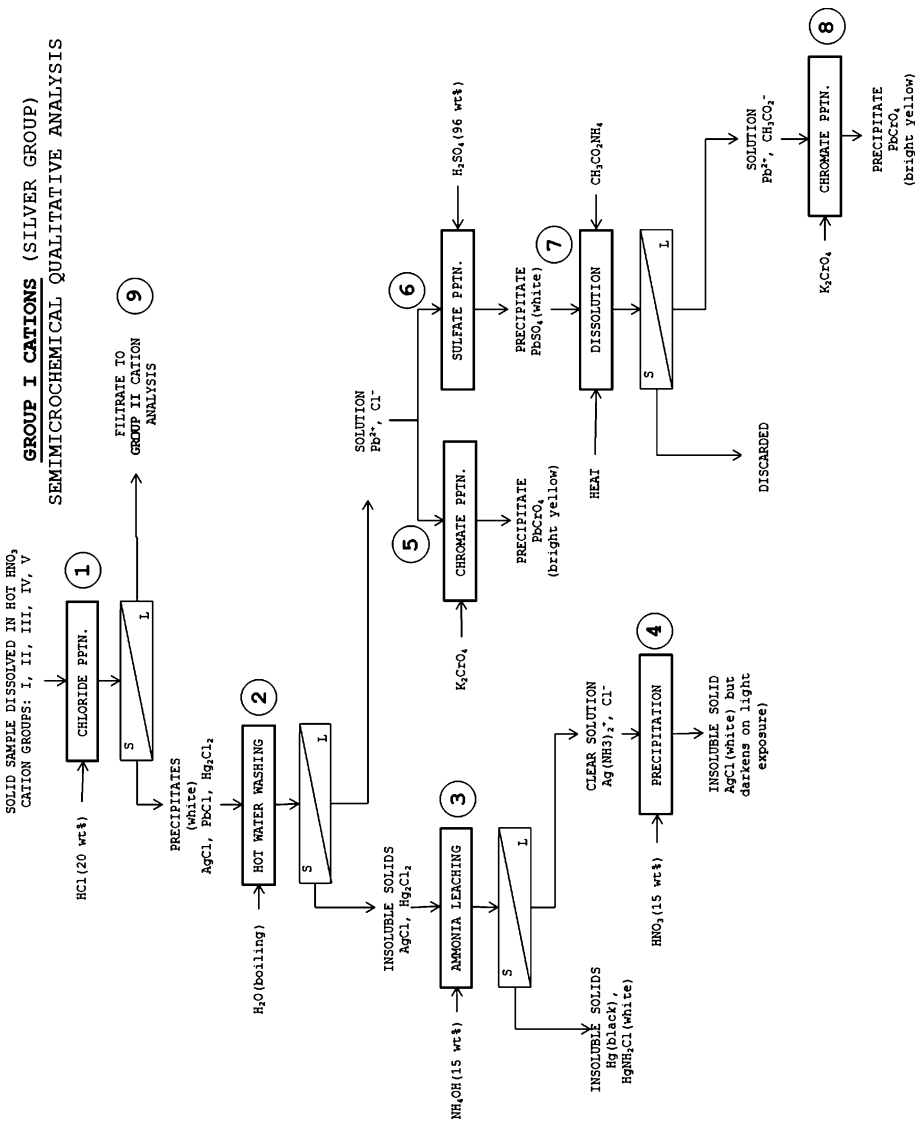
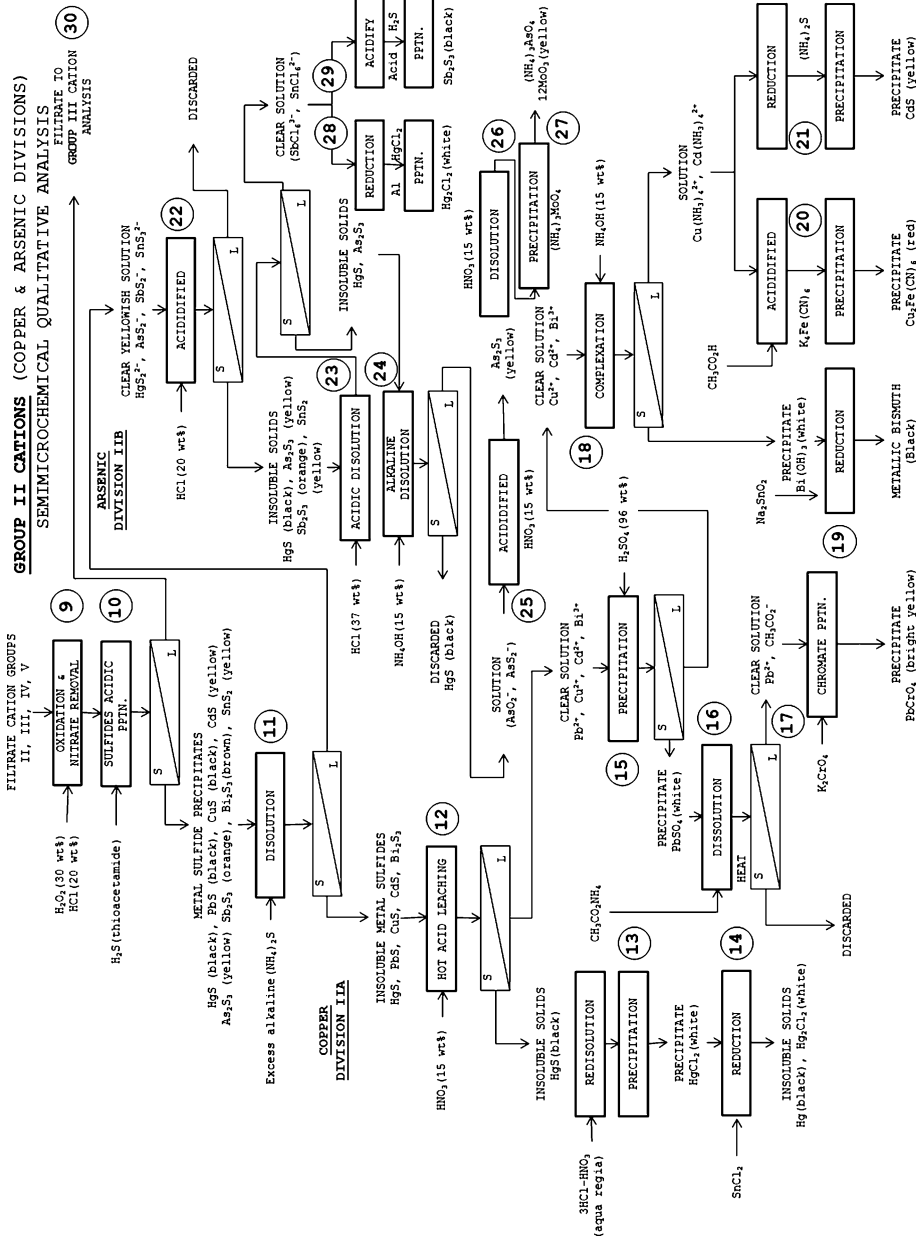


 Fig. B.1 Identification chart for group I cations. PPTN. precipitation

## B.2 Group II Cations: Copper and Arsenic Divisions

See **Fig. B.2.**



**Fig. B.2** Identification chart for group II cations. PPTN, precipitation

### B.3 Group III Cations: Nickel and Aluminum Divisions

See  Fig. B.3.

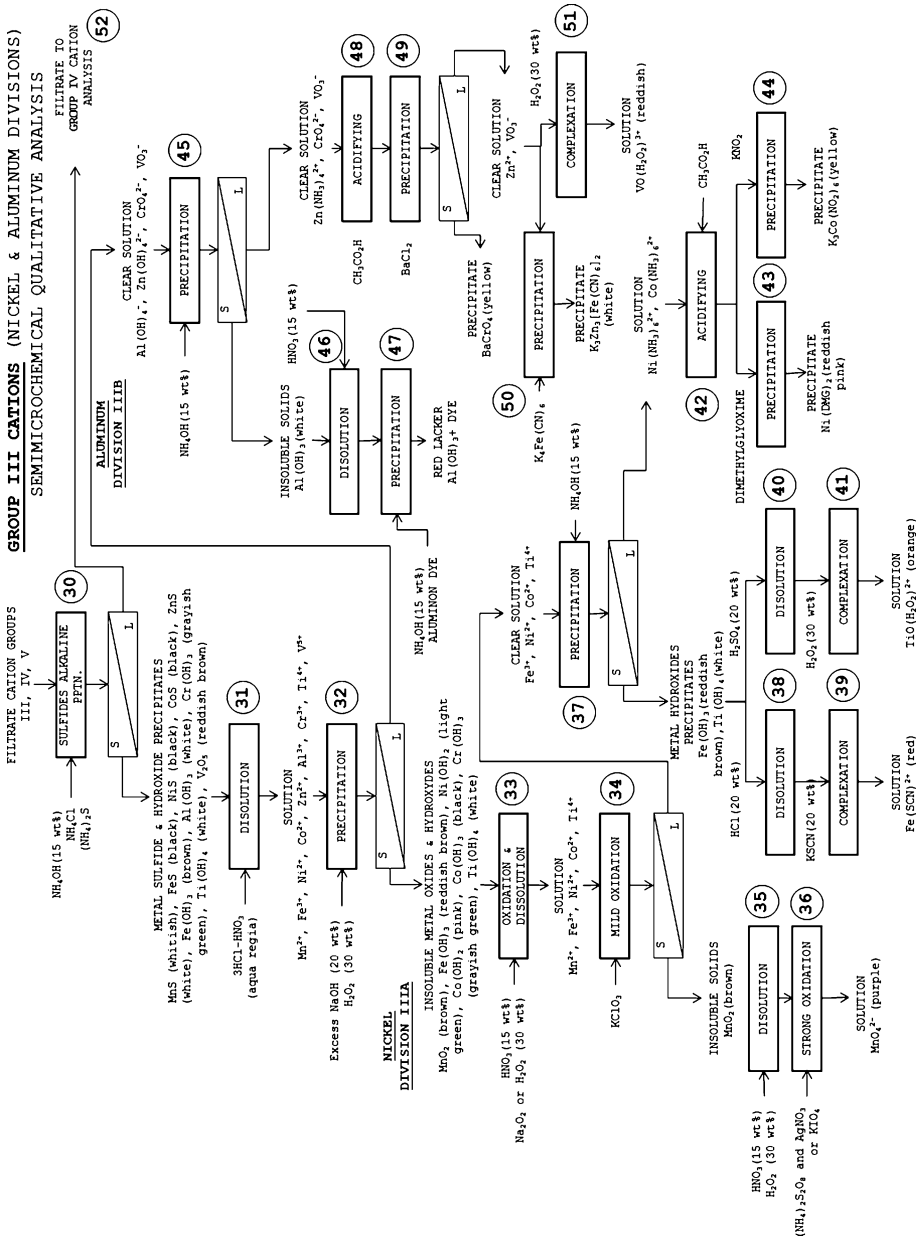


Fig. B.3 Identification chart for group III cations. PPTN, precipitation

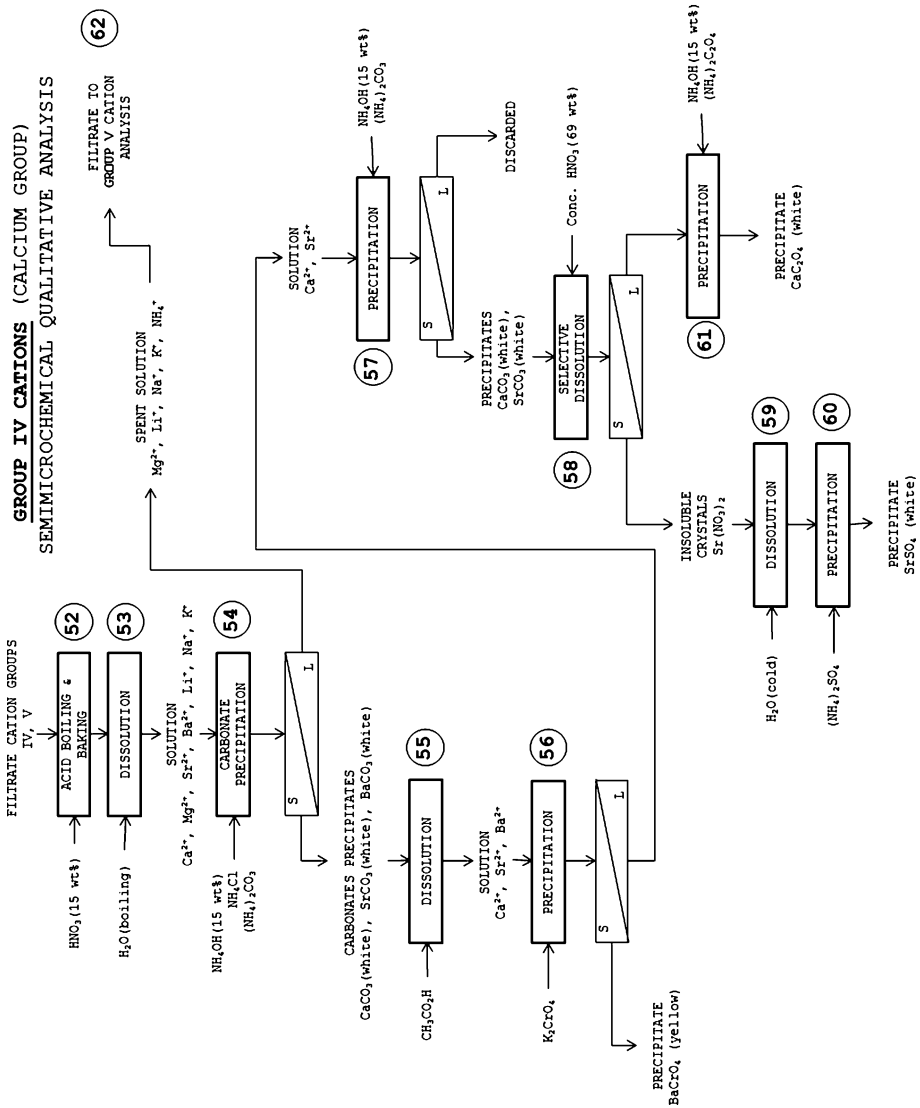


### B.4 Group IV Cations: Calcium Group

See ■ Fig. B.4.

### B.5 Group V Cations: Sodium Group

See ■ Fig. B.5.



■ Fig. B.4 Identification chart for group IV cations

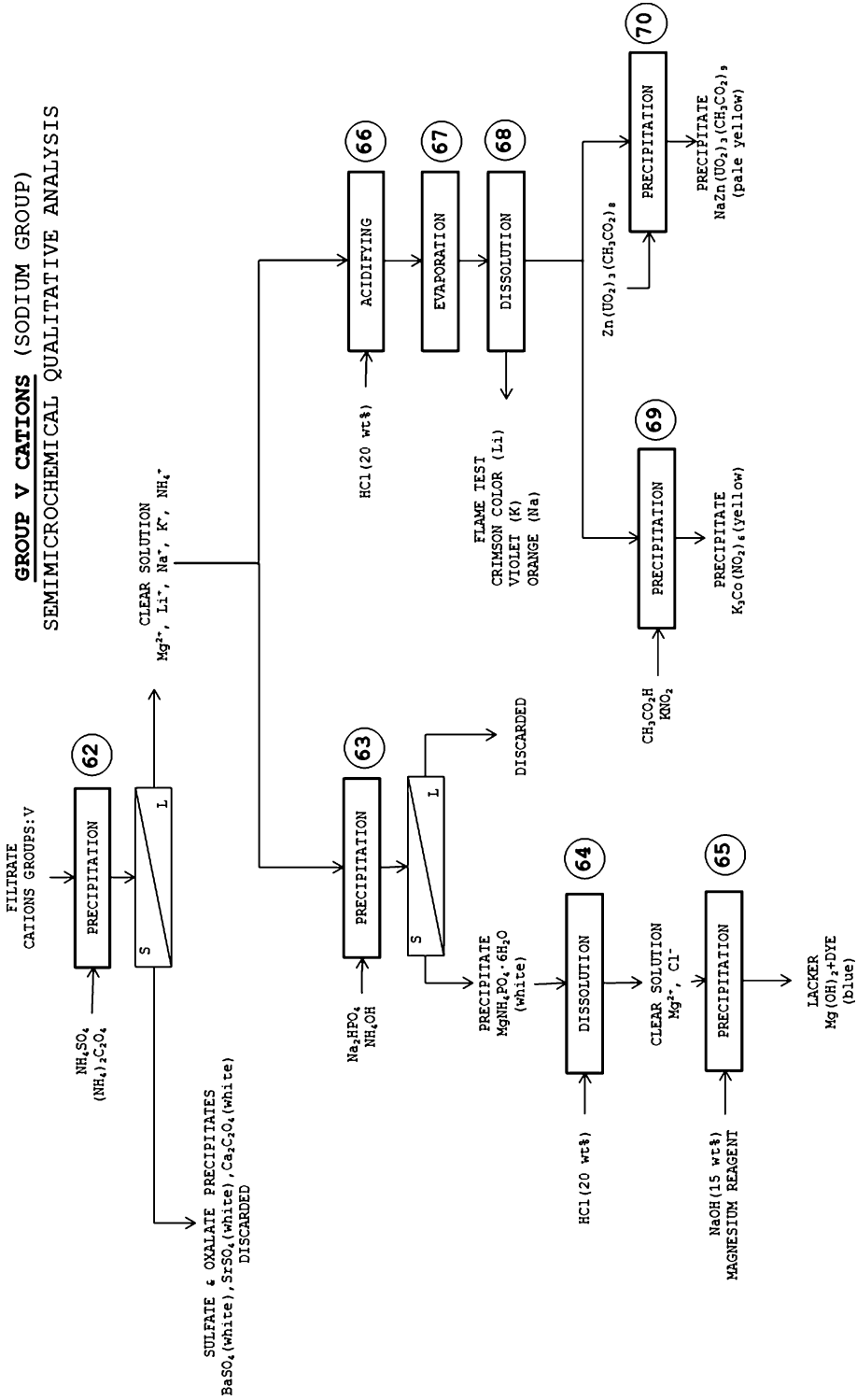


Fig. B.5 Identification chart for group V cations

## C NIST Thermochemical Data for Pure Substances

■ **Table C.1** NIST molar thermodynamic properties of pure substances (298.15 K and 100 kPa). (From Wagman, D.D., et al. The NBS Tables of Chemical Thermodynamic Properties *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data*, 11, Suppl. 2 (1982))

Chemical substance	$\Delta_f H^0$ (kJ · mol <sup>-1</sup> )	$\Delta_f G^0$ (kJ · mol <sup>-1</sup> )	$S^0$ (J · K <sup>-1</sup> · mol <sup>-1</sup> )	$C_p^0$ (J · K <sup>-1</sup> · mol <sup>-1</sup> )
Ag(s)	0.0	0.0	42.55	25.351
Ag(g)	284.55	245.65	172.997	20.786
Ag <sup>+</sup> (g)	1021.73	–	–	–
Ag <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>3</sub> (s)	–505.8	–436.8	167.4	112.26
Ag <sub>2</sub> O(s)	–31.05	–11.20	121.3	65.86
Ag <sub>2</sub> S(s) (argentite)	–32.59	–40.67	144.01	76.53
AgCN(s)	146.0	156.9	107.19	66.73
AgCNS(s)	87.9	101.39	131.0	63.0
AgCl(s) (cerargyrite)	–127.068	–109.789	96.2	50.79
AgBr(s)	–100.37	–96.90	107.1	52.38
AgI(s)	–61.83	–66.19	115.5	56.82
AgNO <sub>3</sub> (s)	–124.39	–33.47	140.92	93.05
Ag <sub>3</sub> PO <sub>4</sub> (s)	–	–879.0	–	–
Ag <sub>2</sub> CrO <sub>4</sub> (s)	–731.74	–641.76	217.6	142.26
Ag <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> (s)	–715.88	–618.41	200.4	131.38
Al(s)	0.0	0.0	28.33	24.35
Al(g)	326.4	285.7	164.54	21.38
Al <sup>3+</sup> (g)	5483.17	–	–	–
Al(OH) <sub>3</sub>	–1276.0	–	–	–
AlCl <sub>3</sub> (s)	–704.2	–628.8	110.67	91.84
AlCl <sub>3</sub> (g)	–583.2	–	–	–
Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> (s) (alumina)	–1675.7	–1582.3	50.92	79.04
B(s)	0.0	0.0	5.86	11.09
BF <sub>3</sub> (g)	–1137.00	–1120.35	254.01	50.46
BaCO <sub>3</sub> (s)	–1216.3	–1137.6	112.1	85.35
BaC <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> (s)	–1368.6	–	–	–
BaCrO <sub>4</sub> (s)	–1446.0	–1345.22	158.6	–

**Table C.1** (continued)

Chemical substance	$\Delta_f H^\circ$ (kJ · mol <sup>-1</sup> )	$\Delta_f G^\circ$ (kJ · mol <sup>-1</sup> )	$S^\circ$ (J · K <sup>-1</sup> · mol <sup>-1</sup> )	$C_p^\circ$ (J · K <sup>-1</sup> · mol <sup>-1</sup> )
BaF <sub>2</sub> (s)	-1207.1	-1156.8	96.36	71.21
BaSO <sub>4</sub> (s)	-1473.2	-1362.2	132.2	101.75
Bi(s)	0.0	0.0	56.74	25.52
Bi <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> (s)	-143.1	-140.6	200.4	122.2
Br <sub>2</sub> (l)	0.0	0.0	152.231	75.689
Br <sub>2</sub> (g)	30.907	3.110	245.463	36.02
Br(g)	111.88	82.429	174.91	20.786
Br <sup>-</sup> (g)	-219.07	-	-	-
C(s) (graphite)	0.0	0.0	5.740	8.527
C(s) (diamond)	1.895	2.900	2.377	6.113
C(g)	716.682	671.257	158.096	20.838
CO(g)	-110.525	-137.168	197.674	29.42
CO <sub>2</sub> (g)	-393.509	-394.359	213.74	37.11
COCl <sub>2</sub> (g)	-218.8	-204.6	283.53	57.66
CH <sub>4</sub> (g)	-74.81	-50.72	186.264	35.309
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> (g)	226.73	209.20	200.94	43.93
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (g)	52.25	68.12	219.45	43.56
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> (g)	-84.68	-32.82	229.60	52.63
C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> (g)	20.2	62.72	266.9	64.0
C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>8</sub> (g)	-104.5	-23.4	269.9	7.0
C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> (g)	-126.5	-17.15	310.1	97.4
C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>12</sub> (g)	-146.5	-8.37	348.9	120.2
C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> (g)	-208.5	16.40	466.7	189.0
CH <sub>3</sub> OCH <sub>3</sub> (g)	-184.05	-112.59	266.38	64.39
CH <sub>3</sub> OH(g)	-200.66	-162.00	239.70	43.89
CH <sub>3</sub> OH(l)	-238.66	-166.36	126.8	81.6
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OH(g)	-235.10	-168.49	282.70	65.44
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OH(l)	-277.69	-174.78	160.7	111.46
CH <sub>3</sub> COOH(l)	-484.51	-389.9	159.8	124.3
(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> O(g)	-184.05	-112.59	266.38	64.39
CH <sub>3</sub> CHO(l)	-192.30	-128.20	160.2	-
CH <sub>3</sub> Cl(g)	-80.83	-57.37	234.58	40.75
CHCl <sub>3</sub> (g)	-103.14	-70.34	295.71	65.69

**Table C.1** (continued)

Chemical substance	$\Delta_f H^\circ$ (kJ · mol <sup>-1</sup> )	$\Delta_f G^\circ$ (kJ · mol <sup>-1</sup> )	$S^\circ$ (J · K <sup>-1</sup> · mol <sup>-1</sup> )	$C_p^\circ$ (J · K <sup>-1</sup> · mol <sup>-1</sup> )
CCl <sub>4</sub> (l)	-135.44	-65.27	216.40	131.75
C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> (g)	82.9	129.7	269.2	81.6
C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> (l)	49.0	124.7	172.	
C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> (l)	-156.3	26.7	204.4	157.7
CaO(s)	-635.09	-604.03	39.75	42.80
Ca(OH) <sub>2</sub> (s)	-986.09	-898.49	83.39	87.49
CaCO <sub>3</sub> (s) (calcite)	-1206.92	-1128.79	92.9	81.88
CaCO <sub>3</sub> (s) (aragonite)	-1207.13	-1127.75	88.7	81.25
CaC <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> (s)	-1360.6	-	-	-
CaF <sub>2</sub> (s)	-1219.6	-1167.3	68.87	67.03
Ca <sub>3</sub> (PO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> (s)	-4109.9	-3884.7	240.91	231.58
CaSO <sub>4</sub> (s)	-1434.11	-1321.79	106.7	99.66
Cd(s)	0.0	0.0	51.76	25.98
Cd(g)	2623.54	-	-	-
Cd <sup>2+</sup> (g)	112.01	77.41	167.746	20.786
Cd(OH) <sub>2</sub> (s)	-560.7	-473.6	96.0	-
CdS(s)	-161.9	-156.5	64.9	-
Cl <sub>2</sub> (g)	0.0	0.0	223.066	33.907
Cl(g)	121.679	105.680	165.198	21.840
Cl <sup>-</sup> (g)	-233.13	-	-	-
ClO <sub>2</sub> (g)	102.5	120.5	256.84	41.97
Cu(s)	0.0	0.0	33.150	24.35
Cu(g)	338.32	298.58	166.38	20.786
CuC <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> (s)	-	-661.8	-	-
CuCO <sub>3</sub> · Cu(OH) <sub>2</sub> (s)	-1051.4	-893.6	186.2	-
Cu <sub>2</sub> O(s)	-168.6	-146.0	93.14	63.64
CuO(s)	-157.3	-129.7	42.63	42.30
Cu(OH) <sub>2</sub> (s)	-449.8	-	-	-
Cu <sub>2</sub> S(s)	-79.5	-86.2	120.9	76.32
CuS(s)	-53.1	-53.6	66.5	47.82
F <sub>2</sub> (g)	0.0	0.0	202.78	31.30
F(g)	78.99	61.91	158.754	22.744
F <sup>-</sup> (g)	-255.39	-	-	-

**Table C.1** (continued)

Chemical substance	$\Delta_f H^\circ$ (kJ · mol <sup>-1</sup> )	$\Delta_f G^\circ$ (kJ · mol <sup>-1</sup> )	$S^\circ$ (J · K <sup>-1</sup> · mol <sup>-1</sup> )	$C_p^\circ$ (J · K <sup>-1</sup> · mol <sup>-1</sup> )
Fe(s)	0.0	0.0	27.28	25.10
Fe(g)	416.3	370.7	180.490	25.677
Fe <sup>2+</sup> (g)	2749.93	–	–	–
Fe <sup>3+</sup> (g)	5712.8	–	–	–
Fe <sub>0.947</sub> O(s)	–266.27	–245.12	57.49	48.12
Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> (s)	–824.2	–742.2	87.40	103.85
Fe <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> (s)	–1118.4	–1015.4	146.4	143.43
Fe(OH) <sub>3</sub> (s)	–823.0	–696.5	106.7	–
Fe <sub>3</sub> C(s)	25.1	20.1	104.6	105.9
FeCO <sub>3</sub> (s) (siderite)	–740.57	–666.67	92.9	82.13
FeS(s) (pyrrhotite)	–100.0	–100.4	60.29	50.54
FeS <sub>2</sub> (s)	–178.2	–166.9	52.93	62.17
H <sub>2</sub> (g)	0.0	0.0	130.684	28.824
H(g)	217.965	203.247	114.713	20.784
H <sup>+</sup> (g)	1536.202	–	–	–
H <sub>2</sub> O(g)	–241.818	–228.572	188.825	33.577
H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	–285.830	–237.129	69.91	75.291
H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> (g)	–136.31	–105.57	232.7	43.1
H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> (l)	–187.78	–120.35	109.6	89.1
H <sub>2</sub> S(g)	–20.63	–33.56	205.79	34.23
H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> (l)	–813.989	–690.003	156.904	138.91
HF(g)	–271.1	–273.2	173.779	29.133
HCl(g)	–92.307	–95.299	186.908	29.12
HBr(g)	–36.40	–53.45	198.695	29.142
HI(g)	26.48	1.70	206.594	29.158
HCN(g)	135.1	124.7	201.78	35.86
Hg(l)	0.0	0.0	76.02	27.983
HgCl <sub>2</sub> (s)	–224.3	–178.6	146.0	–
Hg <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> (s)	–206.90	–181.075	218.0	–
Hg <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> (s)	–265.22	–210.745	192.5	–
HgS(s) (red)	–58.2	–50.6	82.4	48.41
HgS(s) (black)	–53.6	–47.7	88.3	–
Hg <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> (s)	–743.12	–625.815	200.66	131.96

**Table C.1** (continued)

Chemical substance	$\Delta_f H^\circ$ (kJ · mol <sup>-1</sup> )	$\Delta_f G^\circ$ (kJ · mol <sup>-1</sup> )	$S^\circ$ (J · K <sup>-1</sup> · mol <sup>-1</sup> )	$C_p^\circ$ (J · K <sup>-1</sup> · mol <sup>-1</sup> )
I <sub>2</sub> (s)	0.0	0.0	116.135	54.438
I <sub>2</sub> (g)	62.438	19.327	260.69	36.90
I(g)	106.838	70.250	180.791	20.786
I <sup>-</sup> (g)	-197.0	-	-	-
ICl(g)	17.78	-5.46	247.551	35.56
K(s)	0.0	0.0	64.18	29.58
K(g)	89.24	60.59	160.336	20.786
K <sup>+</sup> (g)	514.26	-	-	-
KF(s)	-567.27	-537.75	66.57	49.04
KCl(s)	-436.747	-409.14	82.59	51.30
KBr(s)	-393.798	-380.66	95.90	52.30
KI(s)	-327.900	-324.892	106.32	52.93
KClO <sub>4</sub> (s)	-432.75	-303.09	151.0	112.38
KNO <sub>3</sub> (s)	-494.63	-394.86	133.05	96.40
Mg(s)	0.0	0.0	32.68	24.89
Mg <sup>2+</sup> (g)	2348.504	-	-	-
MgF <sub>2</sub> (s)	-1123.4	-1070.2	57.24	61.59
MgCO <sub>3</sub> (s)	-1095.8	-1012.1	65.7	75.52
Mg(OH) <sub>2</sub> (s)	-924.54	-833.51	63.18	77.03
Mn(s)	0.0	0.0	32.01	26.32
MnO <sub>2</sub> (s)	-520.03	-465.14	53.05	54.14
MnS(s) (green)	-214.2	-218.4	78.2	49.96
N <sub>2</sub> (g)	0.0	0.0	191.61	29.125
N(g)	472.704	455.563	153.298	20.786
NH <sub>3</sub> (g)	-46.11	-16.45	192.45	35.06
NH <sub>4</sub> Cl(s)	-314.43	-202.87	94.6	84.1
NO(g)	90.25	86.55	210.761	29.844
NO <sub>2</sub> (g)	33.18	51.31	240.06	37.20
N <sub>2</sub> O(g)	82.05	104.20	219.85	38.45
N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> (g)	9.16	97.89	304.29	77.28
N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> (l)	-19.50	97.54	209.2	142.7
N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> (g)	11.3	115.1	355.7	84.5
N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> (s)	-43.1	113.9	178.2	143.1

**Table C.1** (continued)

Chemical substance	$\Delta_f H^\circ$ (kJ · mol <sup>-1</sup> )	$\Delta_f G^\circ$ (kJ · mol <sup>-1</sup> )	$S^\circ$ (J · K <sup>-1</sup> · mol <sup>-1</sup> )	$C_p^\circ$ (J · K <sup>-1</sup> · mol <sup>-1</sup> )
NOCl(g)	51.71	66.08	261.69	44.69
NOBr(g)	82.17	82.42	273.66	45.48
Na(s)	0.0	0.0	51.21	28.24
Na(g)	107.32	76.761	153.712	20.786
Na <sup>+</sup> (g)	609.358	–	–	–
NaF(s)	–573.647	–543.494	51.46	46.86
NaCl(s)	–411.153	–384.138	72.13	50.50
NaBr(s)	–361.062	–348.983	86.82	51.38
NaI(s)	–287.78	–286.06	98.53	52.09
Na <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>3</sub> (s)	–1130.68	–1044.44	134.98	112.30
NaNO <sub>2</sub> (s)	–358.65	–284.55	103.8	–
NaNO <sub>3</sub> (s)	–467.85	–367.00	116.52	92.88
Na <sub>2</sub> O(s)	–414.22	–375.46	75.06	69.12
NiS(s)	–82.0	–79.5	52.97	47.11
O <sub>2</sub> (g)	0.0	0.0	205.138	29.355
O <sub>3</sub> (ozone)	142.7	163.2	238.93	39.20
O(g)	249.170	231.731	161.055	21.912
P(s) (white)	0.0	0.0	41.09	23.840
P(g)	314.64	278.25	163.193	20.786
PH <sub>3</sub> (g)	5.4	13.4	210.23	37.11
PCl <sub>3</sub> (g)	–287.0	–267.8	311.78	71.84
PCl <sub>5</sub> (g)	–374.9	–305.0	364.58	112.80
Pb(s)	0.0	0.0	64.81	26.44
Pb(g)	195.0	161.9	175.373	20.786
PbBr <sub>2</sub> (s)	–278.9	–261.92	161.5	80.12
PbCl <sub>2</sub> (s)	–359.41	–314.10	–136.0	–
PbO(s) (minium)	–218.99	–189.93	66.5	45.81
PbO(s) (litharge)	–217.32	–187.89	68.70	45.77
PbO <sub>2</sub> (s)	–277.4	–217.33	68.6	64.64
Pb <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> (s)	–718.4	–601.2	211.3	146.9
Pb(OH) <sub>2</sub> (s)	–	–452.2	–	–
PbS(s) (galena)	–100.4	–98.7	91.2	49.50
PbSO <sub>4</sub> (s)	–919.94	–813.14	148.57	103.207



**Table C.1** (continued)

Chemical substance	$\Delta_f H^\circ$ (kJ · mol <sup>-1</sup> )	$\Delta_f G^\circ$ (kJ · mol <sup>-1</sup> )	$S^\circ$ (J · K <sup>-1</sup> · mol <sup>-1</sup> )	$C_p^\circ$ (J · K <sup>-1</sup> · mol <sup>-1</sup> )
S(s) (rhombic)	0.0	0.0	31.80	22.64
S(s) (monoclinic)	0.33	–	–	–
S(g)	278.805	238.250	167.821	23.673
SF <sub>6</sub> (g)	–1209.		–1105.3	291.82
SO <sub>2</sub> (g)	–296.830	–300.194	248.22	39.87
SO <sub>3</sub> (g)	–395.72	–371.06	256.76	50.67
SO <sub>3</sub> (l)	–441.04	–373.75	113.8	–
SO <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> (g)	–364.0	–320.0	311.94	77.0
Sn(s) (white)	0.0	0.0	51.55	26.99
Sn(s) (gray)	–2.09	0.13	44.14	25.77
SnO(s)	–285.8	–256.9	56.5	44.31
SnO <sub>2</sub> (s)	–580.7	–519.6	52.3	52.59
SnS(s)	–100.0	–98.3	77.0	49.25
Tl(s)	0.0	0.0	64.18	26.32
Tl <sup>+</sup> (g)	777.764	–	–	–
Tl <sup>3+</sup> (g)	5639.2	–	–	–
Zn(s)	0.0	0.0	41.63	25.40
Zn <sup>2+</sup> (g)	2782.78	–	–	–
ZnO(s)	–348.28	–318.30	43.64	40.25
ZnS(s) (wurtzite)	–192.63	–	–	–
ZnS(s) (sphalerite)	–205.98	–201.29	57.7	46.0

*g* gas, *l* liquid, *s* crystalline solid

## D Hydrogen-like Atom Spectra

### D.1 Historical Background

As expected from its simple structure, the atomic spectrum of the hydrogen atom is the simplest of all the elements. The well-known  $H_\alpha$ ,  $H_\beta$ ,  $H_\gamma$ ,  $H_\delta$ , etc., lines that appear in the visible region were first studied in the spectrum of the Sun, and their wave numbers ( $\nu$ ) were measured with great accuracy by early spectroscopists. In 1885, J.J. Balmer pointed out that the wave numbers of spectral lines can be expressed by the simple mathematical relationship

$$\nu = 1/\lambda = k [n^2/(n^2 - 4)],$$

where  $k$  is a constant and  $n$  a positive integer equal to 3, 4, 5, 6, etc., for spectral lines  $H_\alpha$ ,  $H_\beta$ ,  $H_\gamma$ ,  $H_\delta$ , etc., respectively. This equation, which has become of fundamental importance, can be rewritten in the form

$$\nu = 1/\lambda = R_H [n^2/(2^2 - n^2)].$$

Close examination of the Balmer equation shows that it consists of two terms: the first term is a constant, or series term, and the second is a variable, and is referred to as a current term. Hence, the series of lines where the series term is 2 were named the Balmer series. At that time the constant was called the Rydberg constant and was equal to  $109,677.76 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  for the hydrogen atom. The remarkable accuracy with which this straightforward equation reproduced the actual wave numbers of the spectral lines led W. Ritz to introduce in 1908 the Ritz combination principle, which is only a generalization of the Balmer formula: *the wave number of any spectral line may be represented as the combination of two terms, one of which is constant and the other variable throughout each spectral series*. Because this basic principle applies over the entire spectrum of electromagnetic radiation, from X-rays to infrared radiation, it was an important milestone in the development of the important concept of electronic energy levels. The phrase “spectral term” as today used in modern spectroscopy has the specific meaning introduced by the Ritz combination principle.

### D.2 The Classical Bohr Model for Hydrogen-like Atoms

The hydrogen atom is the simplest atom, and can be modeled with relatively simple classical mechanics considerations. The theoretical explanation of the atomic spectrum of hydrogen was provided by a young Danish scientist named Niels Bohr. In 1911, the New Zealand physicist Ernest Rutherford, on the basis of the alpha particle scattering experiments of his colleagues Hans Geiger and Ernest Marsden, had proposed the nuclear model of the atom. Bohr was working in Rutherford's laboratory at the time and saw how to incorporate this new viewpoint of the atom and the quantization condition of Planck into a successful theory for the hydrogen atom. The Bohr model of the electronic energy levels of the hydrogen atom is based on four postulates:

1. The electron in the atom has only a fixed number of stationary states of motion. In each of these states it has a fixed energy.
2. When the electron is in a particular state of motion (in a particular orbital), it does not radiate. When it moves from a state of higher energy to one of lower energy, it emits a quantum of light. The energy of this light equals the difference between the energies of the two states.
3. In any of these states the electron moves in a closed circular motion around the atomic nucleus, which has infinite mass compared with the mass of the electron.
4. The angular momentum of the electron in its stable orbits is quantized. Only orbits for which the angular momentum has values that are integer multiples of a quantum of angular momentum are allowed.

By extension, a *hydrogen-like atom* or *hydrogenic ion* (i.e., or sometimes *hydrogenoid ion*) is a cation having a structure isoelectronic with that of the neutral hydrogen atom (i.e., with only one electron of rest mass  $m_1 = m_0$  and electric charge  $Q_1 = -e$  in a closed circular orbit of radius  $r$  around the atomic nucleus of mass  $m_2 = M$  and electric charge  $Q_2 = +Ze$ , where  $Z$  is the atomic number of the corresponding chemical element, i.e., number of protons). Some examples of common hydrogen-like cations are  $\text{He}^+$ ,  $\text{Li}^{2+}$ , and  $\text{Be}^{3+}$ . The electrostatic attractive force existing between the two opposite point charges is given by Coulomb's law:

$$F_e = -(1/4\pi\epsilon_0)Q_1Q_2/r^2 = Ze^2/4\pi\epsilon_0r^2,$$

where  $F_e$  is the electrostatic force in newtons (N),  $Q_1$  and  $Q_2$  are electrostatic charges of the electron and nucleus respectively in coulombs (C),  $\epsilon_0$  is the permittivity of a vacuum ( $8.8541878 \times 10^{-12} \text{ F} \cdot \text{m}^{-1}$ ) and  $r$  is the orbital radius in meters (m).

The gravitational force existing between the two point masses is given by Newton's law:

$$F_g = -Gm_1m_2/r^2 = -Gm_0M/r^2,$$

where  $F_g$  is the gravitation force in newtons (N),  $m_0$  and  $M$  are the masses of the electron and nucleus respectively in kilograms (kg),  $G$  is the gravitational constant ( $6.67408 \times 10^{-11} \text{ N} \cdot \text{kg}^{-2} \cdot \text{m}^2$ ), and  $r$  is the orbital radius in meters (m).

Newton's second law of motion states that the sum of all the external forces applied on the electron are equal to the first time derivative of the linear momentum:

$$F_e + F_g = dp/dt = m_0dv_G/dt = m_0a_G.$$

But because of the great difference between the electron and nucleon (proton, neutron) rest masses ( $M_p/m_0 = 1836.15267389$ ), the ratio of the electrostatic force to the gravitational force is the biggest known ratio in the universe! Using  $Z = 1$ ,  $e = 1.6021766208 \times 10^{-19} \text{ C}$ , and  $m_0 = 9.10938356 \times 10^{-31} \text{ kg}$ , and  $M_p = 1.672621898 \times 10^{-27}$  for the hydrogen atom, we obtain  $F_e/F_g = (Ze^2/4\pi\epsilon_0Gm_0M) = 2.3 \times 10^{39}$ . Therefore, in the following calculations, we will always ignore the gravitational force ( $F_g = 0$ ). Hence, the fundamental Newton's second law of motion becomes

$$F_e = m_0dv_G/dt = m_0a_G.$$

To remain in a circular orbit, the electron must be experiencing a centripetal acceleration. The acceleration vector ( $\mathbf{a}_G$ ) can be decomposed into two orthogonal vector components – a tangential acceleration ( $\mathbf{a}_N$ ) and a normal centripetal acceleration ( $\mathbf{a}_T$ ) – and hence the normal acceleration for a centripetal circular motion is given by

$$a_G = -v^2/r e_r.$$

where  $v$  is the velocity of the electron in meters per second ( $\text{m} \cdot \text{s}^{-1}$ ).

Therefore, substituting the expression for the Coulomb force in Newton's second law, we obtain

$$m_0 v^2 / r = Z e^2 / 4 \pi \epsilon_0 r^2.$$

Hence, it is possible to express the kinetic ( $K$ ) energy of the orbiting electron:

$$K = 1/2 m_0 v^2 = Z e^2 / 8 \pi \epsilon_0 r.$$

For simplicity, we assumed that the mass of the atomic nucleus is infinite so its position remains fixed. But to take it into account, we can correct this approximation by introducing the reduced mass. A more precise model considers the two point masses rotating around the common mass center. In that case, the mass of the electron must be replaced by the reduced mass of the electron–nucleus system, denoted  $\mu$  and defined by

$$\mu = m_0 M / (m_0 + M).$$

Therefore,

$$K = 1/2 \mu v^2 = Z e^2 / 8 \pi \epsilon_0 r.$$

On the other hand, the potential energy is given by

$$V = -Z e^2 / 4 \pi \epsilon_0 r,$$

the negative sign indicating that energy must be provided to an electron to bring it far away from the nucleus. Therefore, the calculation of the mechanical energy ( $E$ ) of the electron–nucleus system consists in summing the potential ( $V$ ) and kinetic ( $K$ ) energies of the orbiting electron:

$$E = K + V = Z e^2 / 8 \pi \epsilon_0 r - Z e^2 / 4 \pi \epsilon_0 r = -Z e^2 / 8 \pi \epsilon_0 r.$$

Note that the energy of a bound atom is negative, since it is lower than the energy of the separated electron and proton, which is taken arbitrarily as zero as an absolute reference.

At this point, Bohr made an assumption that departs radically from the concepts of classical mechanics. Bohr's assumption, called the quantum hypothesis, asserts that the angular momentum for a point mass,  $L = r p = m v r$ , can take only certain values, which are whole-number multiples of the quantity  $h/2\pi$ , which was later confirmed by Louis de Broglie. This assumption gives the Bohr quantization relationship:

$$\mu v r = n \hbar = n h / 2 \pi,$$

where  $n$  is an integer called the *principal quantum number*, with  $n = 1, 2, 3$ , etc., excluding  $n = 0$ , since the electron is not in a circular orbit. Hence, we can rearrange the preceding equation, solving for  $r$ , to obtain the following expression:

$$1/2\mu v^2 = n^2 \hbar^2 / 2\mu r^2 = n^2 h^2 / 8\pi^2 \mu r^2 = Ze^2 / 8\pi\epsilon_0 r.$$

Therefore, it is now possible to express the Bohr radius for any hydrogen-like atom as a function of the quantized principal number ( $n$ ):

$$r_n = 4\pi\epsilon_0 n^2 \hbar^2 / Z\mu e^2 = n^2 h^2 \epsilon_0 / \pi\mu Z e^2.$$

Since  $r_n$  is a fundamental constant, this equation predicts that the orbital radius increases in direct proportion to the square of the quantum number,  $n^2$ , and decreases in inverse proportion to the atomic number,  $Z$ . In the case of the hydrogen atom ( $Z = 1$ ) and  $n = 1$ , we obtain the so-called first Bohr radius, denoted  $a_0$ :

$$a_0 = r_1 = 4\pi\epsilon_0 \hbar^2 / m_0 e^2 = h^2 \epsilon_0 / \pi m_0 e^2 = 5.2917721067 \times 10^{-11} \text{ m}.$$

Thus, the allowed orbital radii are then given by

$$r_n = n^2 a_0,$$

and the sizes of the orbits in the hydrogen atom are predicted to be  $a_0, 4a_0, 9a_0, 16a_0, 25a_0$ , etc. Furthermore, the orbits in  $\text{He}^+$  ( $Z = 2$ ) for any value of  $n$  are predicted to be half as large as the comparable orbits in H. Although the radius equation is an interesting result, the more important equation concerned the energy of the electron, because this correctly predicted the line spectra of one-electron atoms. Introducing the new quantities into the total energy equation, we obtain the energy of a quantum level  $n$ :

$$E_n = -Ze^2 / 8\pi\epsilon_0 r_n = -\mu e^4 / 2(4\pi\epsilon_0)^2 \hbar^2 (Z^2 / n^2) = -2\pi\mu e^4 / (4\pi\epsilon_0)^2 h^2 (Z^2 / n^2).$$

For the one-electron hydrogenic atom, the lowest energy occurs when  $n = 1$ . This energy state is called the ground or fundamental state. The highest energy state would be  $n = \text{infinity}$ , with  $r = \text{infinity}$  (i.e., zero potential energy since infinite separation of the electron from the nucleus),  $v = 0$  (zero kinetic energy of the electron), and therefore  $E_n = 0$ . Therefore, it requires an energy of 13.6 eV, which corresponds to the ionization energy of hydrogen, to remove the electron from the vicinity of the nucleus and turn a neutral hydrogen atom into a positive cation and a (stationary) free electron. If the atom receives sufficient energy, as in a gas discharge tube, its electron may jump to a higher orbit ( $p > 1$ ) with corresponding higher energy by the supply of energy  $E_n - E_p$ . This represents an excited state. The only way the atom can assume a lower-energy state is through emission of energy in the form of electromagnetic radiation. The energy of this radiation is equal to the energy difference between the high state and the lower state characterized by their principal quantum numbers  $n$  and  $p$ . If we express this energy change involved during the electronic transition, we obtain the equation

$$E_p - E_n = \mu e^4 / 2(4\pi\epsilon_0)^2 \hbar^2 Z^2 (1/n^2 - 1/p^2) = 2\pi\mu e^4 / (4\pi\epsilon_0)^2 h^2 Z^2 (1/n^2 - 1/p^2).$$

We assume that  $p$  is always at least one integer value greater than  $n$ ; that is,  $p > n$ . The lower state,  $n$ , may be either the ground state ( $n = 1$ ) or any other excited state with a lower value than the original state,  $p$ . Since the energy of electromagnetic radiation is conventionally not given a sense of sign, the equation has been formulated here in terms of the absolute value. For clarity, it is possible to introduce a new quantity, called the Rydberg, denoted  $Ry$  and expressed in joules, that corresponds to the first ionization energy of the hydrogen atom:

$$Ry = m_0 e^4 / (4\pi\epsilon_0)^2 \hbar^2 = 2\pi m_0 e^4 / (4\pi\epsilon_0)^2 h^2 = 13.6 \text{ eV}.$$

Therefore,

$$E_p - E_n = Ry(\mu/m_0)Z^2(1/n^2 - 1/p^2).$$

From Planck, we know that  $E = hc\bar{\nu}$  and hence if we divide the preceding equation by  $hc$ , we obtain the expression for the wave number of the absorbed/emitted electromagnetic radiation. If we introduce a new spectroscopic quantity called the spectral term denoted  $T_{np}$  with the dimension of a wave number and defined by

$$T_{np} = (E_p - E_n) / hc,$$

the corresponding electronic transition, we obtain the equation

$$\begin{aligned} T_{np} = \nu_{np} &= \mu e^4 / 2(4\pi\epsilon_0)^2 \hbar^3 c Z^2 (1/n^2 - 1/p^2) \\ &= 2\pi \mu e^4 / (4\pi\epsilon_0)^2 h^3 c Z^2 (1/n^2 - 1/p^2). \end{aligned}$$

Introducing a new quantity called the Rydberg constant ( $R_\infty$ ) defined by

$$R_\infty = m_0 e^4 / 2(4\pi\epsilon_0)^2 \hbar^3 c = 2\pi m_0 e^4 / (4\pi\epsilon_0)^2 h^3 c = 109,737 \text{ cm}^{-1}$$

and

$$Ry = R_\infty hc$$

into the spectral term equation, we obtain the well-known *Balmer–Ritz equation* that Rydberg and Ritz discovered experimentally:

$$T_{np} = R_\infty hc [M/(m_0 + M)] Z^2 (1/n^2 - 1/p^2) = Ry [M/(m_0 + M)] Z^2 (1/n^2 - 1/p^2).$$

This general equation represents the wave number for the series of transitions from various excited states to the same lower state. With use of the correct reduced mass and the appropriate value of  $Z$ , the preceding expression may be used to generate the wave number of the transitions in any hydrogenic atom or ion. The constant appearing in the Balmer–Ritz formula for spectral lines gives the Rydberg constant for an atom with atomic number  $Z$ , denoted  $RZ$ :

$$RZ = R_\infty / (1 + m_0/M) = \mu Z^2 e^4 / 2(4\pi\epsilon_0)^2 \hbar^3 c = 2\pi \mu Z^2 e^4 / (4\pi\epsilon_0)^2 h^3 c.$$

■ **Table D.1** Spectral series for the hydrogen atom

Spectral series historical name and year of discovery	Ground state	Spectral region	Spectral lines (measured)
<b>Lyman series</b> (named after T. Lyman; 1904–1906)	$n = 1$	Far UV	2 → 1: 121.57 nm 3 → 1: 102.57 nm 4 → 1: 97.253 nm $\infty \rightarrow 1$ : 91.15 nm
<b>Balmer series</b> (named after J.J. Balmer; 1885)	$n = 2$	Visible	3 → 2: 656.2852 nm (red) 4 → 2: 486.133 nm (cyan) 5 → 2: 434.047 nm (violet) 6 → 2: 410.174 nm 7 → 2: 397.072 nm 8 → 2: 388.9049 nm 9 → 2: 383.5384 nm
<b>Ritz–Paschen series</b> (named after F. Paschen; 1916)	$n = 3$	Near IR	8 → 3: 954.62 nm 7 → 3: 1004.98 nm 6 → 3: 1093.8 nm 5 → 3: 1281.81 nm 4 → 3: 1875.01 nm
<b>Brackett series</b> (named after F.S. Brackett; 1922)	$n = 4$	IR	6 → 4: 2630 nm 5 → 4: 4050 nm
<b>Pfund series</b> (named after A.H. Pfund; 1924)	$n = 5$	Far IR	6 → 5: 7400 nm

For heavy hydrogen-like ions,  $M \gg m_0$ , the two constants  $R_Z$  and  $R_\infty$  are very similar. In the case of the hydrogen atom ( $Z = 1$ ), we obtain the Rydberg constant for the hydrogen atom denoted  $R_H$ :

$$\begin{aligned} R_H &= m_0 e^4 / (1 + m_0 / M_p) (4\pi\epsilon_0)^2 \hbar^3 c \\ &= 2\pi m_0 e^4 / (1 + m_0 / M_p) (4\pi\epsilon_0)^2 \hbar^3 c = 109,677 \text{ cm}^{-1}. \end{aligned}$$

Initially the spectral lines of the hydrogen atom were recorded in the visible range by Balmer, and substitution of other values of  $n$  in the equation gives frequencies that predict other series of line spectra for hydrogen, which had not been observed at the time Balmer did his experiments. Balmer's elucidation of the series for which  $n = 2$  was simply a result that visible light was the most readily observed kind of electromagnetic radiation with the spectroscopes available in the late nineteenth century. Other series predicted by the equation fall either in the ultraviolet region or in the infrared region, and are more difficult to observe experimentally. With better instrumentation and the impetus of the Bohr equation, the line spectra reported in ■ Table D.1 were subsequently discovered, in addition to the Balmer series.

### D.3 Isotopic Effect

The Balmer–Ritz equation demonstrates the impact of the isotopic effect on atomic spectral lines. In 1931, H.C. Urey devised a method for the concentration of any possible heavy hydrogen

isotopes by the fractional distillation of 4 L of liquid hydrogen down to 1 mL and measured the spectrum of the residual gas. The result was a set of lines displaced slightly from the hydrogen spectrum. This amounted to the discovery of deuterium ( ${}^2\text{H}$  or D), or heavy hydrogen, for which Urey was awarded the 1934 Nobel Prize in Chemistry. If the mass of the deuteron as assumed to be twice that of the proton, the Rydberg constant for a deuterium atom is  $R_{\text{D}} = 109,707 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . Therefore, precise measurements of the wave number shift of spectral terms can provide information on the isotopic composition by means of the equation

$$T_{np} = R_{\infty}hc[M/(m_0 + M)]Z^2(1/n^2 - 1/p^2) = \text{Ry}[M/(m_0 + M)]Z^2(1/n^2 - 1/p^2).$$

#### D.4 Structure Fine Constant

Regarding the velocity of the orbiting electron and the quantification condition  $mvr = n\hbar$ , we can write the linear velocity of the electron in circular motion around of a nucleus of atomic number  $Z$  as follows:

$$v_e = (e^2/4\pi\epsilon_0\hbar)(Z/n).$$

If we compare the linear velocity of the electron given by the preceding equation with the speed of light in a vacuum,  $c$ , we can introduce the dimensionless ratio ( $v_e/c$ ) defined as follows:

$$v_e/c = (e^2/4\pi\epsilon_0\hbar c)(Z/n) = \alpha(Z/n) = (Z/137n).$$

The new constant denoted  $\alpha$  is called the fine structure constant and is equal to  $1/137.036$ .

#### D.5 Positronium and Muonium Atoms

Another interesting example involving reduced mass concerns positronium, a short-lived combination of an electron and a positron, the electron's antiparticle. The electron and positron mutually annihilate with a half-life of approximately  $10^{-7}$  s, and positronium decays into gamma rays of 1.011 MeV. The reduced mass of positronium is half the mass of the electron. Thus, the ionization energy is 6.80 eV, half that of a hydrogen atom.

#### D.6 Spectroscopic Notation and Transition Selection Rules

A shorthand notation for the possible electronic energy levels in an atom involves specifying the principal quantum number of the least tightly bound electron, the total electronic angular momentum due to spin, the total electronic orbital angular momentum, and the total electronic angular momentum, defined as follows:

$$n, L = l_1 + l_2 + l_3 \dots; \quad S = s_1 + s_2 + s_3 \dots; \quad \text{and} \quad J = L + S.$$



The notation is known as *L-S coupling* or *Russell–Saunders coupling* notation since the total electronic angular momentum is simply the vector sum of the electronic orbital and spin angular momenta. The notation is written as follows:

$$n^{2S+1}L_J.$$

The number  $(2S + 1)$  is known as the multiplicity of the electronic state. Therefore, the electronic states for which  $(2S + 1) = 1, 2,$  and  $3$  are named singlet, doublet, and triplet respectively. For historical reasons,  $L = 0$  is referred to as a S state,  $L = 1$  is a P state,  $L = 2$  is a D state,  $L = 3$  is a F state, meaning sharp, principal, diffuse, and fundamental, and the alphabet is followed thereafter with use of uppercase G, H, I, J, and K. As an example of an application of this notation, the ground state of the hydrogen atom is  $1^2S_{1/2}$ . Since a photon carries energy and angular momentum, any electronic transition from one allowed energy level to another must conserve energy and angular momentum for the atom–photon system. Thus, restrictions on the allowed changes in multiplicity and orbital and total angular momentum can be partially understood. These restrictions are known as selection rules, and they are

$$\Delta S = 0, \quad \Delta L \pm 1 \quad \text{and} \quad \Delta J \pm 1, 0,$$

with  $J = 0$  to  $J = 0$  forbidden. Any allowed (dipole) transition between two electronic states must obey these selection rules. This is called the *Laporte spin selection rule* (**dipolar electric moment selection rule**). Notice that the magnetic quantum number does not appear in the spectroscopic notation. The reason is that effects on electronic energies in atoms due to quantum number  $m$  are realized only if the atom is placed in an external magnetic field (*Zeeman effect*). Nevertheless, the selection rule still applies, and is written

$$\Delta m \pm 1, 0.$$

## D.7 Nomenclature of Atom Electron Energies and X-ray Emission Lines

The new notation for X-ray emission lines and absorption edges called the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry (IUPAC) nomenclature replaces the *Siegbahn nomenclature* by a system based on the energy-level designation. The IUPAC X-ray nomenclature has the advantage of being simple and easy to extend to any kind of transition.

The electronic states occurring as initial and final states of a process involving the absorption or emission of X-ray radiation are called X-ray levels. This term is used here with the same meaning as in the description of many-electron states in atomic spectroscopy (i.e., as part of the conceptual hierarchy, configuration, term and level). It represents a many-electron state which, in the purely atomic case, has total angular momentum ( $J = L + S$ ) as a well-defined quantum number. The word “term” in atomic spectroscopy denotes a set of levels that have the same electronic configuration and the same value of the quantum numbers for total spin  $S$  and total orbital angular momentum  $L$  (see ■ Table D.2).

Table D.2 X-ray emission line nomenclature. (International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry and Siegbahn)

Designation and lower electron energy level	Higher electron energy level																		
	L <sub>1</sub>	L <sub>2</sub>	L <sub>3</sub>	M <sub>1</sub>	M <sub>2</sub>	M <sub>3</sub>	M <sub>4</sub>	M <sub>5</sub>	N <sub>1</sub>	N <sub>2</sub>	N <sub>3</sub>	N <sub>4</sub>	N <sub>5</sub>	N <sub>6</sub>	N <sub>7</sub>	O <sub>1</sub>	O <sub>2</sub>	O <sub>3</sub>	O <sub>4</sub>
K series	<sup>2</sup> S <sub>1/2</sub>	<sup>2</sup> P <sub>1/2</sub>	<sup>2</sup> P <sub>3/2</sub>	<sup>2</sup> S <sub>1/2</sub>	<sup>2</sup> P <sub>1/2</sub>	<sup>2</sup> P <sub>3/2</sub>	<sup>2</sup> D <sub>3/2</sub>	<sup>2</sup> D <sub>5/2</sub>	<sup>2</sup> S <sub>1/2</sub>	<sup>2</sup> P <sub>1/2</sub>	<sup>2</sup> P <sub>3/2</sub>	<sup>2</sup> D <sub>3/2</sub>	<sup>2</sup> D <sub>5/2</sub>	<sup>2</sup> F <sub>5/2</sub>	<sup>2</sup> F <sub>7/2</sub>	<sup>2</sup> S <sub>1/2</sub>	<sup>2</sup> P <sub>1/2</sub>	<sup>2</sup> P <sub>3/2</sub>	<sup>2</sup> D <sub>3/2</sub>
L series	<i>n.a.</i>	Kα <sub>2</sub>	Kα <sub>1</sub>	<i>n.a.</i>	Kβ <sub>3</sub>	Kβ <sub>1</sub>	Kβ <sub>5</sub>		<i>n.a.</i>	Kβ <sub>2</sub>		Kβ <sub>4</sub>		<i>n.a.</i>	<i>n.a.</i>	<i>n.a.</i>	Kδ <sub>2</sub>	Kδ <sub>1</sub>	<i>n.a.</i>
	<sup>2</sup> S <sub>1/2</sub>	<i>n.a.</i>			Lβ <sub>4</sub>	Lβ <sub>3</sub>	Lβ <sub>10</sub>	Lβ <sub>9</sub>	Lγ <sub>5</sub>	Lγ <sub>2</sub>	Lγ <sub>3</sub>	<i>n.a.</i>	Lγ <sub>11</sub>	<i>n.a.</i>	<i>n.a.</i>	<i>n.a.</i>	Lγ <sub>4</sub>		<i>n.a.</i>
	<sup>2</sup> P <sub>1/2</sub>	<i>n.a.</i>	<i>n.a.</i>	Lη	<i>n.a.</i>	Lβ <sub>17</sub>	Lβ <sub>1</sub>	<i>n.a.</i>	Lγ <sub>5</sub>	<i>n.a.</i>	<i>n.a.</i>	Lγ <sub>1</sub>	<i>n.a.</i>	Lγ		Lγ <sub>8</sub>	<i>n.a.</i>	<i>n.a.</i>	Lγ <sub>6</sub>
	<sup>2</sup> P <sub>3/2</sub>	<i>n.a.</i>	<i>n.a.</i>	L <sub>J</sub>	<i>n.a.</i>	Lσ	Lα <sub>2</sub>	Lα <sup>1</sup>	Lβ <sub>6</sub>	<i>n.a.</i>	<i>n.a.</i>	Lβ <sub>15</sub>	Lβ <sub>2</sub>	Lβ <sub>6,7</sub>		Lβ <sub>7</sub>	<i>n.a.</i>	<i>n.a.</i>	Lβ <sub>5</sub>
M series				Lξ															
			Lτ																
			Kβ <sub>3,4</sub>									Mγ <sub>2</sub>	Mγ <sub>1</sub>						
										Mζ <sub>1,2</sub>				Mβ <sub>1</sub>					
											Mζ <sub>2</sub>			Mα <sub>2</sub>	Mα <sub>1</sub>				
N series																			

*n.a.* transition not allowed because of the electronic transition rules: ΔS = 0, Δl = ± 1 and ΔJ = ± 1, 0

## D.8 X-ray Emission Lines

See **Table D.3**.

**Table D.3** X-ray emission lines (electronvolts)

Z	Element	Line									
		$K\alpha_1$	$K\alpha_2$	$K\beta_1$	$K\beta_3$	$L\alpha_1$	$L\alpha_2$	$L\beta_1$	$L\beta_2$	$L\gamma_1$	$M\alpha_1$
		K-L <sub>3</sub>	K-L <sub>2</sub>	K-M <sub>3</sub>	K-M <sub>2</sub>	K-L <sub>3</sub>	L <sub>3</sub> -M <sub>5</sub>	L <sub>2</sub> -M <sub>4</sub>	L <sub>3</sub> -N <sub>5</sub>	L <sub>2</sub> -N <sub>4</sub>	M <sub>5</sub> -N <sub>7</sub>
1	H	13.60									
2	He	24.59									
3	Li	54.75									
4	Be	108.50									
5	B	183.30									
6	C	277.00									
7	N	392.40									
8	O	524.90									
9	F	676.80									
10	Ne	848.60	848.60								
11	Na	1040.98	1040.98	1071.10							
12	Mg	1253.60	1253.60	1302.20							
13	Al	1486.70	1486.27	1557.45							
14	Si	1739.98	1739.38	1835.94							
15	P	2013.70	2012.70	2139.10							
16	S	2307.84	2306.64	2464.04							
17	Cl	2622.39	2620.78	2815.60							
18	Ar	2957.70	2955.63	3190.50							
19	K	3313.80	3311.10	3589.60							
20	Ca	3691.68	3688.09	4012.70		341.30	341.30	344.90			
21	Sc	4090.60	4086.10	4460.50		395.40	395.40	399.60			
22	Ti	4510.84	4504.86	4931.81		452.20	452.20	458.40			
23	V	4952.20	4944.64	5427.29		511.30	511.30	519.20			
24	Cr	5414.72	5405.51	5946.71		572.80	572.80	582.80			
25	Mn	5898.75	5887.65	6490.45		637.40	637.40	648.80			
26	Fe	6403.84	6390.84	7057.98		705.00	705.00	718.50			
27	Co	6930.32	6915.30	7649.43		776.20	776.20	791.40			
28	Ni	7478.15	7460.89	8264.66		851.50	851.50	868.80			
29	Cu	8047.78	8027.83	8905.29		929.70	929.70	949.80			
30	Zn	8638.86	8615.78	9572.00		1011.70	1011.70	1034.70			

**Table D.3** (continued)

Z	Element	Line									
		K $\alpha_1$	K $\alpha_2$	K $\beta_1$	K $\beta_3$	L $\alpha_1$	L $\alpha_2$	L $\beta_1$	L $\beta_2$	L $\gamma_1$	M $\alpha_1$
		K-L $_3$	K-L $_2$	K-M $_3$	K-M $_2$	K-L $_3$	L $_3$ -M $_5$	L $_2$ -M $_4$	L $_3$ -N $_5$	L $_2$ -N $_4$	M $_5$ -N $_7$
31	Ga	9251.74	9224.82	10,264.20		1097.92	1097.92	1124.80			
32	Ge	9886.42	9855.32	10,982.10		1188.00	1188.00	1218.50			
33	As	10,543.72	10,507.99	11,726.20		1282.00	1282.00	1317.00			
34	Se	11,222.40	11,181.40	12,495.90		1379.10	1379.10	1419.23			
35	Br	11,924.20	11,877.60	13,291.40		1480.43	1480.43	1525.90			
36	Kr	12,649.00	12,598.00	14,112.00		1586.00	1586.00	1636.60			
37	Rb	13,395.30	13,335.80	14,961.30		1694.13	1692.56	1752.17			
38	Sr	14,165.00	14,097.90	15,835.70		1806.56	1804.74	1871.72			
39	Y	14,958.40	14,882.90	16,737.80		1922.56	1920.47	1995.84			
40	Zr	15,775.10	15,690.90	17,667.80		2042.36	2039.90	2124.40	2219.40	2302.70	
41	Nb	16,615.10	16,521.00	18,622.50		2165.89	2163.00	2257.40	2367.00	2461.80	
42	Mo	17,479.34	17,374.30	19,608.30		2293.16	2289.85	2394.81	2518.30	2623.50	
43	Tc	18,367.10	18,250.80	20,619.00		2424.00	2420.00	2538.00	2674.00	2792.00	
44	Ru	19,279.20	19,150.40	21,656.80		2558.55	2554.31	2683.23	2836.00	2964.50	
45	Rh	20,216.10	20,073.70	22,723.60		2696.74	2692.05	2834.41	3001.30	3143.80	
46	Pd	21,177.10	21,020.10	23,818.70		2838.61	2833.29	2990.22	3171.79	3328.70	
47	Ag	22,162.92	21,990.30	24,942.40		2984.31	2978.21	3150.94	3347.81	3519.59	
48	Cd	23,173.60	22,984.10	26,095.50		3133.73	3126.91	3316.57	3528.12	3716.86	
49	In	24,209.70	24,002.00	27,275.90		3286.94	3279.29	3487.21	3713.81	3920.81	
50	Sn	25,271.30	25,044.00	28,486.00		3443.98	3435.42	3662.80	3904.86	4131.12	
51	Sb	26,359.10	26,110.80	29,725.60		3604.72	3595.32	3843.57	4100.78	4347.79	
52	Te	27,472.30	27,201.70	30,995.70		3769.33	3758.80	4029.58	4301.70	4570.90	
53	I	28,612.00	28,317.20	32,294.70		3937.65	3926.04	4220.72	4507.50	4800.90	
54	Xe	29,779.00	29,458.00	33,624.00		4109.90					
55	Cs	30,972.80	30,625.10	34,986.90		4286.50	4272.20	4619.80	4935.90	5280.40	
56	Ba	32,193.60	31,817.10	36,378.20		4466.26	4450.90	4827.53	5156.50	5531.10	
57	La	33,441.80	33,034.10	37,801.00		4650.97	4634.23	5042.10	5383.50	5788.50	833.00
58	Ce	34,719.70	34,278.90	39,257.30		4840.20	4823.00	5262.20	5613.40	6052.00	883.00
59	Pr	36,026.30	35,550.20	40,748.20		5033.70	5013.50	5488.90	5850.00	6322.10	929.00
60	Nd	37,361.00	36,847.40	42,271.30		5230.40	5207.70	5721.60	6089.40	6602.10	978.00
61	Pm	38,724.70	38,171.20	43,826.00		5432.50	5407.80	5961.00	6339.00	6892.00	–
62	Sm	40,118.10	39,522.40	45,413.00		5636.10	5609.00	6205.10	6586.00	7178.00	1081.00
63	Eu	41,542.20	40,901.90	47,037.90		5845.70	5816.60	6456.40	6843.20	7480.30	1131.00

**Table D.3** (continued)

Z	Element	Line									
		$K\alpha_1$	$K\alpha_2$	$K\beta_1$	$K\beta_3$	$L\alpha_1$	$L\alpha_2$	$L\beta_1$	$L\beta_2$	$L\gamma_1$	$M\alpha_1$
		K-L <sub>3</sub>	K-L <sub>2</sub>	K-M <sub>3</sub>	K-M <sub>2</sub>	K-L <sub>3</sub>	L <sub>3</sub> -M <sub>5</sub>	L <sub>2</sub> -M <sub>4</sub>	L <sub>3</sub> -N <sub>5</sub>	L <sub>2</sub> -N <sub>4</sub>	M <sub>5</sub> -N <sub>7</sub>
64	Gd	42,996.20	42,308.90	48,697.00		6057.20	6025.00	6713.20	7102.80	7785.80	1185.00
65	Tb	44,481.60	43,744.10	50,382.00		6272.80	6238.00	6978.00	7366.70	8102.00	1240.00
66	Dy	45,998.40	45,207.80	52,119.00		6495.20	6457.70	7247.70	7635.70	8418.80	1293.00
67	Ho	47,546.70	46,699.70	53,877.00		6719.80	6679.50	7525.30	7911.00	8747.00	1348.00
68	Er	49,127.70	48,221.10	55,681.00		6948.70	6905.00	7810.90	8189.00	9089.00	1406.00
69	Tm	50,741.60	49,772.60	57,517.00		7179.90	7133.10	8101.00	8468.00	9426.00	1462.00
70	Yb	52,388.90	51,354.00	59,370.00		7415.60	7367.30	8401.80	8758.80	9780.10	1521.40
71	Lu	54,069.80	52,965.00	61,283.00		7655.50	7604.90	8709.00	9048.90	10,143.40	1581.30
72	Hf	55,790.20	54,611.40	63,234.00		7899.00	7844.60	9022.70	9347.30	10,515.80	1644.60
73	Ta	57,532.00	56,277.00	65,223.00		8146.10	8087.90	9343.10	9651.80	10,895.20	1710.00
74	W	59,318.24	57,981.70	67,244.30		8397.60	8335.20	9672.35	9961.50	11,285.90	1775.40
75	Re	61,140.30	59,717.90	69,310.00		8652.50	8586.20	10,010.00	10,275.20	11,685.40	1842.50
76	Os	63,000.50	61,486.70	71,413.00		8911.70	8841.00	10,355.30	10,598.50	12,095.30	1910.20
77	Ir	64,895.60	63,286.70	73,560.80		9175.10	9099.50	10,708.30	10,920.30	12,512.60	1979.90
78	Pt	66,832.00	65,112.00	75,748.00		9442.30	9361.80	11,070.70	11,250.50	12,942.00	2050.50
79	Au	68,803.70	66,989.50	77,984.00		9713.30	9628.00	11,442.30	11,584.70	13,381.70	2122.90
80	Hg	70,819.00	68,895.00	80,253.00		9988.80	9897.60	11,822.60	11,924.10	13,830.10	2195.30
81	Tl	72,871.50	70,831.90	82,576.00		10,268.50	10,172.80	12,213.30	12,271.50	14,291.50	2270.60
82	Pb	74,969.40	72,804.20	84,936.00		10,551.50	10449.50	12,613.70	12,622.60	14,764.40	2345.50
83	Bi	77,107.90	74,814.80	87,343.00		10,838.80	10,730.91	13,023.50	12,979.90	15,247.70	2422.60
84	Po	79,290.00	76,862.00	89,800.00		11,130.80	11,015.80	13,447.00	13,340.40	15,744.00	
85	At	81,520.00	78,950.00	92,300.00		11,426.80	11,304.80	13,876.00		16,251.00	
86	Rn	83,780.00	81,070.00	94,870.00		11,727.00	11,597.90	14,316.00		16,770.00	
87	Fr	86,100.00	83,230.00	97,470.00		12,031.30	11,895.00	14,770.00	14,450.00	17,303.00	
88	Ra	88,470.00	85,430.00	100,130.00		12,339.70	12,196.20	15,235.80	14,841.40	17,849.00	
89	Ac	90,884.00	87,670.00	102,850.00		12,652.00	12,500.80	15,713.00		18,408.00	
90	Th	93,350.00	89,953.00	105,609.00		12,968.70	12,809.60	16,202.20	15,623.70	18,982.50	2996.10
91	Pa	95,868.00	92,287.00	108,427.00		13,290.70	13,122.20	16,702.00	16,024.00	19,568.00	3082.30
92	U	98,439.00	94,665.00	111,300.00		13,614.70	13,438.80	17,220.00	16,428.30	20,167.10	3170.80
93	Np	101,059.00				13,944.10	13,759.70	17,750.20	16,840.00	20,784.80	
94	Pu	103,734.00				14,278.60	14,084.20	18,293.70	17,255.30	21,417.30	
95	Am	105,970.00				14,617.20	14,411.90	18,852.00	17,676.50	22,065.20	
96	Cm	108,759.00				14,954.00					3525.00

## D.9 • X-ray Energy Levels

■ Table D.3 (continued)

Z	Element	Line									
		$K\alpha_1$	$K\alpha_2$	$K\beta_1$	$K\beta_3$	$L\alpha_1$	$L\alpha_2$	$L\beta_1$	$L\beta_2$	$L\gamma_1$	$M\alpha_1$
		K-L <sub>3</sub>	K-L <sub>2</sub>	K-M <sub>3</sub>	K-M <sub>2</sub>	K-L <sub>3</sub>	L <sub>3</sub> -M <sub>5</sub>	L <sub>2</sub> -M <sub>4</sub>	L <sub>3</sub> -N <sub>5</sub>	L <sub>2</sub> -N <sub>4</sub>	M <sub>5</sub> -N <sub>7</sub>
97	Bk	111,698.00				15,307.00					3616.00
98	Cf	114,801.00				15,655.00					3709.00
99	Es	119,080.00				16,036.00					
100	Fm	122,190.00				16,402.00					
101	Md	125,390.00				16,768.00					
102	No	128,660.00				17,139.00					
103	Lr	132,020.00				17,500.00					

## D.9 X-ray Energy Levels

See ■ Table D.4.









Table D.4 (continued)

Z	Element	Line	K	L <sub>1</sub>	L <sub>2</sub>	L <sub>3</sub>	M <sub>1</sub>	M <sub>2</sub>	M <sub>3</sub>	M <sub>4</sub>	M <sub>5</sub>	N <sub>1</sub>	N <sub>2</sub>	N <sub>3</sub>	N <sub>4</sub>	N <sub>5</sub>	N <sub>6</sub>	N <sub>7</sub>	O <sub>1</sub>	O <sub>2</sub>	O <sub>3</sub>	O <sub>4</sub>	O <sub>5</sub>	P <sub>1</sub>	P <sub>2</sub>	P <sub>3</sub>		
				64	Gd	50,239.10	8375.60	7930.30	7242.80	1880.80	1688.30	1544.00	1217.20	1185.20	375.80	288.50	270.90	140.50	0.10					36.10	20.30			
65	Tb	51,995.70	8708.00	8251.60	7514.00	1967.50	1767.70	1611.30	1275.00	1241.20	397.90	310.20	385.00	147.00	147.00	2.60					39.00	25.40	25.40					
66	Dy	53,788.50	9045.80	8580.60	7790.10	2046.80	1841.80	1675.60	1332.50	1294.90	416.30	331.80	292.90	154.20	154.20	4.20					62.90	26.30	26.30					
67	Ho	55,617.70	9394.20	8917.80	8071.10	2128.30	1922.80	1741.20	1391.50	1351.40	435.70	343.50	306.60	161.00	161.00	3.70					51.20	20.30	20.30					
68	Er	57,485.50	9751.30	9264.30	8357.90	2206.50	2005.80	1811.80	1453.30	1409.30	449.10	366.20	320.00	176.70	167.60	4.30					59.80	29.40	29.40					
69	Tm	59,389.60	10,115.70	9616.90	8648.00	2306.80	2089.80	1884.50	1514.60	1467.70	471.70	385.90	336.60	179.60	179.60	5.30					53.20	32.30	32.30					
70	Yb	61,332.30	10,486.40	9978.20	8943.60	2398.10	2173.00	1949.80	1576.30	1527.80	487.20	396.70	343.50	198.10	184.90	6.30					54.10	23.40	23.40					
71	Lu	63,313.80	10,870.40	10,348.60	9244.10	2491.20	2263.50	2023.60	1639.40	1588.50	506.20	410.10	359.30	204.80	195.00	6.90					56.80	28.00	28.00					
72	Hf	65,350.80	11,270.70	10,739.40	9560.70	2600.90	2365.40	2107.60	1716.40	1661.70	538.10	437.00	380.40	223.80	213.70	17.10					64.90	38.10	30.60					
73	Ta	67,416.40	11,681.50	11,136.10	9881.10	2708.00	2468.70	2194.00	1793.20	1735.10	565.50	464.80	404.50	241.30	229.30	25.00					71.10	44.90	36.40	5.70				
74	W	69,525.00	12,099.80	11,544.00	10,206.80	2819.60	2574.90	2281.00	1871.60	1809.20	595.00	491.60	425.30	258.80	245.40	36.50					77.10	46.80	35.60	6.10				
75	Re	71,676.40	12,526.70	11,958.70	10,535.30	2931.70	2681.60	2367.30	1948.90	1882.90	625.00	517.90	444.40	273.70	260.20	40.60					82.80	45.60	34.60	3.50				
76	Os	73,870.80	12,968.00	12,385.00	10,870.90	3048.50	2792.20	2457.20	2030.80	1960.10	654.30	546.50	468.20	289.40	272.80	46.30					83.70	58.00	45.40					
77	Ir	76,111.00	13,418.50	12,824.10	11,215.20	3173.70	2908.70	2550.70	2116.10	2040.40	690.10	577.10	494.30	311.40	294.90	63.40					95.20	63.00	50.50	3.80				
78	Pt	78,394.80	13,879.90	13,272.60	11,563.70	3296.00	3026.50	2645.40	2201.90	2121.60	722.00	609.20	519.00	330.80	313.30	74.30					101.70	65.30	51.70	2.20				
79	Au	80,724.90	14,352.80	13,733.60	11,918.70	3424.90	3147.80	2743.00	2291.10	2205.70	758.80	643.70	545.40	352.00	333.90	86.40					107.80	71.70	53.70	2.50				
80	Hg	83,102.30	14,839.30	14,208.70	12,283.90	3561.60	3278.50	2847.10	2384.90	2294.90	800.30	676.90	571.00	378.30	359.80	102.20					120.30	80.50	57.60	6.40				
81	Tl	85,530.40	15,346.70	14,697.90	12,657.50	3704.10	3415.70	2956.60	2485.10	2389.30	845.50	721.30	609.00	406.60	386.20	122.80					136.30	99.60	75.40	15.30	13.10			
82	Pb	88,004.50	15,860.80	15,200.00	13,035.20	3850.70	3554.20	3066.40	2585.60	2484.00	893.60	763.90	644.50	435.20	412.90	142.90					147.30	104.80	86.00	21.80	19.20	3.10	0.70	
83	Bi	90,525.90	16,387.50	15,711.10	13,418.60	3999.10	3696.30	3176.90	2687.60	2579.60	938.20	805.30	678.90	463.60	440.00	161.90					159.30	116.80	92.80	26.50	24.40			2.70



## E Crystal Field Theory (CFT)

### E.1 Introduction

*Crystal field theory* (CFT) was originally developed by the German physicist Hans Bethe in 1929 by applying the knowledge of both group theory and quantum mechanics to electrostatic theory. It was further improved in 1935 by John H. Van Vleck, and by Leslie Orgel in the 1940s to allow room for some covalency in the atomic interactions. These modifications are often referred to as *ligand field theory*.<sup>1</sup> This theory was originally and successfully used to explain the color properties and magnetic behavior of ionic solids incorporating traces of first-row transition metal cations; that is, Sc ( $Z = 21$ ) through Zn ( $Z = 30$ ). All of these transition metals are characterized by subshell  $d$  electrons (see ■ Table E.1). Crystal field theory can also be used to predict magnetic and spectral properties of ionic solids but cannot be applied to ligands forming strong covalent bonds such as sulfides, borides, and carbides.

In crystal field theory the main assumptions are that the attractive and repulsive forces that hold ions together are electrostatic in nature (i.e., there are no covalent interactions) and that the metal cation  $M^{n+}$  is surrounded by a given number of opposite-sign anions or electric dipoles, called **ligands** (L), to balance electrostatic charges and the system forms a transition metal complex in which ligands and cations are treated as simple point charges.

The number of ligands depends on the ratio of ionic radii of anions and cations (*Pauling's rules*), and is called the **coordination number** (CN). The polyhedral assembly adopts a minimum energy by optimizing its geometrical structure called a **coordination polyhedron**. Usually the octahedron (coordination number 6) and the tetrahedron (coordination number 4) are the most common coordination polyhedrons found for transition metals. The ligand point charges represent the crystal electrical field perturbing the  $d$  orbitals of the metal cation containing nonbonding electrons.

Historically, crystal field theory was first applied to the two inorganic solid compounds manganese(II) oxide (MnO) and copper(I) chloride (CuCl). When applied to alkali metal cations containing a symmetric sphere of charge, calculations of energies are generally quite successful. The approach taken uses classical potential energy equations that take into account the attractive and repulsive interactions between charged particles; that is, Coulomb's or electrostatic law interactions.

$$E_{\text{binding}} = -q_1q_2/(4\pi\epsilon_0r),$$

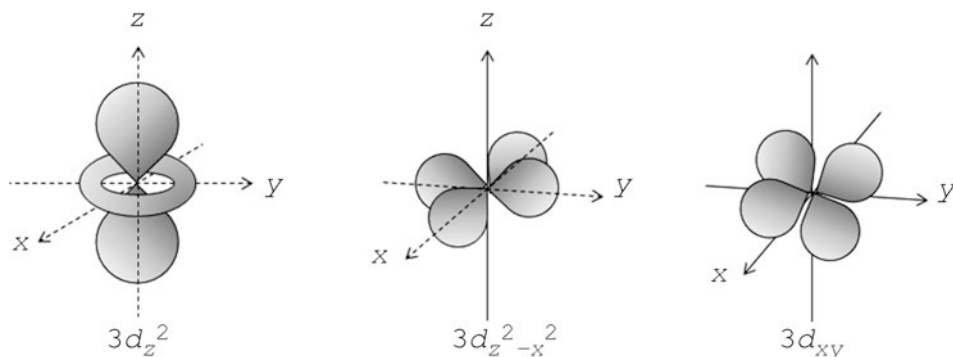
where  $q_1$  and  $q_2$  are the electric charges of the interacting ion expressed in coulombs (C) and  $r$  is the distance separating them in meters (m). This leads to the correct prediction that large cations of low charge, such as  $K^+$  and  $Na^+$ , exhibit low polarization (*hard and soft acids and bases theory* (HSAB)) and hence should form few coordination compounds. For first-row transition metal cations that contain differing numbers of  $d$  electrons in orbitals that are not spherically symmetric, however, the situation is quite different. The shape and occupation of these  $d$  orbitals become important in an accurate description of the bond energy and properties of the transition metal compound. Therefore, to be able to understand and use crystal field

1 C.J. Ballhausen, *J. Chem. Ed.* 56(1979)194–197, 215–218, 357–361

■ **Table E.1** First-row transition elements with their ground electronic state

	Sc	Ti	V	Cr	Mn	Fe	Co	Ni	Cu	Zn
Atomic number (Z)	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Ground state electronic structure	[Ar]4s <sup>2</sup> 3d <sup>1</sup>	[Ar]4s <sup>2</sup> 3d <sup>2</sup>	[Ar]4s <sup>2</sup> 3d <sup>3</sup>	[Ar]4s <sup>1</sup> 3d <sup>5</sup>	[Ar]4s <sup>2</sup> 3d <sup>5</sup>	[Ar]4s <sup>2</sup> 3d <sup>6</sup>	[Ar]4s <sup>2</sup> 3d <sup>7</sup>	[Ar]4s <sup>2</sup> 3d <sup>8</sup>	[Ar]4s <sup>1</sup> 3d <sup>10</sup>	[Ar]4s <sup>2</sup> 3d <sup>10</sup>
Oxidation states <sup>a</sup>	3	2, 3, 4	2, 3, 4, 5	2, 3, 6	2, 3, 4, 6, 7	2, 3	2, 3	2, 3	1, 2	2

<sup>a</sup> The major stable oxidation state is given in *italic type*



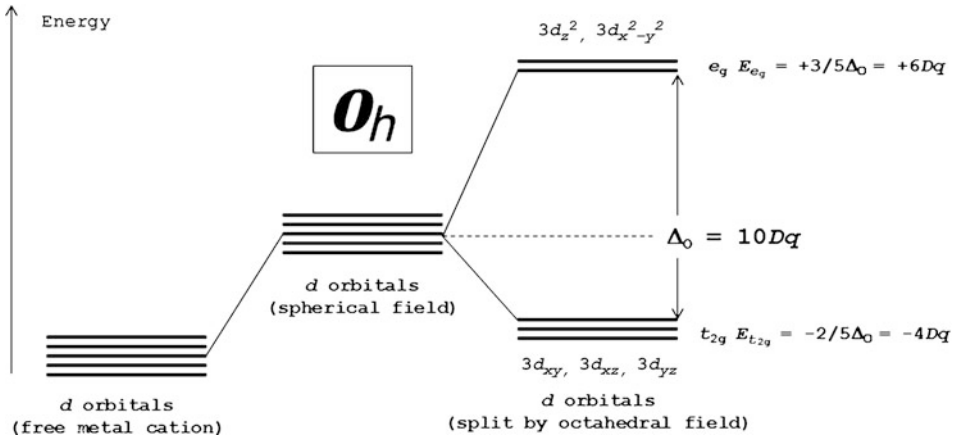
■ **Fig. E.1** *d*-electron orbitals

theory, it is essential to have a clear picture of the shapes (i.e., angular dependence functions) of the *d* orbitals (see ■ Fig. E.1).

## E.2 Octahedral Crystal Field

If we consider a transition metal cation  $M^{n+}$  (e.g.,  $Mn^{2+}$ ) in its ground state, the free or isolated metal cation exhibits an electronic structure of  $[Ar]4s^03d^5$ , which is taken as the standard reference for the ground energy level. When the metal cation becomes surrounded by a spherical field of ligands ( $L^q$ ) (e.g., oxygen anions,  $O^{2-}$ ), the negative electrostatic charge is distributed evenly on the surface of a sphere surrounding the cation with a radius equal to the M–L interatomic distance. The spherical symmetry of the free cation does not affect the degeneracy of the free cation  $3d$  orbitals. The only effect of a spherical field is to raise the energy level of all  $3d$  orbitals.

However, if the metallic cation is surrounded by only six ligands arranged toward the corners of an octahedron, this yields an octahedral symmetry called an *octahedral ligand field* ( $O_h$ )



■ Fig. E.2 Octahedral crystal field splitting

in which a transition metal cation is hexacoordinated as  $ML_6$  (e.g.,  $MnO_6^{10-}$ ). For simplicity, it is useful to consider a set of Cartesian coordinates ( $xyz$ ) with the metal cation occupying the origin and the ligands oriented along the three major axes.

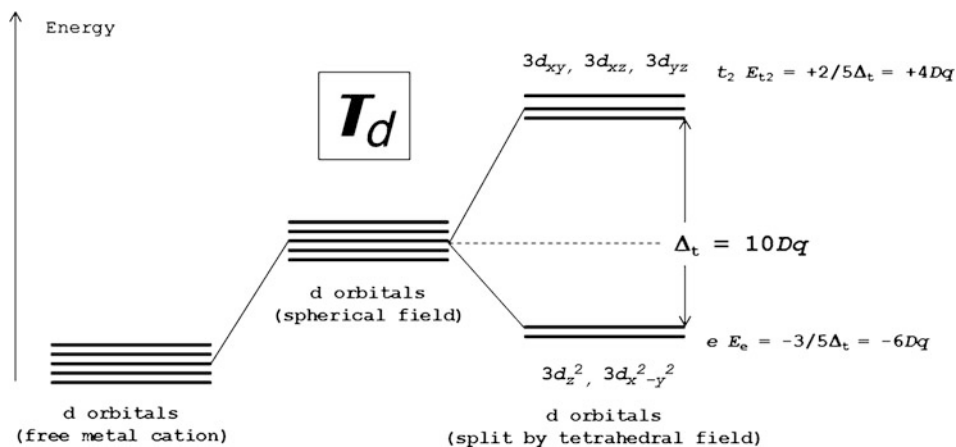
Because the electron density of each ligand donor exerts an electrostatic field toward the orbitals of the metal cation, the wave function increases the energy of electrons when the orbital is located in a region of high electron density, while it lowers it when the electron density is smaller. As the  $s$  orbitals are spherical, they are not affected by any type of crystal field geometry. The three  $4p$  orbitals are still degenerate, and they still exhibit the same energy because each  $4p$  orbital points toward two anion ligands at the corners of the octahedron. On the other hand, the electrostatic repulsion between electrons on the ligands and electrons in the  $3d$  orbitals increases the energy of these orbitals.

Because the two  $3d$  orbitals  $3d_{x^2-y^2}$  and  $3d_{z^2}$  on the metal cation point directly toward the six ligand anions and the three  $3d$  orbitals  $3d_{xy}$ ,  $3d_{xz}$ , and  $3d_{yz}$  lie between the ligands, the electron energy of the  $3d_{x^2-y^2}$  and  $3d_{z^2}$  orbitals increases much more than the energy of the  $3d_{xy}$ ,  $3d_{xz}$ , and  $3d_{yz}$  orbitals. Therefore, the octahedral crystal field induces a splitting of energy levels called the *crystal field splitting* of the five  $3d$  orbitals. As a result, the  $3d_{xy}$ ,  $3d_{xz}$ , and  $3d_{yz}$  orbitals are now lower in energy than the  $3d_{x^2-y^2}$  and  $3d_{z^2}$  orbitals. By convention, the  $3d_{xy}$ ,  $3d_{xz}$ , and  $3d_{yz}$  orbitals in an octahedral complex are denoted by the symbol  $t_{2g}$  according to a notation used in *group theory*. On the other hand, the  $3d_{x^2-y^2}$  and  $3d_{z^2}$  orbitals are denoted by the symbol  $e_g$  (see ■ Fig. E.2).

Because the two sets of  $3d$  orbitals now differ, they are no longer degenerate and have distinct energy. Because of coulombic interactions, there is an electrostatic attraction between the positive cation nucleus and the ligand anions, and also an electrostatic repulsions between the electrons of  $M^{n+}$  and ligand electrons.

The *splitting energy* between the  $e_g$  and  $t_{2g}$  levels is called the octahedral *crystal field stabilization energy* (CFSE) and it is denoted by  $\Delta_o$ , formerly denoted by  $10Dq$ . It is a measure of the crystal field strength and it is defined by the simple equation

$$\Delta_o = E_{e_g} - E_{t_{2g}} = 10Dq.$$



■ Fig. E.3 Tetrahedral crystal field splitting

When we redistribute the ligand charge from spherical to  $O_h$ , we do not change the total electrostatic potential energy of the system; therefore, the average energy of the  $t_{2g}$  and  $e_g$  orbitals in  $O_h$  must equal the energy of the original  $3d$  orbitals in the spherical symmetry (see ■ Fig. E.7):

$$0 = 3E_{t_{2g}} + 2E_{e_g}.$$

Therefore, the individual energies of each subelectronic level are given by the following equations:

$$E_{e_g} = +3/5\Delta_o = +6Dq,$$

$$E_{t_{2g}} = -2/5\Delta_o = -4Dq.$$

As a general rule, the CFSE of an electronic configuration of the type  $(t_{2g})^p(e_g)^q$  with  $p$  and  $q$  electrons respectively is simply given by the following equation:

$$\text{CFSE} = 3q\Delta_o/5 - 2p\Delta_o/5 = (3q - 2p)\Delta_o/5 = (6q - 4p)Dq.$$

The magnitude of the energy splitting of the  $t_{2g}$  and  $e_g$  orbitals is obtained from spectroscopic measurements, and it depends on the type of the metal cation, the cation valence, and the nature of the ligands.

### E.3 Tetrahedral Crystal Field

If we consider a transition metal cation  $M^{n+}$  (e.g.,  $\text{Cu}^{2+}$ ) in its ground state, the free or isolated metal cation exhibits an electronic structure of  $[\text{Ar}]4s^03d^9$ , which is taken as the standard reference for the ground energy level. When the metal cation becomes surrounded by a spherical field of ligands ( $X^{q-}$ ) (e.g., chloride anions,  $\text{Cl}^-$ ), the negative electrostatic charge is distributed evenly on the surface of a sphere surrounding the cation with a radius equal to the M–X inter-

atomic distance. The spherical symmetry of the free cation does not affect the degeneracy of the free cation  $3d$  orbitals. The only effect of a spherical field is to raise the energy level of all  $3d$  orbitals.

However, if the metallic cation is now surrounded by only four ligand anions arranged toward the corners of a tetrahedron, this yields a tetrahedral symmetry called a **tetrahedral ligand field** ( $T_d$ ) in which a transition metal cation is tetracoordinated as  $MX_4$  (e.g.,  $CuCl_4^{2-}$ ).

The electrostatic repulsions occurring between electrons that might be added to these orbitals and the electrons on the six ligand anions that surround the metal cation increase the energies of these orbitals. As previously, the  $4s$  orbitals remains unaffected and the three  $4p$  orbitals are still degenerate, but once again, the ligand anions in the crystal split the energy of the  $3d$  orbitals on the transition metal cation. The tetrahedral crystal field splits these orbitals into the same  $t_2$  and  $e$  sets of orbitals as does the octahedral crystal field (see ■ Fig. E.3).

But because the four ligands lie at alternating corners of a cube to form a tetrahedral geometry, the  $3d_{x^2-y^2}$  and  $3d_{z^2}$  orbitals of the metal cation point directly at the center of the cube and lie between the ligands, and the  $3d_{xy}$ ,  $3d_{xz}$ , and  $3d_{yz}$  orbitals point toward the ligands. As a result, the splitting observed in a tetrahedral crystal field is the opposite of the splitting observed for an octahedral field. The two orbitals in the  $e$  set are now lower in energy than the three orbitals in the  $t_2$  set.

The splitting energy between the  $e$  and  $t_2$  levels is called the **tetrahedral CFSE**, denoted by  $\Delta_t$  (10 Dq) and defined as follows:

$$\Delta_t = E_{t_2} - E_e = 10 \text{ Dq.}$$

Because the total energy of the system is zero,

$$0 = 3E_{t_2} + 2E_e.$$

Therefore, the individual energies of each subelectronic level is given by

$$E_{t_2} = +2/5\Delta_t = +4 \text{ Dq,}$$

$$E_e = -3/5\Delta_t = -6 \text{ Dq.}$$

Because a tetrahedral complex has fewer ligands, the magnitude of the splitting is smaller. The difference between the energies of the  $t_2$  and  $e$  orbitals in a tetrahedral complex ( $\Delta_t$ ) is slightly less than half that in analogous octahedral complexes ( $\Delta_o$ ):

$$\Delta_t = 4/9\Delta_o.$$

## E.4 Factors Affecting the CFSE

The factors affecting the magnitude of the CFSE are as follows:

1. The **valence** or **oxidation state** of the metal cation: the higher the valence, the greater the CFSE. As a rule of thumb, the CFSE increases by approximately 50% when the oxidation state increases by one unit.



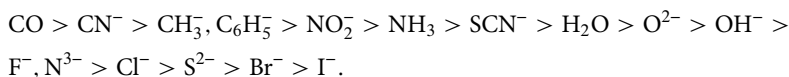
■ **Table E.2** Jørgensen  $f$  and  $g$  factors for different anions. (Jørgensen, C.K. (1971) *Modern Aspects of Ligand Field Theory*. Elsevier, Amsterdam)

	Br <sup>-</sup>	SCN <sup>-</sup>	Cl <sup>-</sup>	F <sup>-</sup>	C <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> <sup>2-</sup>	H <sub>2</sub> O	NCS <sup>-</sup>	NH <sub>3</sub>	CN <sup>-</sup>
$f$	0.72	0.73	0.78	0.90	0.99	1.00	1.02	1.25	1.70
Cation	Mn(II)	Ni(II)	Co(II)	V(II)	Fe(III)	Cr(III)	Co(III)	Mn(IV)	Mo(III)
$g$ (cm <sup>-1</sup> )	8000	8700	9000	12,000	14,000	17,400	18,200	23,000	24,600

2. The **nature** of the metal cation. The CFSE increases from lighter to heavier transition metals ( $3d < 4d < 5d$ ). For instance, it increases by approximately 50% on going from iron to ruthenium, and by approximately 25% on going from ruthenium to osmium.
3. The **coordination number** and the **coordination polyhedron**. The octahedral CFSE is approximately 50% larger than the tetrahedral CFSE.
4. The **nature of the ligands**.

## E.5 The Spectrochemical Series

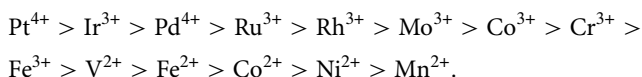
As mentioned previously, the splitting of  $d$  orbitals in the crystal field model depend not only on the geometry of the complex but also on the nature of the metal cation, the charge on this cation, and the ligands that surround the metal. When the coordination polyhedron and the metal cation are held constant, the ligands can be ordered by increasing field strength as follows:



Ligands that give rise to large CFSEs are called **strong-field ligands**, while the others are called **weak-field ligands**.

Historically, because the CFSEs were measured directly by spectroscopic measurements based on absorption spectra of transition metal complexes, the series was called the **ligand spectrochemical series**. The range of experimental values for a given geometry is wide. For instance, for an octahedral field, octahedral CFSE ranges from 100 kJ/mol for Ni(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>6</sub><sup>2+</sup> to 520 kJ/mol for Rh(CN)<sub>6</sub><sup>3-</sup>.

When the geometry and the ligands are held constant, the metals can be arranged according to a **cation spectrochemical series**. The approximate order of this splitting decreases as follows.



Metal cations at one end of this series are called strong-field cations, because the splitting due to the crystal field is unusually strong, while cations at the other end are known as weak-field cations. Jørgensen<sup>2</sup> proposed a simple formula that allows the CFSE to be estimated:

$$\text{CFSE} = fg,$$

where the  $f$  is a function of the ligand and  $g$  is a function of the metal cation (see ■ Table E.2).

## E.6 High-Spin and Low-Spin Octahedral Complexes

Once the relative energies of the  $d$  orbitals in a transition metal complex are known, it is necessary to consider how these orbitals are filled with valence electrons so as to obtain the electron configuration. The following guidelines are used:

1. The system adopts the configuration of lowest possible energy.
2. The Pauli principle is obeyed.
3. Hund's rule is obeyed.

As for free metal cations, the degenerate orbitals are filled according to *Hund's rule*; that is, the electrons occupy degenerate orbitals with the maximum number of parallel spins. This means that one unpaired electron is added to each of the degenerate orbitals in a subshell before a second electron is added to any orbital in the subshell. Electrons are added to a subshell with the same value of the spin quantum number until each orbital in the subshell has at least one electron.

In the case of octahedral transition metal cations with a  $3d^1$ ,  $3d^2$ , or  $3d^3$  electronic configuration, there is only one possible arrangement of electrons consistent with these simple guidelines (see ■ Table E.3). The electrons in these arrangements occupy orbitals with  $2/5\Delta_o$ .

For octahedral complexes of transition metal cations with the electronic configuration  $3d^4$ ,  $3d^5$ ,  $3d^6$ , or  $3d^7$ , there are two possible arrangements consistent with the guidelines. The additional electron could be used to pair one of the electrons in the lower energy ( $t_{2g}$ ) set of orbitals or it could be placed in one of the higher energy ( $e_g$ ) orbitals. The system adopts the stabler arrangement, which depends on the relative magnitudes of  $\Delta_o$  and  $P$ , where  $P$  is the *pairing energy* (i.e., the energy that must be added to the system to force two electrons to pair). There are two contributions to  $P$ : coulombic repulsion (i.e., the electrostatic repulsion between two electrons in the same region of space) and loss of exchange stabilization resulting from parallel spins (see ■ Fig. E.4).

If  $\Delta_o > P$ , it is easier to pair two electrons than for one electron to occupy  $e_g$ . This leads to the minimum number of unpaired electrons, and is called the *low-spin* configuration.

If  $\Delta_o < P$ , it is easier for electrons to occupy  $e_g$  than to pair two electrons. This leads to the maximum number of unpaired electrons, and is called the *high-spin* configuration.

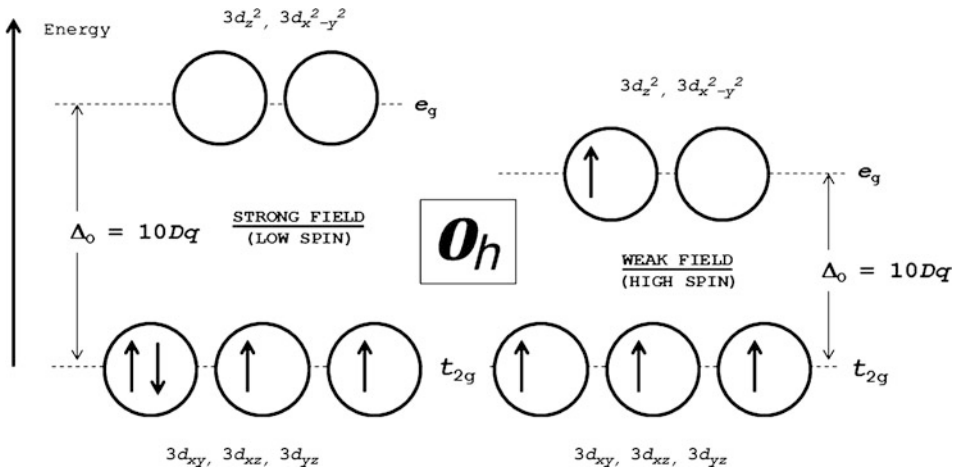
Finally, for octahedral complexes of transition metal cations with the electronic configuration  $3d^8$ ,  $3d^9$ , or  $3d^{10}$ , there is again only one possibility.

Therefore, the choice between the high-spin and low-spin configuration narrows down to only octahedral complexes of transition metal cations with the electronic configuration  $3d^4$ ,  $3d^5$ ,  $3d^6$ , or  $3d^7$ .

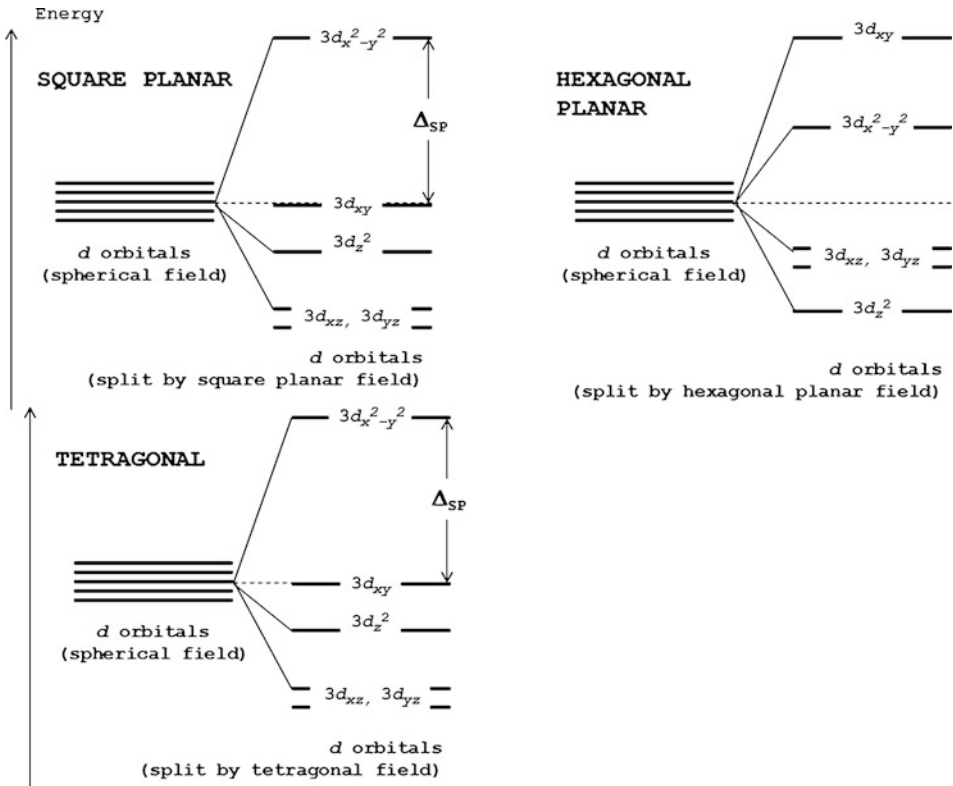
2 Jørgensen, C.K. *Adv. Chem. Phys.* 5(1963)33.

■ Table E.3 Octahedral complex configurations

3d electron configuration	High-spin state (low field)	Low-spin state (strong field)	High-spin/low-spin effect	Examples
$3d^0$	$(t_{2g})^0(e_g)^0$	$(t_{2g})^0(e_g)^0$	No	$Sc^{3+}$ (colorless), $Ti^{4+}$ , $V^{5+}$ , $Cr^{6+}$
$3d^1$	$\frac{1}{(t_{2g})^1(e_g)^0}$	$\frac{1}{(t_{2g})^1(e_g)^0}$	No	$Ti^{3+}$ , $V^{4+}$
$3d^2$	$\frac{11}{(t_{2g})^2(e_g)^0}$	$\frac{11}{(t_{2g})^2(e_g)^0}$	No	$Ti^{2+}$ , $V^{3+}$
$3d^3$	$\frac{111}{(t_{2g})^3(e_g)^0}$	$\frac{111}{(t_{2g})^3(e_g)^0}$	No	$V^{2+}$ , $Cr^{3+}$
$3d^4$	$\frac{1111}{(t_{2g})^3(e_g)^1}$	$\frac{1111}{(t_{2g})^4(e_g)^0}$	Yes	$Cr^{2+}$ , $Mn^{3+}$
$3d^5$	$\frac{11111}{(t_{2g})^3(e_g)^2}$	$\frac{11111}{(t_{2g})^5(e_g)^0}$	Yes	$Mn^{2+}$ , $Fe^{3+}$
$3d^6$	$\frac{111111}{(t_{2g})^4(e_g)^2}$	$\frac{111111}{(t_{2g})^6(e_g)^0}$	Yes	$Fe^{2+}$ , $Co^{3+}$
$3d^7$	$\frac{1111111}{(t_{2g})^5(e_g)^2}$	$\frac{1111111}{(t_{2g})^6(e_g)^1}$	Yes	$Co^{2+}$ , $Ni^{3+}$
$3d^8$	$\frac{11111111}{(t_{2g})^6(e_g)^2}$	$\frac{11111111}{(t_{2g})^6(e_g)^2}$	No	$Ni^{2+}$
$3d^9$	$\frac{111111111}{(t_{2g})^6(e_g)^3}$	$\frac{111111111}{(t_{2g})^6(e_g)^3}$	No	$Cu^{2+}$
$3d^{10}$	$\frac{1111111111}{(t_{2g})^6(e_g)^4}$	$\frac{1111111111}{(t_{2g})^6(e_g)^4}$	No	$Zn^{2+}$ (colorless), $Cu^+$



■ Fig. E.4 Low-spin and high-spin configurations



■ Fig. E.5 Square, tetragonal, and hexagonal crystal field splitting

As a result, we expect to find low-spin complexes among metal cations and ligands that lie toward the **high-field** end of the spectrochemical series. High-spin complexes are expected among metal cations and ligands that lie toward the **low-field** end of the series. The terms weak field and strong field give an indication of the splitting abilities of the ligand. For instance, water always gives rise to a small splitting of  $d$  orbitals for first-row transition metal cations and hence is referred to as a *weak-field ligand*. Conversely,  $\text{CN}^-$  is a *strong-field ligand*, since it causes a large splitting of the  $d$  orbitals. In conclusion, when metal cations with between four and seven electrons in the  $3d$  orbitals form octahedral compounds, two possible electron allocations can occur, and this applies to the following transition metal cations: Cr(II), Mn(II), Mn(III), Fe(II), Co(II), Co(III), and Ni(III). These are referred to as either **weak field–strong field** or **high spin–low spin** configurations.

## E.7 Other Crystal Field Splitting

In addition to tetrahedral and octahedral crystal field splitting, crystal field states corresponding to other symmetry environments are also found; for instance, square planar field, cubic field, hexagonal planar field, and tetragonal field (see ■ Fig. E.5).

### E.7.1 Tetragonal Crystal Field

A *tetragonal crystal field* complex is one containing either six ligands or five ligands and belonging to the  $D_{4h}$  or  $C_{4v}$  point group. For example, in the case of  $[\text{Co}(\text{NH}_3)_4\text{Cl}_2]^+$ , the ligand field strength of  $\text{Cl}^-$  is lower than that of  $\text{NH}_3$ , so  $3d_{z^2}$  is stabilized compared with  $d_{x^2-y^2}$ , which is destabilized relative to the octahedral field. We can obtain the  $d$ -orbital splitting diagram for a tetragonal complex from that of the  $O_h$  complex by increasing or decreasing two bond lengths. An increase is called a tetragonal elongation. Pulling the  $z$ -axis ligands away makes  $d_{z^2}$  stabler. Further, it allows more room around the metal cation, so the ligands in the  $xy$  plane can move in closer, and thus  $d_{x^2-y^2}$  becomes less stable. Similar electrostatic and geometric considerations allow us to conclude that  $d_{xy}$  is destabilized and  $d_{xz}$  and  $d_{yz}$  are stabilized. The orbital degeneracy can be obtained directly from the character table. Finally, if instead of tetragonal elongation we perform tetragonal compression, the diagram will show reversed splitting.

### E.8 Jahn–Teller Distortion Theorem

In a nonlinear molecule in an electronically degenerate state, distortion will occur to lower the symmetry, remove the degeneracy, and lower the electronic energy. The Jahn–Teller theorem<sup>3</sup> does not predict which types of distortions will occur, but the center of symmetry in a complex must remain constant.

### E.9 Applications of Crystal and Ligand Field Theory

#### E.9.1 Assessment of Magnetic Properties

As discussed in Chap. 7, compounds in which all of the electrons are paired are diamagnetic and exhibit a negative magnetic susceptibility, while compounds that contain one or more unpaired electrons exhibit paramagnetism.

The force of attraction between paramagnetic complexes and a magnetic field is proportional to the number of unpaired electrons in the complex. We can therefore determine whether a complex is high spin or low spin by simply measuring the strength of the interaction between the complex and a magnetic field using a *Gouy balance* and determining the number of unpaired electrons by looking at the magnetic properties of a standard reference compound [e.g., mercury cobalt thiocyanate,  $\text{HgCo}(\text{SCN})_4$ ].

To predict the magnetic moment, we can use the simple formula

$$m = [4S(S + 1)]^{1/2} \mu_B,$$

where  $S$  is the spin quantum number ( $1/2$  for each unpaired electron).

An alternative representation is

$$m = [S(S + 2)]^{1/2} \mu_B,$$

where  $n$  is the number of unpaired electrons. These simple formulas give good results for most first-row transition metal compounds, and they can be refined to include orbital contributions.

<sup>3</sup> Jahn, H.A. and Teller, E. – *Proc. R. Soc. London*, Ser. A A236, 220, 1937.

## E.9.2 Measurement of Ionic Radii

For a given oxidation state, the ionic radius decreases steadily on going from left to right in a transition series. Populating antibonding orbitals (i.e., filling the  $e_g$  levels in an octahedron) leads to an increase in ionic radius. Therefore, the ionic radius depends on the spin state of the metal (i.e., high spin or low spin).

## E.10 Orgel Diagrams

Orgel diagrams are correlation diagrams useful for showing the energy levels of electronic terms in high-spin octahedral and tetrahedral transition metal cations. They only show the spin-allowed transitions.

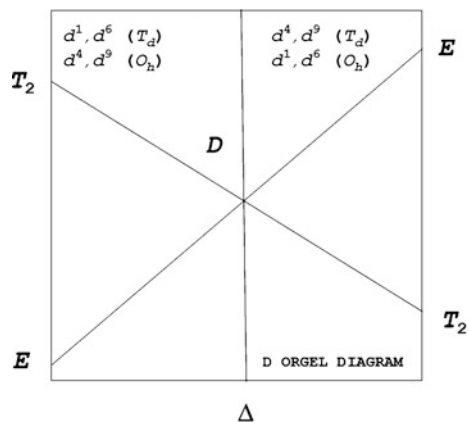
For complexes with D ground terms, only one electronic transition is expected, and the transition energy corresponds directly to  $D$ . The following high-spin configurations are considered with an Orgel diagram:  $d^1$ ,  $d^4$ ,  $d^6$ , and  $d^9$ . On the left-hand side of the diagram in ■ Fig. E.6, tetrahedral ( $d^1$ ,  $d^6$ ), and octahedral ( $d^4$ ,  $d^9$ ) complexes are reported, while on the right-hand side of the diagram, tetrahedral ( $d^4$ ,  $d^9$ ) and octahedral ( $d^1$ ,  $d^6$ ) complexes are reported. For clarity, the  $g$  subscripts required for the octahedral complexes have been omitted.

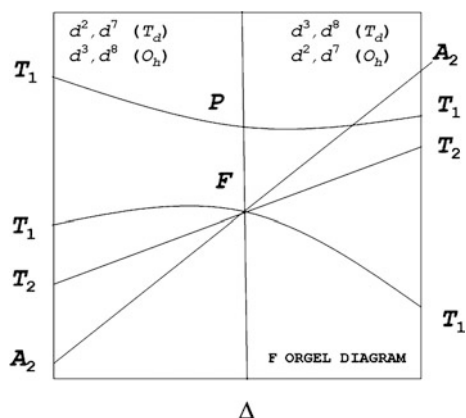
For complexes with F ground terms, three electronic transitions are expected, and  $D$  may not correspond directly to a transition energy. The following electronic configurations are considered:  $d^2$ ,  $d^3$ , high-spin  $d^7$ , and  $d^8$ . On the left-hand side of the diagram in ■ Fig. E.7, tetrahedral ( $d^2$ ,  $d^7$ ) and octahedral ( $d^3$ ,  $d^8$ ) complexes are reported, and on the right-hand side tetrahedral ( $d^3$ ,  $d^8$ ) and octahedral ( $d^2$  and high-spin  $d^7$ ) complexes are reported. Again for clarity, the  $g$  subscripts required for the octahedral complexes have been omitted.

On the left-hand side, the first transition corresponds to  $D$ , the equation to calculate the second contains expressions with both  $D$  and the configuration interaction (CI), and the third has expressions that contain  $\Delta$ , CI, and the *Racah parameter* denoted by  $B'$ :

$$\begin{aligned} 4T_{2g} &\rightarrow 4A_{2g} \text{ with transition energy } \Delta, \\ 4T_{1g}(\text{F}) &\rightarrow 4A_{2g} \text{ with transition energy } = 9/5\Delta - \text{CI}, \\ 4T_{1g}(\text{P}) &\rightarrow 4A_{2g} \text{ with transition energy } = 6/5\Delta + 15B' + \text{CI}. \end{aligned}$$

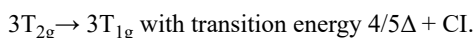
■ Fig. E.6 Orgel diagram for complexes with D ground term



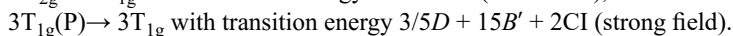
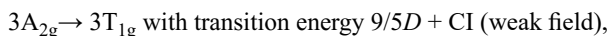


■ Fig. E.7 Orgel diagram for complexes with F and P ground terms

On the other hand, on the right-hand side of the diagram, the first transition can be unambiguously assigned to



But, depending on the size of the ligand field ( $\Delta$ ), the second transition may be due to



## E.11 Tanabe–Sugano Diagrams

An alternative method for calculation of the CFSE from atomic spectra uses *Tanabe–Sugano* diagrams,<sup>4</sup> which are able to predict the transition energies for both spin-allowed and spin-forbidden transitions, as well as for both strong-field (low-spin) and weak-field (high-spin) complexes. Most textbooks give Tanabe–Sugano diagrams only for octahedral complexes and a separate diagram is required for each configuration. In this representation, the energy of the electronic states is given on the  $y$ -axis and the ligand field strength increases on the  $x$ -axis from left to right. Linear lines are found when there are no other terms of the same type, and curved lines are found when two or more terms are repeated. This is as a result of the “noncrossing rule.” The baseline in the Tanabe–Sugano diagram represents the lowest-energy or ground-term state (see ■ Figures E.8–E.11).

## E.12 Nephelauxetic Effect

The *nephelauxetic effect* consists in a reduction of the interelectronic repulsion because the electrons are delocalized somewhat onto the ligands. Ionic ligands such as fluoride anions give

4 Tanabe, Y.; and Sugano, S. *J. Phys. Soc. Japan* **9**(1954)753–766

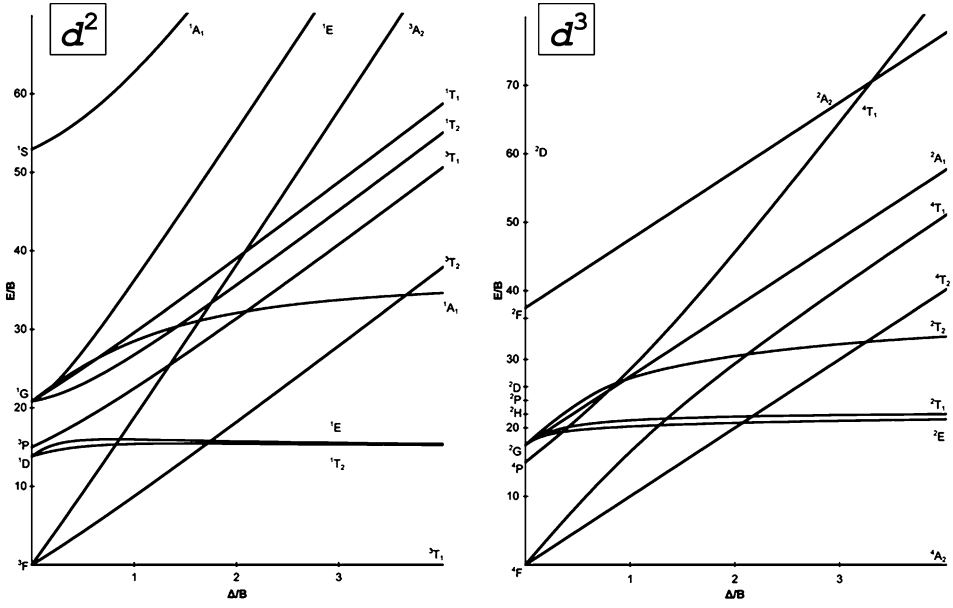


Fig. E.8 Tanabe-Sugano diagrams for  $d^2$  and  $d^3$  configurations

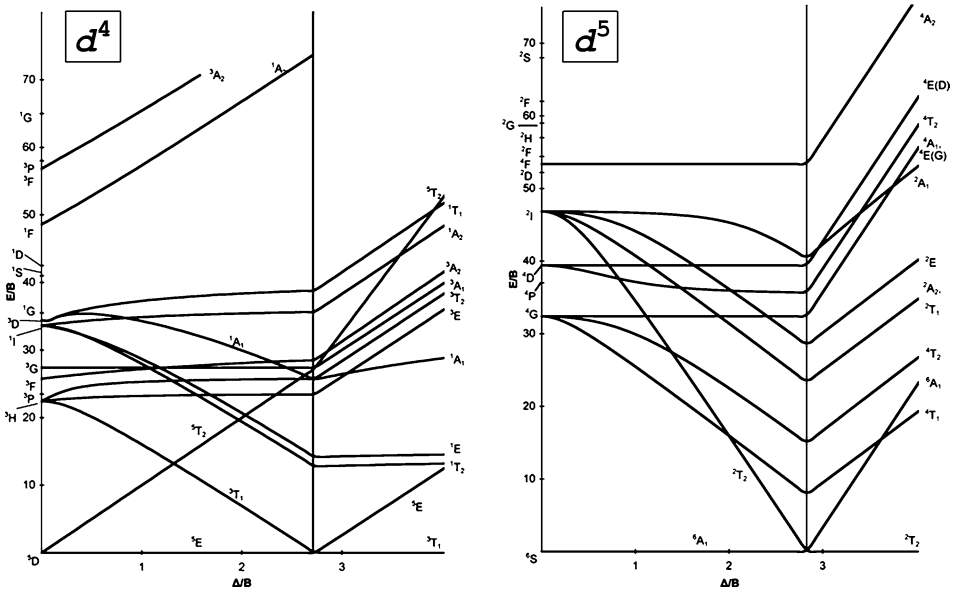


Fig. E.9 Tanabe-Sugano diagrams for  $d^4$  and  $d^5$  configurations



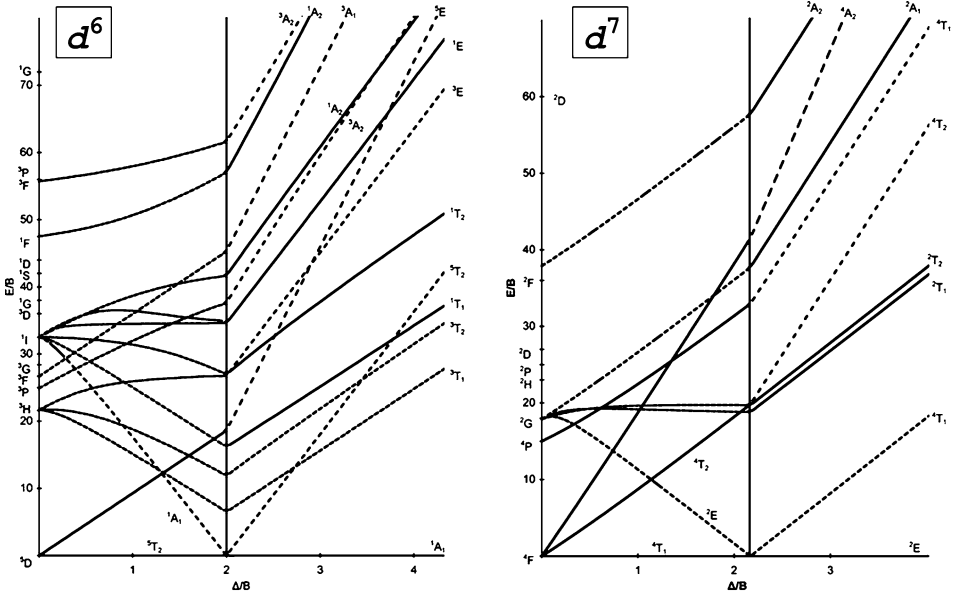


Fig. E.10 Tanabe-Sugano diagrams for  $d^6$  and  $d^7$  configurations

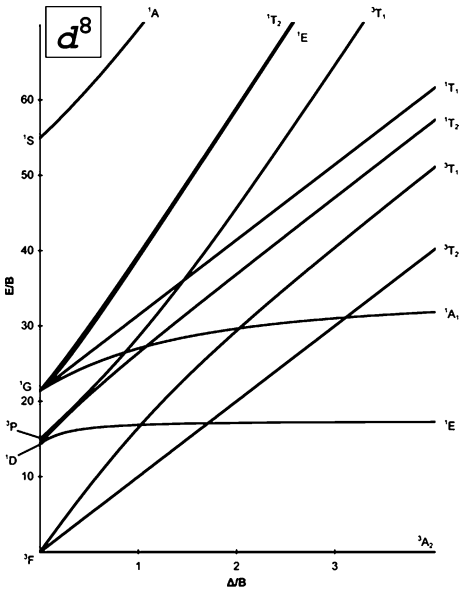


Fig. E.11 Tanabe-Sugano diagrams for  $d^8$  configuration

a small reduction in  $B$ , while covalently bonded ligands such as iodides give a large reduction in  $B$ . This can be exemplified by the so-called *nephelauxetic series*, as follows:



### E.13 Further Reading

- BALLHAUSEN, C.J. (1962) *Introduction to Ligand Field Theory*. McGraw Hill, New York.
- FIGGIS, B.N. (1966) *Introduction to Ligand Fields*. Wiley, New York.
- JØRGENSEN, C.K. (1971) *Modern Aspects of Ligand Field Theory*. Elsevier, Amsterdam.
- LEVER, A.B.P. (1984) *Inorganic Electronic Spectroscopy*, 2nd edn. Elsevier, Amsterdam.
- COTTON, F.A. (1990) *The Crystal Field Theory. Chemical Applications of Group Theory*, 3rd edn. Wiley & Sons, New York.
- BURNS, R.G. (1993) *Mineralogical Applications of Crystal Field Theory*, 2nd edn. Cambridge University Press, London.

## F Crystallography and Crystallochemistry

### F.1 Direct Space Lattice Parameters

A crystal is a periodic array of ordered entities (e.g., ions, atoms, molecules) in three dimensions. The repeating unit is imagined to be a unit cell whose volume and shape are designated by the three vectors representing the length and direction of the cell edges as three unit vectors of translation.

A space lattice is defined by either the three unit lattice vectors **a**, **b**, and **c** or the set of the six lattice parameters: *a*, *b*, *c*,  $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$ , and  $\gamma$ , where the last three quantities represent the plane angles between the cell edges. The International Union of Crystallography has standardized the notation and definition of space lattice parameters, and this international standard nomenclature is listed below:

$\alpha \equiv \angle(b, c)$  and plane A  $\equiv (b, c)$

$\beta \equiv \angle(c, a)$  and plane B  $\equiv (c, a)$

$\gamma \equiv \angle(a, b)$  and plane C  $\equiv (a, b)$

There are seven possible space lattices that entirely describe both inorganic and organic crystalline materials. These are called the seven crystal systems (i.e., cubic, tetragonal, hexagonal, trigonal, orthorhombic, monoclinic, and triclinic).

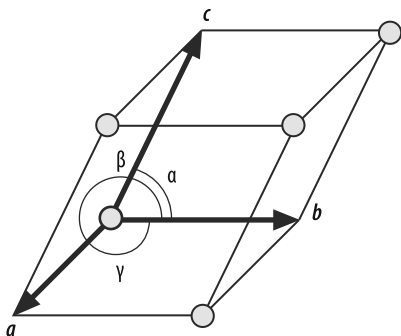
### F.2 Symmetry Elements

See ■ Table F.1.

### F.3 The Seven Crystal Systems

See ■ Table F.3.

The five platonic polyhedrons are listed in ■ Table F.2.



■ Fig. F.1 International Union of Crystallography standardized notation for space lattice parameters

■ **Table F.1** Symmetry element notation

Symmetry element	Notation		Symmetry operation
	International Hermann–Mauguin	Old Schoenflies–Fedorov	
Center	$1$	$C_i$	Center of inversion
Reflection plane (mirror)	$m$	$C_s$	Single reflection plane of symmetry
$n$ -fold rotation axis	$n$	$C_n$	$n$ -fold rotation axis with $n = 2, 3, 4,$ and $6$ , the angle of rotation, $A$ , expressed in radians is given by $A \text{ (rad)} = 2\pi/n$
Inversion axis	$n$	$C_{ni}$	Vertical $n$ -fold rotation axis followed, by an inversion by a symmetry center lying on the axis ( $2 = m, 3, 4 =, 6$ )
Glide plane	$a, b, c, n, d$	–	Reflection in a plane followed by a translation according to a vector parallel to the plane. Translation in the <b>a</b> direction: $a$ , Translation in the <b>b</b> direction: $b$ , Translation in the <b>c</b> direction: $c$ , Translation in the $1/2(\mathbf{a} + \mathbf{b})$ or face diagonal direction: $n$ , Translation in the $1/2(\mathbf{a} + \mathbf{b} + \mathbf{c})$ or volume diagonal direction: $d$
Screw axis	$n_m$	–	Vertical $n$ -fold axis, followed by a translation parallel to the axis
Rotary-reflection axis	$\sim n$	$S_n$	Point group with an $n$ -fold axis of rotary reflection

■ **Table F.2** Five Platonic regular polyhedrons

Regular polyhedron	Description	Volume	Surface area	No. of faces	No. of edges	No. of vertices
Tetrahedron	Equilateral triangle	$a^3\sqrt{2}/12$	$a^2\sqrt{3}$	4	6	4
Octahedron	Equilateral triangle	$a^3\sqrt{2}/3$	$2a^2\sqrt{3}$	8	12	6
Hexahedron (cube)	Square	$a^3$	$6a^2$	6	12	8
Pentagonal dodecahedron	Regular pentagon	$a^3(15 + 7\sqrt{5})/4$	$3a^2[5(5 + 2\sqrt{5})]^{1/2}$	12	30	20
Icosahedron	Equilateral triangle	$5a^3(3 + \sqrt{5})/12$	$5a^2\sqrt{3}$	20	30	12

■ **Table F.3** The seven crystal systems

Crystal system	Synonyms, old names	Symbol	Geometrical description	Symmetry		Lattice parameters (IUCr) (edge length, interaxial angles)
				Hermann–Mauguin	Schoenflies–Fedorov	
Cubic	Isometric	C (c)	Cube	$m\bar{3}m$	$O_h$	$a = b = c$ $\alpha = \beta = \gamma = \pi/2$ rad
Hexagonal		H (h)	Upright prism with a regular hexagonal base	$6/mmm$	$D_{6h}$	$a = b \neq c$ $\alpha = \beta = \pi/2$ rad and $\gamma = 2\pi/3$ rad
Tetragonal	Quadratic	T (t)	Upright prism with a square base	$4/mmm$	$D_{4h}$	$a = b \neq c$ $\alpha = \beta = \gamma = \pi/2$ rad
Rhombohedral	Trigonal	R (h)	Prism with each face equal to identical lozenges	$3m$	$D_{3d}$	$a = b = c$ $\alpha = \beta = \gamma \neq \pi/2$ rad
Orthorhombic	Orthogonal	O (o)	Upright prism with a rectangular base	$mmm$	$D_{2h}$	$a \neq b \neq c$ $\alpha = \beta = \gamma = \pi/2$ rad
Monoclinic	Clinorhombic	M (m)	Inclined prism with a rectangular base	$2/m$	$C_{2h}$	$a \neq b \neq c$ $\alpha = \gamma = \pi/2$ rad and $\beta > 2\pi/3$ rad
Triclinic	Anorthic	T (a)	Uneven prism	$1$	$C$	$a \neq b \neq c$ $\alpha \neq \beta \neq \gamma \neq \pi/2$ rad

IUCr International Union of Crystallography

### F.4 Conversion of a Rhombohedral to a Hexagonal Lattice

The rhombohedral unit cell is defined by three equal-length unit translations  $a$ , and the plane angle between them,  $\alpha$ . The rhombohedral latticespace latticeparameters parameters can be converted to hexagonal lattice parameters with use of the following equations:

$$a_H = 2a_R \sin(\alpha/2),$$

$$c_H = 3(a_R^2 - 2a_H^2/3)^{1/2}.$$

### F.5 The 14 Bravais Space Lattices

See ■ Table F.4.

■ **Table F.4** The 14 Bravais space lattices

Crystal system	Bravais space lattice	ASTM notation	Hermann–Mauguin symbol	Pearson notation
Cubic	Primitive cell	C	<i>P</i>	<i>cP1</i>
	Body centered	B	<i>I</i>	<i>cI2</i>
	Face centered	F	<i>F</i>	<i>cF4</i>
Hexagonal	Primitive cell	H	<i>P</i>	<i>hP2</i>
Tetragonal	Primitive cell	T	<i>P</i>	<i>tP1</i>
	Body centered	U	<i>I</i>	<i>tI2</i>
Rhombohedral	Primitive cell	R	<i>R</i>	<i>hR1</i>
Orthorhombic	Primitive cell	O	<i>P</i>	<i>oP1</i>
	Base centered	Q	<i>A, B, C</i>	<i>oA2</i>
	Body centered	P	<i>I</i>	<i>oI2</i>
	Face centered	S	<i>F</i>	<i>oF4</i>
Monoclinic	Primitive cell	M	<i>P</i>	<i>mP1</i>
	Base centered	N	<i>A, B, C</i>	<i>mP2</i>
Triclinic	Primitive cell	A	<i>P</i>	<i>aP1</i>

*A, B, C* faces orthogonal to lattice vectors **a**, **b**, and **c** respectively, *F* face centered (from German *flächenzentriert*), *I* body centered (from German *innenzentriert*), *P* primitive

■ **Table F.5** Characteristics of close-packed-arrangements

Parameters	Simple cubic	Body-centered cubic	Face-centered cubic	Hexagonal close packed
Notation	<i>sc, P</i>	<i>bcc, I</i>	<i>fcc, F</i>	<i>hcp</i>
Unit cell volume	$a^3$	$a^3$	$a^3$	$a^2c\sqrt{3}/2$
Number of entities per unit cell	1	2	4	2
Primitive cell volume	$a^3$	$a^3/2$	$a^3/4$	$a^2c\sqrt{3}/12$
Number of first-neighbor entities (coordination number)	6	8	12	12
Number of second-neighbor entities	12	6	6	12
Smallest distance between first neighbors	$a$	$a\sqrt{3}/2 \cong 0.866a$	$a/\sqrt{2} \cong 0.707a$	$a$
Smallest distance between second neighbors	$a\sqrt{2} = 1.414a$	$a$	$a$	$a\sqrt{3}$
Packing fraction	$\pi/6 \cong 0.524$	$\pi\sqrt{3}/8 \cong 0.680$	$\pi\sqrt{2}/6 \cong 0.740$	$\pi\sqrt{2}/6 \cong 0.740$

## F.6 Characteristics of Close-Packed Arrangements

See ■ Table F.5.

## F.7 The 32 Classes of Symmetry

The Schoenflies-Fedorov notation is listed in ■ Table F.6.

They are ten elements of symmetry in crystals. These ten symmetry operators can be combined in 32 ways to produce the 32 point groups given in ■ Table F.7.

■ Table F.6 Schoenflies–Fedorov point group crystal notation

Notation	Description
$C_n$	Point group with a single $n$ -fold rotation axis
$C_{nh}$	Point group with a single vertical $n$ -fold rotation axis, together with a horizontal mirror plane
$C_{nv}$	Point group with a single vertical $n$ -fold rotation axis, together with a vertical mirror plane
$D_n$	Point group with a single vertical $n$ -fold rotation axis, together with a twofold rotation axis perpendicular to it
$V$	Alternative symbol to $D_2$
$O$	Holohedral cubic point group
$T$	Tetartohedral cubic point groups
$S_n$	Point group with an $n$ -fold axis of rotary reflection
$i$	Center of inversion
$\sigma$	Single plane of symmetry
$d$	Diagonal reflection plane, bisecting the angle between two horizontal axes

■ Table F.7 The 32 classes of symmetry

Crystal system	Hermann–Mauguin symbol	Schoenflies–Fedorov symbol	Crystal morphology, and names of classes according to Von Groth crystal	Typical mineral	Class no.
Cubic	$m\bar{3}m$	$O_h$	Cubic hexaoctahedral (holohedral)	Galena, PbS	32
	$\bar{4}3m$	$T_d$	Cubic hexatetrahedral (tetrahedral)	Sphalerite, ZnS	31
	$m\bar{3}$	$T_h$	Cubic dyakisdodecahedral (diploidal or pyritohedral)	Pyrite, FeS <sub>2</sub>	30
	432	$O$	Cubic pentagonal icositetrahedral (gyroidal or plagiohedral)	Cuprite, Cu <sub>2</sub> O	29
	23	$T$	Cubic tetrahedral pentagonal dodecahedral (tetartohedral)	Ullmannite, NiSSb	28

■ Table F.7 (continued)

Crystal system	Hermann–Mauguin symbol	Schoenflies–Fedorov symbol	Crystal morphology, and names of classes according to Von Grothcrystal	Typical mineral	Class no.
Hexagonal	$6/mmm$	$D_{6h}$	Dihexagonal dipyramidal (holohedral)	Beryl, $\text{Be}_3\text{Al}_2[\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18}]$	27
	$6mm$	$C_{6v}$	Dihexagonal pyramidal (hemimorphic)	Greenockite, CdS	26
	$6/m$	$C_{6h}$	Hexagonal dipyramidal (pyramidal)	Apatite, $\text{Ca}_5(\text{PO}_4)_3(\text{F}, \text{OH}, \text{Cl})$	25
Hexagonal	622	$D_6$	Hexagonal trapezohedral (trapezohedral)	Kalsilite	24
	6	$C_6$	Hexagonal pyramidal (tetartohedral)	Nepheline, $\text{KNa}_3\text{Si}_4\text{Al}_4\text{O}_{16}$	23
	$\bar{6}m2$	$D_{3h}$	Ditrigonal dipyramidal (trigonal holohedral)	Benitoite, $\text{BaTiSi}_3\text{O}_9$	22
	$\bar{6}$	$C_{3n}$	Trigonal–dipyramidal	Silver orthophosphate, $\text{Ag}_2\text{HPO}_4$	19
Trigonal (rhombohedral)	$\bar{3}m$	$C_{3d}$	Hexagonal scalenoedral (ditrigonal pyramidal, holohedral)	Calcite, $\text{CaCO}_3$	21
	$3m$	$C_{3v}$	Ditrigonal pyramidal (hemimorphic hemihedral)	Tourmaline	20
	32	$D_3$	Trigonal trapezohedral	$\alpha$ -Quartz, $\text{SiO}_2$	18
	$\bar{3}$	$S_5 = C_{3i}$	Trigonal rhombohedral	Dolomite, $\text{CaMg}(\text{CO}_3)_2$	17
	3	$C_3$	Trigonal–pyramidal (tetartohedral)	Sodium periodate, $\text{NaIO}_4$	16
Tetragonal	$4/mmm$	$D_{4h}$	Ditetragonal dipyramidal (holohedral)	Zircon, $\text{ZrSiO}_4$	15
	$4mm$	$C_{4v}$	Ditetragonal pyramidal (hemimorphic hemihedral)	Diaboleite, $2\text{Pb}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{CuCl}_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	14
	$4/m$	$C_{4h}$	Tetragonal dipyramidal (paramorphic hemihedral)	Scheelite, $\text{CaWO}_4$	13
	422	$D_4$	Tetragonal trapezohedral (enantiomorphic hemihedral)	Phosgenite, $\text{NiSO}_4$	12
	$\bar{4}2m$	$V_4 = D_{2d}$	Tetragonal scalenohedral (sphenoidal, hemihedral of the second sort)	Chalcopyrite, $\text{CuFeS}_2$	11
	4	$C_4$	Tetragonal pyramidal (tetartohedral)	Wulfenite, $\text{PbMoO}_4$	10
	$\bar{4}$	$S_4$	Tetragonal disphenoidal (ogdohedral)	Cahnite, $\text{Ca}_4\text{B}_2\text{As}_2\text{O}_{12} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	9



■ **Table F.7** (continued)

Crystal system	Hermann–Mauguin symbol	Schoenflies–Fedorov symbol	Crystal morphology, and names of classes according to Von Grothcrystal	Typical mineral	Class no.
Orthorhombic	<i>mmm</i>	$V_h = D_{2h}$	Orthorhombic dipyramidal (holohedral)	Barite, BaSO <sub>4</sub>	8
	<i>mm2</i>	$C_{2v}$	Orthorhombic pyramidal (hemimorphic hemihedral)	Topaz	7
	222	$V = D_2$	Orthorhombic disphenoidal (enantiomorphic hemihedral)	Sulfur, S <sub>8</sub>	6
Monoclinic	<i>2/m</i>	$C_{2h}$	Rhomboidal prismatic (holohedral)	Gypsum, CaSO <sub>4</sub>	5
	<i>m</i>	$C_{h1} = CS$	Monoclinic domatic (clinohedral, hemihedral)	Clinohedrite, CaZnHSiO <sub>5</sub>	4
	2	$C_2$	Monoclinic sphenoidal (hemimorphic hemihedral)	Tartaric acid	3
Triclinic	$\bar{1}$	$C_i$	Triclinic pinacoidal (holohedral)	Axinite, CuSO <sub>4</sub>	2
	1	$C_1$	Triclinic asymmetric (pedial, hemihedral)	Calcium thiosulfate, CaS <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>	1

## F.8 Strukturbericht Structures

See ■ Tables F.8–F.13.

■ **Table F.8** Strukturbericht designations for pure elements (i.e., A type)

Designation	Typical example	Crystal system	Hermann–Mauguin symbol	Pearson symbol
A <sub>a</sub>	$\alpha$ -Protoactinium	Tetragonal	$I4/mmm$	$tI2$
A <sub>b</sub>	$\beta$ -Uranium	Tetragonal	$P4nm$	$tP30$
A <sub>c</sub>	$\alpha$ -Neptunium	Orthorhombic	$Pmcn$	$oP8$
A <sub>d</sub>	$\beta$ -Neptunium	Tetragonal	$P42_1$	$tP4$
A <sub>e</sub>	$\beta$ -TiCu <sub>3</sub>	Orthorhombic	$Cmcm$	$oC4$
A <sub>f</sub>	HgSn <sub>10</sub>	Hexagonal	$P6/mmm$	$hP1$
A <sub>g</sub>	$\gamma$ -Boron	Tetragonal	$P4n2$	$tP50$
A <sub>h</sub>	$\alpha$ -Polonium	Cubic	$Pm\bar{3}m$	$cP1$
A <sub>i</sub>	$\beta$ -Polonium	Rhombohedral	$R\bar{3}m$	$tR1$
A <sub>k</sub>	$\alpha$ -Selenium	Monoclinic	$P2_1/n$	$mP32$
A <sub>l</sub>	$\beta$ -Selenium	Monoclinic	$P2_1/a$	$mP32$

■ **Table F.8** (continued)

Designation	Typical example	Crystal system	Hermann–Mauguin symbol	Pearson symbol
A1	Copper	Cubic (fcc)	$Fm\bar{3}m$	$cF4$
A2	Tungsten	Cubic (bcc)	$Im\bar{3}m$	$cI2$
A3	Magnesium	Hexagonal (hcp)	$P6_3/mmc$	$hP2$
A4	Diamond	Cubic	$Fd\bar{3}m$	$cF8$
A5	$\beta$ -Tin (white)	Tetragonal	$I4/amd$	$tI4$
A6	Indium	Tetragonal	$F4/mmm$	$tF4$
A7	$\alpha$ -Arsenic	Rhombohedral	$R\bar{3}m$	$hR2$
A8	$\gamma$ -Selenium	Trigonal	$P3_221$	$hP3$
A9	Graphite	Hexagonal	$P6_3/mmc$	$hP4$
A10	$\alpha$ -Mercury	Rhombohedral	$R3m$	$hR1$
A11	$\alpha$ -Gallium	Orthorhombic	$Cmca$	$oC8$
A12	$\alpha$ -Manganese	Cubic	$I43m$	$cI58$
A13	$\beta$ -Manganese	Cubic	$P4_13$	$cP20$
A14	Iodine (I <sub>2</sub> )	Orthorhombic	$Pm\bar{3}n$	$cP8$
A15	$\beta$ -Tungsten (W <sub>3</sub> O), or Cr <sub>3</sub> Si	Cubic	$Pm\bar{3}n$	$cP8$
A16	$\alpha$ -Sulfur (S <sub>4</sub> )	Orthorhombic	$Fddd$	$oF128$
A17	Phosphorus (black)	Orthorhombic	$Cmca$	$oC8$
A19	Polonium	Monoclinic	n. a.	n. a.
A20	$\alpha$ -Uranium	Orthorhombic	$Cmcm$	$oC4$

*bcc* body-centered cubic, *fcc* face-centered cubic, *hcp* hexagonal close packed, *n. a.* not available

■ **Table F.9** *Strukturbericht* designations for binary compounds (AX type)

Designation	Typical example	Crystal system	Hermann–Mauguin symbol	Pearson symbol
B <sub>a</sub>	CoU	Cubic	$I2_13$	$cI16$
B <sub>b</sub>	$\zeta$ -AgZn	Hexagonal	$P\bar{3}$	$hP9$
B <sub>c</sub>	CaSi	Orthorhombic	$Cmmc$	$oC8$
B <sub>d</sub>	$\eta$ -NiSi	Orthorhombic	$Pbnm$	$oP8$
B <sub>e</sub>	CdSb	Orthorhombic	$Pbca$	$oP16$
B <sub>f</sub>	CrB	Orthorhombic	$Cmcm$	$oC8$
B <sub>g</sub>	MoB	Tetragonal	$I4/amd$	$tI16$
B <sub>h</sub>	WC	Hexagonal	$P\bar{6}/mmm$	$hP2$

■ **Table F.9** (continued)

Designation	Typical example	Crystal system	Hermann–Mauguin symbol	Pearson symbol
B <sub>l</sub>	γ-MoC	Hexagonal	$P6_3/mmc$	<i>hP8</i>
B <sub>k</sub>	BN	Hexagonal	$P6_3/mmc$	<i>hP4</i>
B <sub>l</sub>	AsS (realgar)	Monoclinic	$P2_1n$	<i>mp32</i>
B <sub>m</sub>	TiB	Orthorhombic	$Pnma$	<i>oP8</i>
B1	NaCl (halite, rock salt)	Cubic	$Fm\bar{3}m$	<i>cF8</i>
B2	CsCl	Cubic	$Pm\bar{3}m$	<i>cP2</i>
B3	ZnS (sphalerite)	Cubic	$F4\bar{3}m$	<i>cF8</i>
B4	ZnS (wurtzite)	Hexagonal	$P6_3mc$	<i>hP4</i>
B8 <sub>1</sub>	α-NiAs	Hexagonal	$P6_3/mmc$	<i>hP4</i>
B8 <sub>2</sub>	β-Ni <sub>2</sub> In	Hexagonal	$P6_3/mmc$	<i>hP4</i>
B9	HgS (cinnabar)	Hexagonal	$P3_121$	<i>hP6</i>
B10	LiOH (lithine)	Tetragonal	$P4/nmm$	<i>tP4</i>
B11	PbO (massicot)	Tetragonal	$P4/nmm$	<i>tP4</i>
B12	BN	Hexagonal	$P6_3mc$	<i>hP4</i>
B13	NiS (millerite)	Hexagonal	$R\bar{3}m$	<i>hR6</i>
B16	GeS	Orthorhombic	$Pnma$	<i>oP8</i>
B17	PtS (cooperite)	Tetragonal	$P4_2/mmc$	<i>tP4</i>
B18	CuS (covellite)	Hexagonal	$P6_3/mmc$	<i>hP12</i>
B19	AuCd	Orthorhombic	$Pmcm$	<i>oP4</i>
B20	FeSi	Cubic	$P2_13$	<i>cP8</i>
B21	CO	Cubic	$P2_13$	<i>cP8</i>
B24	TiF	Orthorhombic	$Fmmm$	<i>oF8</i>
B26	CuO	Monoclinic	n. a.	n. a.
B27	FeB	Orthorhombic	$Pbnm$	<i>oP8</i>
B29	SnS	Orthorhombic	$Pmcn$	<i>oP8</i>
B31	MnP	Orthorhombic	$Pbnm$	<i>oP8</i>
B32	NaTl	Cubic	$Fd\bar{3}m$	<i>cF16</i>
B33	CrB	Orthorhombic	$Cmcm$	<i>oC8</i>
B34	PdS	Tetragonal	$P4_2/m$	<i>tP16</i>
B35	CoSn	Hexagonal	$P6/mmm$	<i>hP6</i>
B37	TiSe	Tetragonal	$I4/mcm$	<i>tI16</i>

n. a. not available

■ **Table F.10** *Strukturbericht* designations for ternary compounds ( $A_2X$  or  $AX_2$  type)

Designation	Typical example	Crystal system	Hermann–Mauguin symbol	Pearson symbol
$C_a$	$Mg_2$ Niternary compounds	Hexagonal	$P6_222$	$hP18$
$C_b$	$Mg_2Cu$	Orthorhombic	$Fddd$	$oF48$
$C_c$	$ThSi_2$	Tetragonal	$I4/amd$	$tI12$
$C_e$	$CoGe_2$	Orthorhombic	$Aba$	$oA24$
$C_g$	$ThC_2$	Monoclinic	$C2/c$	$mC12$
$C_h$	$Cu_2Te$	Hexagonal	$P6/mmm$	$hP6$
$C_k$	$LiZn_2$	Hexagonal	$P6_3/mmc$	$hP3$
$C1$	$CaF_2$ (fluorite)	Cubic	$Fm\bar{3}m$	$cF12$
$C1_b$	$MgAgAs$	Cubic	$F4\bar{3}m$	$cF12$
$C2$	$FeS_2$ (pyrite)	Cubic	$Pa\bar{3}$	$cP12$
$C3$	$Cu_2O$ (cuprite)	Cubic	$Pn\bar{3}m$	$cP6$
$C4$	$TiO_2$ (rutile)	Tetragonal	$P4_2/mmm$	$tP6$
$C5$	$TiO_2$ (anatase)	Tetragonal	$I4_1/amd$	$tI6$
$C6$	$CdI_2$	Hexagonal	$P3m1$	$hP3$
$C7$	$MoS_2$ (molybdenite)	Hexagonal	$P6_3/mmc$	$hP6$
$C8$	$SiO_2$ (quartz)	Hexagonal	$R3_12_1$	$hR9$
$C9$	$SiO_2$ ( $\beta$ -cristobalite)	Cubic	$P4_32_12$	$cP12$
$C10$	$SiO_2$ ( $\beta$ -tridymite)	Hexagonal	$P6_3/mmc$	$hP12$
$C11_a$	$CaC_2$	Tetragonal	$I4/mmm$	$tI6$
$C11_b$	$MoSi_2$	Tetragonal	$I4/mmm$	$tI6$
$C12$	$CaSi_2$	Rhombohedral	$R\bar{3}m$	$hR6$
$C14$	$MgZn_2$ (laves)	Hexagonal	$P6_3/mmc$	$hP12$
$C15$	$MgCu_2$ (laves)	Cubic	$Fd\bar{3}m$	$cF24$
$C15_b$	$AuBe_5$	Cubic	$F4\bar{3}m$	$cF24$
$C16$	$Al_2Cu$	Tetragonal	$I4/mcm$	$tI12$
$C18$	$FeS_2$ (marcasite)	Orthorhombic	$Pnmm$	$oP6$
$C19$	$\alpha$ -Sm	Hexagonal	$R\bar{3}m$	$hR3$
$C21$	$TiO_2$ (brookite)	Orthorhombic	$Pbca$	$oP24$
$C22$	$Fe_2P$	Hexagonal	$P26m$	$hP9$
$C23$	$PbCl_2$	Orthorhombic	$Pnma$	$oP12$
$C24$	$HgBr_2$	Orthorhombic	$Cmc2_1$	$oC12$
$C25$	$HgCl_2$	Orthorhombic	$Pnma$	$oP16$

■ **Table F.10** (continued)

Designation	Typical example	Crystal system	Hermann–Mauguin symbol	Pearson symbol
C28	HgCl <sub>2</sub>	Orthorhombic	n. a.	n. a.
C29	SrH <sub>2</sub>	Orthorhombic	n. a.	n. a.
C32	AlB <sub>2</sub>	Hexagonal	<i>P6/mmm</i>	<i>hP3</i>
C33	Bi <sub>2</sub> Te <sub>3</sub> S	Hexagonal	<i>R<math>\bar{3}m</math></i>	<i>hR5</i>
C34	AuTe <sub>2</sub> (calaverite)	Monoclinic	<i>C2/m</i>	<i>mC6</i>
C35	CaCl <sub>2</sub>	Orthorhombic	n. a.	n. a.
C36	MgNi <sub>2</sub>	Hexagonal	<i>P6<sub>3</sub>/mmc</i>	<i>hP24</i>
C37	Co <sub>2</sub> Si	Orthorhombic	<i>Pbnm</i>	<i>oP12</i>
C38	Cu <sub>2</sub> Sb	Tetragonal	<i>P4/nmm</i>	<i>tP6</i>
C40	CrSi <sub>2</sub>	Hexagonal	<i>P6<sub>2</sub>22</i>	<i>hP9</i>
C42	SiS <sub>2</sub>	Orthorhombic	<i>lcma</i>	<i>oI12</i>
C43	ZrO <sub>2</sub> (baddeleyite)	Monoclinic	<i>P2<sub>1</sub>c</i>	<i>mP12</i>
C44	GeS <sub>2</sub>	Orthorhombic	<i>Fdd2</i>	<i>oF72</i>
C46	AuTe <sub>2</sub> (krennerite)	Orthorhombic	<i>Pma2</i>	<i>oP24</i>
C49	ZrSi <sub>2</sub>	Orthorhombic	<i>Cmcm</i>	<i>oC12</i>
C54	TiS <sub>2</sub>	Orthorhombic	<i>Fddd</i>	<i>oF24</i>

*n. a.* not available

■ **Table F.11** *Strukturbericht* designations for quaternary compounds (A<sub>3</sub>X or AX<sub>3</sub> type)

Designation	Typical example	Crystal system	Hermann–Mauguin symbol	Pearson symbol
D0 <sub>a</sub>	$\beta$ -TiCu <sub>3</sub>	Orthorhombic	<i>Pmmn</i>	<i>oP8</i>
D0 <sub>b</sub>	$\gamma$ -Ag <sub>3</sub> Ga	Hexagonal	<i>P3</i>	<i>hP9</i>
D0 <sub>c</sub>	U <sub>3</sub> Si	Tetragonal	<i>I4/mcm</i>	<i>tI16</i>
D0 <sub>d</sub>	Mn <sub>3</sub> As	Orthorhombic	<i>Pmmn</i>	<i>oP16</i>
D0 <sub>2</sub>	CoAs <sub>3</sub> (skutterudite)	Cubic	<i>Im<math>\bar{3}</math></i>	<i>cI32</i>
D0 <sub>3</sub>	BiF <sub>3</sub> or BiLi <sub>3</sub>	Cubic	<i>Fm<math>\bar{3}m</math></i>	<i>cF16</i>
D0 <sub>4</sub>	CrCl <sub>3</sub>	Hexagonal	<i>P3<sub>1</sub>2</i>	<i>hP24</i>
D0 <sub>5</sub>	BiI <sub>3</sub>	Rhombohedral	<i>R<math>\bar{3}</math></i>	<i>hR8</i>
D0 <sub>9</sub>	ReO <sub>3</sub> or Cu <sub>3</sub> N	Cubic	<i>Pm<math>\bar{3}m</math></i>	<i>cP4</i>
D0 <sub>11</sub>	Fe <sub>3</sub> C	Orthorhombic	<i>Pnma</i>	<i>oP16</i>
D0 <sub>14</sub>	AlF <sub>3</sub>	Rhombohedral	<i>R<math>\bar{3}2</math></i>	<i>hR8</i>

■ **Table F.11** (continued)

Designation	Typical example	Crystal system	Hermann–Mauguin symbol	Pearson symbol
D0 <sub>15</sub>	AlCl <sub>3</sub>	Monoclinic	<i>C2/m</i>	<i>mC16</i>
D0 <sub>18</sub>	Na <sub>3</sub> As	Hexagonal	<i>P6<sub>3</sub>/mmc</i>	<i>hP8</i>
D0 <sub>19</sub>	Mg <sub>3</sub> Cd	Hexagonal	<i>P6<sub>3</sub>/mmc</i>	<i>hP8</i>
D0 <sub>20</sub>	NiAl <sub>3</sub>	Orthorhombic	<i>Pnma</i>	<i>oP16</i>
D0 <sub>21</sub>	Cu <sub>3</sub> P	Hexagonal	<i>P3c1</i>	<i>hP24</i>
D0 <sub>22</sub>	TiAl <sub>3</sub>	Tetragonal	<i>I4/mmm</i>	<i>tI8</i>
D0 <sub>23</sub>	ZrAl <sub>3</sub>	Tetragonal	<i>I4/mmm</i>	<i>tI16</i>
D0 <sub>24</sub>	TiNi <sub>3</sub>	Hexagonal	<i>P6<sub>3</sub>/mmc</i>	<i>hP16</i>

■ **Table F.12** *Strukturbericht* designations for pentenary compounds (A<sub>4</sub>X or AX<sub>4</sub> type)

Designation	Typical example	Crystal system	Hermann–Mauguin symbol	Pearson symbol
D1 <sub>3</sub>	BaAl <sub>4</sub>	Tetragonal	<i>I4/mmm</i>	<i>tI10</i>
D1 <sub>a</sub>	MoNi <sub>4</sub>	Tetragonal	<i>I4/m</i>	<i>tI10</i>
D1 <sub>b</sub>	UAl <sub>4</sub>	Orthorhombic	<i>Imma</i>	<i>oI20</i>
D1 <sub>c</sub>	PtSn <sub>4</sub>	Orthorhombic	<i>Aba2</i>	<i>oC20</i>
D1 <sub>d</sub>	PtPb <sub>4</sub>	Tetragonal	<i>P4/nbm</i>	<i>tP10</i>
D1 <sub>e</sub>	UB <sub>4</sub>	Tetragonal	<i>P4/mbm</i>	<i>tP20</i>
D1 <sub>f</sub>	Mn <sub>4</sub> B	Orthorhombic	<i>Fddd</i>	<i>oF40</i>
D1 <sub>g</sub>	B <sub>4</sub> C	Rhombohedral	<i>R<math>\bar{3}m</math></i>	<i>tR15</i>

■ **Table F.13** *Strukturbericht* designations for other compounds

Designation	Typical example	Crystal system	Hermann–Mauguin symbol	Pearson symbol
D2 <sub>a</sub>	TiBe <sub>12</sub>	Hexagonal	<i>P6/mmm</i>	<i>hP13</i>
D2 <sub>b</sub>	ThMn <sub>12</sub>	Tetragonal	<i>I4/mcm</i>	<i>tI26</i>
D2 <sub>c</sub>	U <sub>6</sub> Mn	Tetragonal	<i>I4/mcm</i>	<i>tI28</i>
D2 <sub>d</sub>	CaCu <sub>5</sub>	Hexagonal	<i>C6/mmm</i>	<i>hC6</i>
D2 <sub>e</sub>	BaHg <sub>11</sub>	Cubic	<i>Pm<math>\bar{3}m</math></i>	<i>cP36</i>
D2 <sub>f</sub>	UB <sub>12</sub>	Cubic	<i>Fm<math>\bar{3}m</math></i>	<i>cF52</i>
D2 <sub>g</sub>	Fe <sub>8</sub> N	Tetragonal	<i>I4/mmm</i>	<i>tI18</i>
D2 <sub>h</sub>	Al <sub>6</sub> Mn	Orthorhombic	<i>Cmcm</i>	<i>oC28</i>
D2 <sub>i</sub>	CaB <sub>6</sub>	Cubic	<i>Pm<math>\bar{3}m</math></i>	<i>cP7</i>

**Table F.13** (continued)

Designation	Typical example	Crystal system	Hermann–Mauguin symbol	Pearson symbol
D2 <sub>3</sub>	NaZn <sub>13</sub>	Cubic	$Fm\bar{3}c$	cF112
D5 <sub>a</sub>	U <sub>3</sub> Si <sub>2</sub>	Tetragonal	$P4/mbm$	tP10
D5 <sub>b</sub>	Pt <sub>2</sub> Sn <sub>3</sub>	Hexagonal	$P6/mmc$	hR10
D5 <sub>c</sub>	Pu <sub>2</sub> C <sub>3</sub>	Cubic	$I\bar{4}3d$	cI40
D5 <sub>e</sub>	Ni <sub>3</sub> Si <sub>2</sub>	Rhombohedral	$R\bar{3}2$	hR5
D5 <sub>1</sub>	$\alpha$ -Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>	Rhombohedral	$R\bar{3}c$	hR10
D5 <sub>2</sub>	La <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>	Hexagonal	$P3m1$	hP5
D5 <sub>3</sub>	Mn <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>	Cubic	$Ia3$	cI80
D5 <sub>8</sub>	Sb <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub>	Orthorhombic	$Pbnm$	oP20
D5 <sub>9</sub>	Zn <sub>3</sub> P <sub>2</sub>	Tetragonal	$P4/nmc$	tP40
D5 <sub>10</sub>	Cr <sub>3</sub> C <sub>2</sub>	Orthorhombic	$Pbnm$	oP20
D5 <sub>13</sub>	Ni <sub>2</sub> Al <sub>3</sub>	Hexagonal	$C3m1$	hC5
D5 <sub>19</sub>	Al <sub>3</sub> Ni <sub>2</sub>	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.
D7 <sub>a</sub>	Ni <sub>3</sub> Sn <sub>4</sub>	Monoclinic	$C2/m$	mC14
D7 <sub>b</sub>	Ta <sub>3</sub> B <sub>4</sub>	Orthorhombic	$Immm$	oI14
D7 <sub>1</sub>	Al <sub>4</sub> C <sub>3</sub>	Rhombohedral	$R\bar{3}m$	hR7
D7 <sub>2</sub>	Co <sub>3</sub> S <sub>4</sub>	Cubic	$Fd\bar{3}m$	cF56
D7 <sub>3</sub>	Th <sub>3</sub> P <sub>4</sub>	Cubic	$I\bar{4}3d$	cI26
D8 <sub>a</sub>	Th <sub>6</sub> Mn <sub>23</sub>	Cubic	$Fm\bar{3}m$	cF116
D8 <sub>b</sub>	V <sub>3</sub> Ni <sub>2</sub>	Tetragonal	$P4/mnm$	tP30
D8 <sub>c</sub>	Mg <sub>2</sub> Cu <sub>6</sub> Al <sub>5</sub>	Cubic	$Pm\bar{3}m$	cP39
D8 <sub>d</sub>	Co <sub>2</sub> Al <sub>9</sub>	Monoclinic	$P2_1/a$	mP22
D8 <sub>e</sub>	Mg <sub>32</sub> (Al,Zn) <sub>49</sub>	Cubic	$Im\bar{3}m$	cI162
D8 <sub>f</sub>	Ir <sub>3</sub> Sn <sub>7</sub>	Cubic	$Im\bar{3}m$	cI40
D8 <sub>g</sub>	Mg <sub>5</sub> Ga <sub>3</sub>	Orthorhombic	$Ibam$	oI28
D8 <sub>h</sub>	W <sub>2</sub> B <sub>5</sub>	Hexagonal	$P6_3/mmc$	hP14
D8 <sub>i</sub>	Mo <sub>2</sub> B <sub>5</sub>	Rhombohedral	$R3m$	hR7
D8 <sub>k</sub>	Th <sub>7</sub> S <sub>12</sub>	Hexagonal	$P6_3/m$	hP19
D8 <sub>l</sub>	B <sub>3</sub> Cr <sub>5</sub>	Tetragonal	$I4/mcm$	tI32
D8 <sub>m</sub>	Si <sub>3</sub> W <sub>5</sub>	Tetragonal	$I4/mcm$	tI32
D8 <sub>1</sub>	Fe <sub>3</sub> Zn <sub>10</sub>	Cubic	$Im3m$	cI52
D8 <sub>2</sub>	Cu <sub>5</sub> Zn <sub>8</sub>	Cubic	$I43m$	cI52
D8 <sub>3</sub>	Cu <sub>9</sub> Al <sub>4</sub>	Cubic	$P43m$	cP52

**Table F.13** (continued)

Designation	Typical example	Crystal system	Hermann–Mauguin symbol	Pearson symbol
D8 <sub>4</sub>	Cr <sub>23</sub> C <sub>6</sub>	Cubic	$Fm\bar{3}m$	cF116
D8 <sub>5</sub>	Fe <sub>7</sub> W <sub>6</sub>	Rhombohedral	$R\bar{3}m$	hR13
D8 <sub>6</sub>	Cu <sub>15</sub> Si <sub>4</sub>	Cubic	$I43d$	cI76
D8 <sub>8</sub>	Mn <sub>5</sub> Si <sub>3</sub>	Hexagonal	$P6_3/mcm$	hP16
D8 <sub>9</sub>	Co <sub>9</sub> S <sub>8</sub>	Cubic	$Fm\bar{3}m$	cF68
D8 <sub>10</sub>	Cr <sub>5</sub> Al <sub>8</sub>	Rhombohedral	$R3m$	hR26
D8 <sub>11</sub>	Co <sub>2</sub> Al <sub>5</sub>	Hexagonal	$P6_3/mcm$	hP28
D10 <sub>1</sub>	Cr <sub>7</sub> C <sub>3</sub>	Hexagonal	$P31c$	hP80
D10 <sub>2</sub>	Fe <sub>3</sub> Th <sub>7</sub>	Hexagonal	$P6_3/mcm$	hP20
E0 <sub>1</sub>	PbClF	Tetragonal	$P4/nmm$	tP6
E0 <sub>7</sub>	FeAsS	Monoclinic	$B2_1/d$	mB24
E1 <sub>a</sub>	MgCuAl <sub>2</sub>	Orthorhombic	$Cmcm$	oC16
E1 <sub>b</sub>	AuAgTe <sub>4</sub> (sylvanite)	Monoclinic	$P2/c$	mP12
E1 <sub>1</sub>	CuFeS <sub>2</sub> (chalcopyrite)	Tetragonal	$I42d$	tI16
E2 <sub>1</sub>	CaTiO <sub>3</sub> (perovskite)	Cubic	$Pm3m$	cP5
E2 <sub>4</sub>	Sn <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub>	Orthorhombic	$Pnma$	oP20
E3	Al <sub>2</sub> CdS <sub>4</sub>	Tetragonal	$I4$	tI14
E9 <sub>a</sub>	Al <sub>7</sub> Cu <sub>2</sub> Fe	Tetragonal	$P4/mnc$	tP40
E9 <sub>b</sub>	FeMg <sub>3</sub> Al <sub>8</sub> Si <sub>6</sub>	Hexagonal	$P62m$	hP18
E9 <sub>c</sub>	Mn <sub>3</sub> Al <sub>9</sub> Si	Hexagonal	$P6_3/mmc$	hP26
E9 <sub>d</sub>	AlLi <sub>3</sub> N <sub>2</sub>	Cubic	$Ia3$	cI96
E9 <sub>e</sub>	CuFe <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> (cubanite)	Orthorhombic	$Pnma$	oP24
E9 <sub>3</sub>	Fe <sub>3</sub> W <sub>3</sub> C	Cubic	$Fd\bar{3}m$	cF112
F0 <sub>1</sub>	NiSSb (ullmannite)	Cubic	$P2_13$	cP12
F5 <sub>a</sub>	KFeS <sub>2</sub>	Monoclinic	$C2/c$	mC16
F5 <sub>1</sub>	CrNaS <sub>2</sub>	Rhombohedral	$R\bar{3}m$	hR4
F5 <sub>6</sub>	CuS <sub>2</sub> Sb	Orthorhombic	$Pnma$	oP16
G0 <sub>6</sub>	KClO <sub>3</sub>	Monoclinic	$P2_1/m$	mP10
H1 <sub>1</sub>	Al <sub>2</sub> MgO <sub>4</sub> (spinel)	Cubic	$Fd\bar{3}m$	cF56
H2 <sub>4</sub>	Cu <sub>3</sub> S <sub>4</sub> V (sulfanite)	Cubic	$P43m$	cP8
H2 <sub>5</sub>	AsCu <sub>3</sub> S <sub>4</sub> (enargite)	Orthorhombic	$Pmn2_1$	oP16
H2 <sub>6</sub>	FeCu <sub>2</sub> SnS <sub>4</sub> (stannite)	Tetragonal	$I42m$	tI16
L1 <sub>a</sub>	Pt <sub>3</sub> Cu	Cubic	$Fm\bar{3}c$	cF32



**Table F.13** (continued)

Designation	Typical example	Crystal system	Hermann–Mauguin symbol	Pearson symbol
L1 <sub>0</sub>	CuAu	Tetragonal	$C4/mmm$	$tC4$
L1 <sub>2</sub>	Cu <sub>3</sub> Au	Cubic	$Pm\bar{3}m$	$cP4$
L2 <sub>a</sub>	$\delta$ -TiCu	Tetragonal	$P4/mmm$	$tP2$
L2 <sub>1</sub>	AlCu <sub>2</sub> Mn	Cubic	$Fm\bar{3}m$	$cF16$
L2 <sub>2</sub>	Sb <sub>2</sub> Tl <sub>7</sub>	Cubic	$Im\bar{3}m$	$cI54$
L'1	Fe <sub>4</sub> N	Cubic	$Pm\bar{3}m$	$cP5$
L'2	Martensite	Tetragonal	$I4/mmm$	$tI3$
L'2 <sub>b</sub>	ThH <sub>2</sub>	Tetragonal	$I4/mmm$	$tI6$
L'3	Fe <sub>2</sub> N	Hexagonal	$P6_3/mmc$	$hP3$
L'6 <sub>0</sub>	CuTi <sub>3</sub>	Tetragonal	$P4/mmm$	$tP4$
L'6	No name	Tetragonal	$F4/mmm$	$tF4$

*n. a.* not available

## F.9 The 230 Space Groups

See **Tables F.14–F.23.**

**Table F.14** Triclinic space groups

Ordered number	Space group (Hermann–Mauguin)
001	$P 1$
002	$P 1$

**Table F.15** Monoclinic space groups

Ordered number	Space group (Hermann–Mauguin)
003	$P 2$
004	$P 2_1$
005	$C 2$
006	$P m$
007	$P c$
008	$C m$
009	$C c$
010	$P 2/m$

■ **Table F.15** (continued)

Ordered number	Space group (Hermann–Mauguin)
011	$P2_1/m$
012	$C2/m$
013	$P2/c$
014	$P2_1/c$
015	$C2/c$

■ **Table F.16** Orthorhombic space groups

Ordered number	Space group (Hermann–Mauguin)
016	$P222$
017	$P222_1$
018	$P2_12_12$
019	$P2_12_12_1$
020	$C222_1$
021	$C222$
022	$F222$
023	$I222$
024	$I2_12_12_1$
025	$Pmm2$
026	$Pmc2_1$
027	$Pcc2$
028	$Pma2$
029	$Pca2_1$
030	$Pnc2$
031	$Pmn2_1$
032	$Pba2$
033	$Pna2_1$
034	$Pnn2$
035	$Cmm2$
036	$Cmc2_1$
037	$Ccc2$
038	$Am2$
039	$Abm2$
040	$Ama2$

**Table F.16** (continued)

Ordered number	Space group (Hermann–Mauguin)
041	<i>Aba2</i>
042	<i>Fmm2</i>
043	<i>Fdd2</i>
044	<i>Imm2</i>
045	<i>Iba2</i>
046	<i>Ima2</i>
047	<i>Pmmm</i>
048	<i>Pnnn</i>
049	<i>Pccm</i>
050	<i>Pban</i>
051	<i>Pmma</i>
052	<i>Pnna</i>
053	<i>Pmna</i>
054	<i>Pcca</i>
055	<i>Pbam</i>
056	<i>Pccn</i>
057	<i>Pbcm</i>
058	<i>Pnnm</i>
059	<i>Pmnn</i>
060	<i>Pbcn</i>
061	<i>Pbca</i>
062	<i>Pnma</i>
063	<i>Cmcm</i>
064	<i>Cmca</i>
065	<i>Cmmm</i>
066	<i>Cccm</i>
067	<i>Cmma</i>
068	<i>Ccca</i>
069	<i>Fmmm</i>
070	<i>Fddd</i>
071	<i>Immm</i>
072	<i>Ibam</i>
073	<i>Ibca</i>
074	<i>Imma</i>

**Table F.17** Tetragonal space groups

Ordered number	Space group (Hermann–Mauguin)
075	$P4$
076	$P4_1$
077	$P4_2$
078	$P4_3$
079	$I4$
080	$I4_1$
081	$P\bar{4}$
082	$I\bar{4}$
083	$P4/m$
084	$P4_2/m$
085	$P4/n$
086	$P4_2/n$
087	$I4/m$
088	$I4_1/a$
089	$P422$
090	$P42_12$
091	$P4_122$
092	$P4_12_12$
093	$P4_222$
094	$P4_22_12$
095	$P4_322$
096	$P4_32_12$
097	$I422$
098	$I4_122$
099	$P4mm$
100	$P4bm$
101	$P4_2cm$
102	$P4_2nm$
103	$P4cc$
104	$P4nc$
105	$P4_2mc$
106	$P4_2bc$
107	$I4mm$
108	$I4cm$

■ **Table F.17** (continued)

Ordered number	Space group (Hermann–Mauguin)
109	$I4_1md$
110	$I4_1cd$
111	$P\bar{4}2m$
112	$P\bar{4}2c$
113	$P\bar{4}2_1m$
114	$P\bar{4}2_1c$
115	$P\bar{4}m2$
116	$P\bar{4}c2$
117	$P\bar{4}b2$
118	$P\bar{4}n2$
119	$I\bar{4}m2$
120	$I\bar{4}c2$
121	$I\bar{4}2m$
122	$I\bar{4}2d$
123	$P4/mmm$
124	$P4/mcc$
125	$P4/nbm$
126	$P4/nnc$
127	$P4/mbm$
128	$P4/mnc$
129	$P4/nmm$
130	$P4/ncc$
131	$P4_2/mmc$
132	$P4_2/mcm$
133	$P4_2/nbc$
134	$P4_2/nnm$
135	$P4_2/mbc$
136	$P4_2/mnm$
137	$P4_2/nmc$
138	$P4_2/ncm$
139	$I4/mmm$
140	$I4/mcm$
141	$I4_1/amd$
142	$I4_1/acd$

**Table F.18** Trigonal space groups

Ordered number	Space group (Hermann–Mauguin)
143	$P3$
144	$P3_1$
145	$P3_2$
146	$R3$
147	$P3$
148	$R3$
149	$P312$
150	$P32_1$
151	$P3_112$
152	$P3_121$
153	$P32_12$
154	$P32_21$
155	$R32$
156	$P3m1$
157	$P31m$
158	$P3c1$
159	$P31c$
160	$R3m$
161	$R3c$
162	$P\bar{3}1m$
163	$P\bar{3}1c$
164	$P\bar{3}m1$
165	$P\bar{3}c1$
166	$R\bar{3}m$
167	$R\bar{3}c$

**Table F.19** Hexagonal space groups

Ordered number	Space group (Hermann–Mauguin)
168	$P6$
169	$P6_1$
170	$P6_5$
171	$P6_2$
172	$P6_4$

■ **Table F.19** (continued)

Ordered number	Space group (Hermann–Mauguin)
173	$P6_3$
174	$P\bar{6}$
175	$P6/m$
176	$P6_3/m$
177	$P622$
178	$P6_122$
179	$P6_522$
180	$P6_222$
181	$P6_422$
182	$P6_322$
183	$P6mm$
184	$P6cc$
185	$P6_3cm$
186	$P6_3mc$
187	$P\bar{6}m2$
188	$P\bar{6}c2$
189	$P\bar{6}2m$
190	$P\bar{6}2c$
191	$P6/mmm$
192	$P6/mcc$
193	$P6_3/mcm$
194	$P6_3/mmc$

■ **Table F.20** Cubic space groups

Ordered number	Space group (Hermann–Mauguin)
195	$P23$
196	$F23$
197	$I23$
198	$P2_13$
199	$I2_13$
200	$Pm\bar{3}$
201	$Pn\bar{3}$
202	$Fm\bar{3}$

■ **Table F.20** (continued)

Ordered number	Space group (Hermann–Mauguin)
203	$Fd\bar{3}$
204	$Im\bar{3}$
205	$Pa\bar{3}$
206	$Ia\bar{3}$
207	$P432$
208	$P4_232$
209	$F432$
210	$F4_132$
211	$I432$
212	$P4_332$
213	$P4_132$
214	$I4_132$
215	$P43m$
216	$F43m$
217	$I\bar{4}3m$
218	$P\bar{4}3n$
219	$F\bar{4}3c$
220	$I\bar{4}3d$
221	$Pm\bar{3}m$
222	$Pn\bar{3}n$
223	$Pm\bar{3}n$
224	$Pn\bar{3}m$
225	$Fm\bar{3}m$
226	$Fm\bar{3}c$
227	$Fd\bar{3}m$
228	$Fd\bar{3}c$
229	$Im\bar{3}m$
230	$Ia\bar{3}d$



## F.10 Crystallographic Calculations

### F.10.1 Theoretical Crystal Density

The theoretical density,  $\rho$ , expressed in kilograms per cubic meter, of a crystalcrystal having a number  $Z$  of entities with atomic (or molecular) molar mass  $M$ , expressed in kilograms per mole, placed in a space lattice structure having a unit cell of volume  $V$ , expressed in cubic meters, is given by the following equation,

$$\rho_{\text{theoretical}} = ZM/N_A V_{\text{cell}},$$

where  $N_A$  is Avogadro's number (i.e.,  $6.022140857 \times 10^{23} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ ).

### F.10.2 Lattice Point and Vector Position

A lattice point,  $\{M\}$ , which describes the position of a microscopic entity (e.g., electrons, ions, atoms, molecules, or clusters), is located in the crystalcrystal space lattice by giving the number of unit translations, along each of the three distinct translation directions, by which it is displaced from the point  $\{O\}$  as a fixed origin. Therefore, each lattice point is entirely described by a set of three coordinates  $(u, v, w)$  or by the single position vector  $\mathbf{V}$ :

$$\mathbf{V} = \mathbf{OM} = u\mathbf{a} + v\mathbf{b} + w\mathbf{c}.$$

Sometimes the lattice point coordinates are denoted by the designation  $\cdot uvw \cdot$ , (e.g.,  $\cdot 320 \cdot$ )

### F.10.3 Scalar Product

The scalar product of two vectors is a scalar quantity represented as  $\mathbf{V}_1 \cdot \mathbf{V}_2$  and is defined by the following equation:

$$\mathbf{V}_1 \cdot \mathbf{V}_2 = |\mathbf{V}_1| \cdot |\mathbf{V}_2| \cos(\mathbf{V}_1, \mathbf{V}_2) = |\mathbf{V}_1| \cdot |\mathbf{V}_2| \cos \theta,$$

where  $\theta$  is the plane angle measured counterclockwise between the two vectors and expressed in radians. Introducing the set of six vector coordinates, we can express the scalar product analytically as

$$\mathbf{V}_1 \cdot \mathbf{V}_2 = [u_1 u_2 \mathbf{a}_2 + v_1 v_2 \mathbf{b}_2 + w_1 w_2 \mathbf{c}_2 + (u_1 v_2 + v_1 u_2) \mathbf{ab} \cos \gamma + (u_1 w_2 + w_1 u_2) \mathbf{ac} \cos \beta + (v_1 w_2 + w_1 v_2) \mathbf{bc} \cos \alpha].$$

Finally, the scalar product can be also written as a matrix product:

$$\mathbf{V}_1 \cdot \mathbf{V}_2 = (u_1 v_1 w_1) \cdot \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{a} \cdot \mathbf{a} & \mathbf{a} \cdot \mathbf{b} & \mathbf{a} \cdot \mathbf{c} \\ \mathbf{b} \cdot \mathbf{a} & \mathbf{b} \cdot \mathbf{b} & \mathbf{b} \cdot \mathbf{c} \\ \mathbf{c} \cdot \mathbf{a} & \mathbf{c} \cdot \mathbf{b} & \mathbf{c} \cdot \mathbf{c} \end{vmatrix} \cdot \begin{vmatrix} u_2 \\ v_2 \\ w_2 \end{vmatrix}.$$

### F.10.4 Vector or Cross Product

The vector product of two vectors is a vector quantity represented as  $\mathbf{V}_1 \times \mathbf{V}_2$  or  $\mathbf{V}_1 \wedge \mathbf{V}_2$  and is defined by the following equation:

$$\mathbf{V}_1 \times \mathbf{V}_2 = |\mathbf{V}_1| \times |\mathbf{V}_2| \sin(\mathbf{V}_1, \mathbf{V}_2) = |\mathbf{V}_1| \times |\mathbf{V}_2| \sin \theta,$$

where  $\theta$  is the plane angle measured counterclockwise between the two vectors and expressed in radians. Introducing the set of the six vector coordinates, we can express the vector product analytically as

$$\mathbf{V}_1 \times \mathbf{V}_2 = [(v_1 w_2 - w_1 v_2)\mathbf{b} \times \mathbf{c} + (u_2 w_1 - u_1 w_2)\mathbf{c} \times \mathbf{a} + (u_1 v_2 - u_2 v_1)\mathbf{a} \times \mathbf{b}].$$

Finally, the vector product can also be written as a matrix determinant:

$$\mathbf{V}_1 \times \mathbf{V}_2 = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{a} & \mathbf{b} & \mathbf{c} \\ u_1 & v_1 & w_1 \\ u_2 & v_2 & w_2 \end{vmatrix}.$$

### F.10.5 Mixed Product and Cell Multiplicity

The mixed product of three vectors is a scalar quantity represented as  $(\mathbf{V}_1, \mathbf{V}_2, \mathbf{V}_3)$  and is defined to be equal to

$$\mathbf{V}_1 \cdot (\mathbf{V}_2 \times \mathbf{V}_3) = (\mathbf{V}_1 \times \mathbf{V}_2) \cdot \mathbf{V}_3.$$

The vector product can also be written as a matrix product:

$$(\mathbf{V}_1, \mathbf{V}_2, \mathbf{V}_3) = \underbrace{\begin{vmatrix} u_1 & v_1 & w_1 \\ u_2 & v_2 & w_2 \\ u_3 & v_3 & w_3 \end{vmatrix}}_{\text{cell multiplicity}} (\mathbf{a}, \mathbf{b}, \mathbf{c}).$$

The *multiplicity of the cell*,  $m$ , is a dimensionless physical quantity equal to the number of entities (e.g., electrons, ions, atoms, molecules) contained in the crystal lattice structure (see **Table F.21**).

The rigorous deduction of entities (e.g., ions, atoms, molecules) contained inside the unit cell depends only on their particular locations in the crystal space lattice, so:

1. Entities located on the corners are counted as one eighth (1/8), because they are shared by eight other neighboring cells.

■ **Table F.21** Cell multiplicity

Class	Multiplicity	Name
Single unit cell	$m = 1$	Primitive cell
Multiple cell	$m = 2$	Double cell
	$m = 3$	Triple cell
	$m = 4$	Quadruple cell

- Entities located on the edges of the lattice are counted as one quarter ( $1/4$ ) because they are shared by four neighboring cells.
- Entities located at the faces of the cell are counted as half ( $1/2$ ) because they are shared by two adjacent cells.
- Entities located inside the cell space lattice are counted as unity ( $1$ ).

Therefore, the multiplicity,  $m$ , of the cell can be easily calculated from the number,  $N$ , of entities in each particular location (i.e., corners, edges, faces, interior):

$$m = N_{\text{inside}} + N_{\text{faces}}/2 + N_{\text{edges}}/4 + N_{\text{corners}}/8.$$

### F.10.6 Unit Cell Volume

The unit cell volumespace lattice is given by the following general equation, which is calculated from the mixed product of the three lattice vectors:

$$V_{\text{unit cell}} = (\mathbf{a}, \mathbf{b}, \mathbf{c}) = abc(1 - \cos^2 \alpha - \cos^2 \beta - \cos^2 \gamma + 2 \cos \alpha \cos \beta \cos \gamma)^{1/2}.$$

For particular space lattice see ■ [Table F.22](#).

■ **Table F.22** Space latticespace lattice volume

System	Volume
Cubic	$V_C = a^3$
Tetragonal	$V_Q = a^2c$
Hexagonal	$V_H = a^2c\sqrt{3}/2 = 0.866a^2c$
Rhombohedral	$V_R = a^3(1 - 3 \cos^2 \alpha + 2 \cos^3 \alpha)^{1/2}$
Orthorhombic	$V_O = abc$
Monoclinic	$V_M = abc \sin \beta$
Triclinic	$V_T = abc(1 - \cos^2 \alpha - \cos^2 \beta - \cos^2 \gamma + 2 \cos \alpha \cos \beta \cos \gamma)^{1/2}$

■ **Table F.23** Plane anglespace lattice between lattice planes

System	Plane angle
Cubic	$\cos \varphi = \frac{h_1 h_2 + k_1 k_2 + l_1 l_2}{\sqrt{(h_1^2 + k_1^2 + l_1^2)(h_2^2 + k_2^2 + l_2^2)}}$
Tetragonal	$\cos \varphi = \frac{\frac{h_1 h_2 + k_1 k_2}{a^2} + \frac{l_1 l_2}{c^2}}{\sqrt{\left(\frac{h_1^2 + k_1^2}{a^2} + \frac{l_1^2}{c^2}\right)\left(\frac{h_2^2 + k_2^2}{a^2} + \frac{l_2^2}{c^2}\right)}}$
Hexagonal	$\cos \varphi = \frac{h_1 h_2 + k_1 k_2 + \frac{h_1 k_2 + h_2 k_1}{2} + \frac{3a^2 l_1 l_2}{4c^2}}{\sqrt{\left(h_1^2 + k_1^2 + h_1 k_1 + \frac{3a^2 l_1^2}{4c^2}\right)\left(h_2^2 + k_2^2 + h_2 k_2 + \frac{3a^2 l_2^2}{4c^2}\right)}}$
Rhombohedral	$\cos \varphi = \frac{\left[ \begin{aligned} &(h_1 h_2 + k_1 k_2 + l_1 l_2) (\sin \alpha)^2 \\ &+ (k_1 l_2 + k_2 l_1 + l_1 h_2 + l_2 h_1 + h_1 k_2 + k_1 h_2) [(\cos \alpha)^2 - \cos \alpha] \end{aligned} \right]}{\sqrt{\left[ \begin{aligned} &(h_1^2 + k_1^2 + l_1^2) (\sin \alpha)^2 + 2(h_1 k_1 + k_1 l_1 + h_1 l_1) [(\cos \alpha)^2 - \cos \alpha] \\ &\times [(h_2^2 + k_2^2 + l_2^2) (\sin \alpha)^2 + (2h_2 k_2 + k_2 l_2 + h_2 l_2)] [(\cos \alpha)^2 - \cos \alpha] \end{aligned} \right]}}$
Orthorhombic	$\cos \varphi = \frac{\frac{h_1 h_2}{a^2} + \frac{k_1 k_2}{b^2} + \frac{l_1 l_2}{c^2}}{\sqrt{\left(\frac{h_1^2}{a^2} + \frac{k_1^2}{b^2} + \frac{l_1^2}{c^2}\right)\left(\frac{h_2^2}{a^2} + \frac{k_2^2}{b^2} + \frac{l_2^2}{c^2}\right)}}$
Monoclinic	$\cos \varphi = \frac{\frac{h_1 h_2}{a^2} + \frac{k_1 k_2 (\sin \beta^2)}{b^2} + \frac{l_1 l_2}{c^2} - \frac{(h_2 l_1 + h_1 l_2) \cos \beta}{ac}}{\sqrt{\left[ \begin{aligned} &\frac{h_1^2}{a^2} + \frac{k_1^2 (\sin \beta^2)}{b^2} + \frac{l_1^2}{c^2} - \frac{2h_1 l_1 \cos \beta}{ac} \end{aligned} \right]} \times \left[ \begin{aligned} &\frac{h_2^2}{a^2} + \frac{k_2^2 (\sin \beta^2)}{b^2} + \frac{l_2^2}{c^2} - \frac{2h_2 l_2 \cos \beta}{ac} \end{aligned} \right]}$
Triclinic	See the general formula in the text

### F.10.7 Plane Angle Between Lattice Planes

One is also occasionally interested in computing the angle between planes. If  $\varphi$  is the angle between the plane with Miller indices  $(h_1, k_1, l_1)$  and the plane with Miller indices  $(h_2, k_2, l_2)$ , then the basic equation to calculate this angle is (see ■ Table F.23 and coefficients *sii* in ■ Table F.24)

$$\cos \varphi = \frac{d_{h_1k_1l_1}d_{h_2k_2l_2}}{v^2} [s_{11}h_1h_2 + s_{22}k_1k_2 + s_{33}l_1l_2 + s_{23}(k_1l_2 + k_2l_1) + s_{13}(l_1h_2 + l_2h_1) + s_{12}(h_1k_2 + h_2k_1)].$$

## F.11 Interplanar Spacing

See ■ Tables F.24 and F.25.

■ **Table F.24** General formula for the interplanar spacing

$(1/d_{hkl}) = (1/V) \cdot (s_{11}h^2 + s_{22}k^2 + s_{33}l^2 + 2s_{12}hk + 2s_{23}kl + 2s_{13}hl)^{1/2}$ , where  $V = abc \cdot (1 - \cos^2 \alpha - \cos^2 \beta - \cos^2 \gamma + 2 \cos \alpha \cos \beta \cos \gamma)^{1/2}$

$$s_{11} = b^2c^2 \sin^2 \alpha$$

$$s_{12} = abc^2 (\cos \alpha \cos \beta - \cos \gamma)$$

$$s_{22} = a^2c^2 \sin^2 \beta$$

$$s_{23} = a^2bc (\cos \beta \cos \gamma - \cos \alpha)$$


$$s_{33} = a^2b^2 \sin^2 \gamma$$

$$s_{31} = ab^2c (\cos \gamma \cos \alpha - \cos \beta)$$

■ **Table F.25** Interplanar spacing according to the type of crystal lattice

System	Interplanar spacing
Cubic	$\frac{1}{d_{hkl}} = \sqrt{\frac{h^2 + k^2 + l^2}{a^2}}$
Tetragonal	$\frac{1}{d_{hkl}} = \sqrt{\frac{h^2 + k^2}{a^2} + \frac{l^2}{c^2}}$
Hexagonal	$\frac{1}{d_{hkl}} = \sqrt{\frac{4(k^2 + hk + k^2)}{3a^2} + \frac{l^2}{c^2}}$
Rhombohedral	$\frac{1}{d_{hkl}} = \sqrt{\frac{(h^2 + k^2 + l^2)(\sin \alpha)^2 + 2(kh + kl + lh)(\cos \alpha^2 - \cos \alpha)}{a[1 - 3(\cos \alpha)^2 + 2(\cos \alpha)^3]}}$
Orthorhombic	$\frac{1}{d_{hkl}} = \sqrt{\frac{h^2}{a^2} + \frac{k^2}{b^2} + \frac{l^2}{c^2}}$
Monoclinic	$\frac{1}{d_{hkl}} = \sqrt{\frac{h^2}{a^2(\sin \beta)^2} + \frac{k^2}{b^2(\sin \beta)^2} + \frac{l^2}{c^2(\sin \beta)^2} - \frac{2hl \cos \beta}{ac(\sin \beta)^2}}$
Triclinic	See the general formula in Table F.24

## F.12 Reciprocal Lattice Unit Cell

See  Table F.26.

 **Table F.26** Definition of the reciprocal lattice

The three reciprocal lattice vectors are  $\mathbf{a}^*$ ,  $\mathbf{b}^*$ , and  $\mathbf{c}^*$  defined by the nine relations below

$\mathbf{a}\mathbf{a}^* = 1$	$\mathbf{b}\mathbf{a}^* = 0$	$\mathbf{c}\mathbf{a}^* = 0$
$\mathbf{a}\mathbf{b}^* = 0$	$\mathbf{b}\mathbf{b}^* = 1$	$\mathbf{c}\mathbf{b}^* = 0$
$\mathbf{a}\mathbf{c}^* = 0$	$\mathbf{b}\mathbf{c}^* = 0$	$\mathbf{c}\mathbf{c}^* = 1$

A condensed notation used by crystallographers is as follows:  $\mathbf{a}_i\mathbf{b}_j = \delta_{ij}$ , where  $\delta_{ij}$  is the Kronecker operator (i.e., for  $i = j$ ,  $\delta_{ij} = 1$ , and for  $i \neq j$ ,  $\delta_{ij} = 0$ ). A slightly different notation is used in solid-state physics:  $\mathbf{a}_i\mathbf{b}_j = 2\pi\delta_{ij}$

## G Transparent Materials for Optical Windows

See [Table G.1](#) and [Fig. G.1](#).

**Table G.1** Optical properties of window materials

Window material	Long (IR) and short (UV) cutoffs						Refractive index ( $n_D$ )	Comments
	Wavelength range ( $\lambda/\mu\text{m}$ )		Wavenumber range ( $\sigma/\text{cm}^{-1}$ )		Colour temperature (T/K)			
LiF (lithium fluoride)	0.105	5.88	95,000	1700	27,531	493	1.40	Best VUV transmitter available
MgF <sub>2</sub> (Irtran-1)	0.115	8.00	87,000	1250	25,213	362	1.35	
SiO <sub>2</sub> (fused silica)	0.120	4.50	83,333	2222	24,150	644		
CaF <sub>2</sub> (fluorite; Irtran-3)	0.130	9.01	77,000	1110	22,315	322	1.434	Resists most acids and alkalis; withstands high pressure; insoluble in water
Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> (sapphire)	0.140	6.50	71,429	1538	20,700	446	1.765	Hard crystal
BaF <sub>2</sub> (barium fluoride)	0.149	13.51	67,000	740	19,417	214	1.46	Brittle crystal; insoluble in water; good resistance to fluorine and fluorides
SiO <sub>2</sub> (quartz)	0.154	3.70	65,000	2700	18,837	782	1.549	Hard crystal, transparent in the visible range
CaCO <sub>3</sub> (calcite)	0.200	5.50	50,000	1818	14,490	527	1.572	
KCl (sylvite)	0.210	30.00	47,619	333	13,800	97	1.490	
CsI (cesium iodide)	0.250	80.00	40,000	125	11,592	36	1.74	Soft crystal; soluble in water; hygroscopic; offers an extended transmission range
C (diamond)	0.250	80.00	40,000	125	11,592	36	2.418	Phonon bands around 1900–2600 $\text{cm}^{-1}$ except in type IIa diamonds; very useful for high-pressure or corrosive work
KBr (potassium bromide)	0.250	25.00	40,000	400	11,592	116	1.53	Very soft water-soluble crystal; low cost and good transmission range; fogs
KI (potassium iodide)	0.250	45.00	40,000	222	11,592	64		

■ **Table G.1** (continued)

Window material	Long (IR) and short (UV) cutoffs						Refractive index ( $n_D$ )	Comments
	Wavelength range ( $\lambda/\mu\text{m}$ )		Wavenumber range ( $\sigma/\text{cm}^{-1}$ )		Colour temperature (T/K)			
NaCl (halite)	0.250	17.00	40,000	588	11,592	170	1.544	Very soft water-soluble crystal; low cost and good transmission range; fogs
PbF <sub>2</sub> (lead fluoride)	0.250	16.00	40,000	625	11,592	181		
CsBr (cesium bromide)	0.300	55.00	33,333	182	9660	53		
Pyrex (Corning 7740)	0.333	2.50	30,000	4000	8694	1159	1.47	
MgO (Irtran-5)	0.390	9.40	25,641	1064	7431	308	1.735	
SrTiO <sub>3</sub> (strontium titanate)	0.390	6.80	25,641	1471	7431	426		
AgCl (argyrite)	0.400	27.78	25,000	360	7245	104	2.070	Soft crystal that is insoluble in water; darkens on exposure to UV radiation; will cold flow
TiO <sub>2</sub> (rutile)	0.430	6.20	23,256	1613	6740	467	2.755	
ZnSe (Irtran-4)	0.450	21.80	22,222	459	6440	133	2.890	Hard and brittle crystal; inert; ideal material for ATR
AgBr (bromargyrite)	0.455	34.97	22,000	286	6376	83	2.253	Soft crystal; insoluble in water; darkens on exposure to UV radiation; will creep
Tl <sub>2</sub> BrI (KRS-5)	0.500	35.00	20,000	286	5796	83	2.370	Toxic
BaTiO <sub>3</sub> (barium titanate)	0.500	7.50	20,000	1333	5796	386		
CdS (cadmium sulfide)	0.500	16.00	20,000	625	5796	181	2.320	
CdTe (Irtran-6)	0.500	25.00	20,000	400	5796	116	2.670	Lower thermal conductivity than ZnSe (used with CO <sub>2</sub> lasers). Attacked by oxidizers

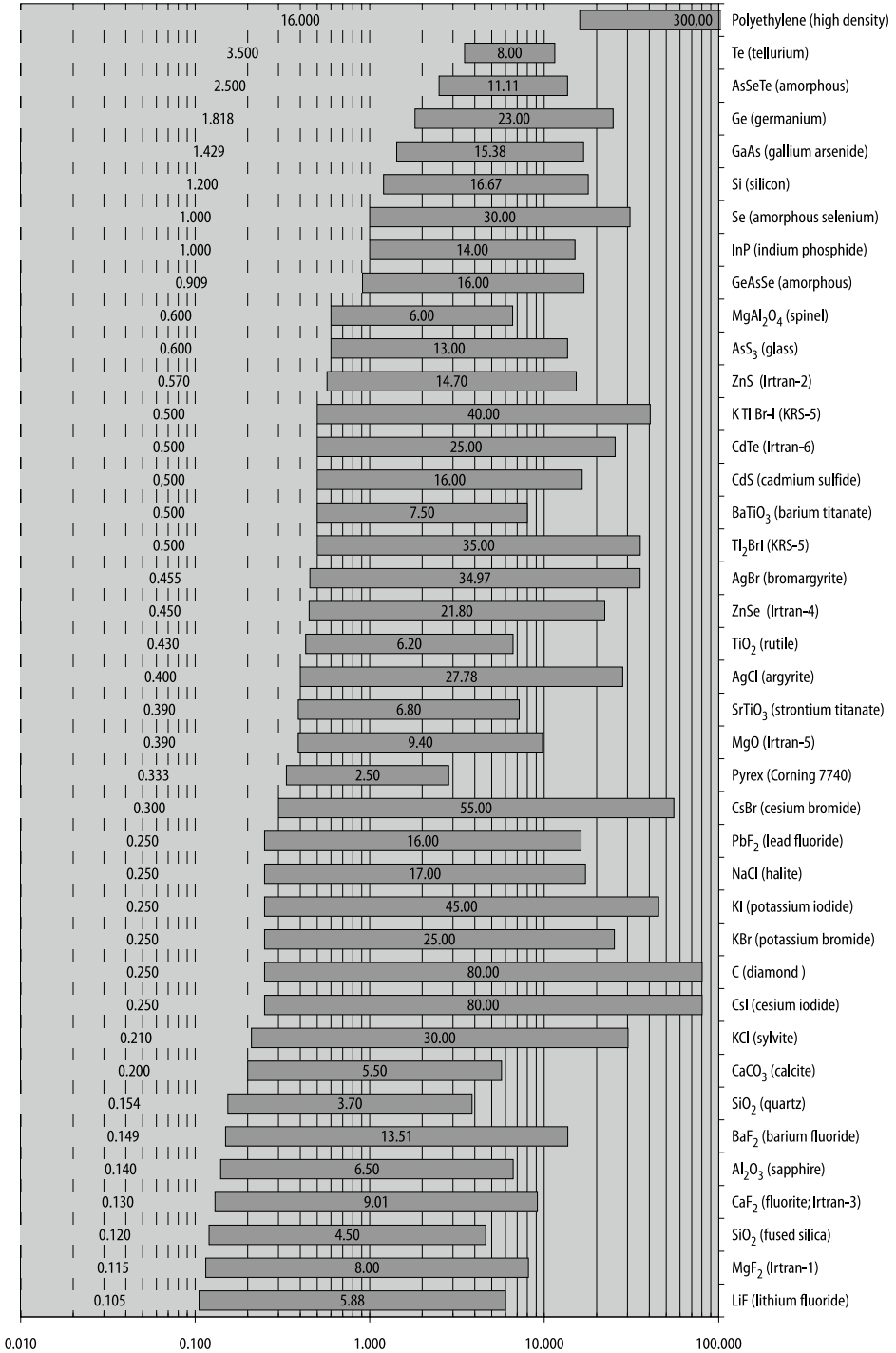


■ **Table G.1** (continued)

Window material	Long (IR) and short (UV) cutoffs						Refractive index ( $n_D$ )	Comments
	Wavelength range ( $\lambda/\mu\text{m}$ )		Wavenumber range ( $\sigma/\text{cm}^{-1}$ )		Colour temperature (T/K)			
TL(Br,I) (KRS-5)	0.500	40.00	20,000	250	5796	72	2.37	Toxic; soft crystal deforms under pressure; good ATR material, soluble in bases and insoluble in acids, toxic
ZnS (Irtran-2)	0.570	14.70	17,544	680	5084	197	2.356	Insoluble in water
As <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> (glass)	0.600	13.00	16,667	769	4830	223		
MgAl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> (spinel)	0.600	6.00	16,667	1667	4830	483	1.719	
GeAsSe (amorphous)	0.909	16.00	11,000	625	3188	181	2.50	Amorphous material transmitting IR radiation is a glass; insoluble in water; resistant to corrosion
InP (indium phosphide)	1.000	14.00	10,000	714	2898	207	3.100	
Se (amorphous selenium)	1.000	30.00	10,000	333	2898	97	2.500	
Si (silicon)	1.200	16.67	8330	600	2414	174	3.490	Hard and brittle crystal; inert; ideal material for far-IR
GaAs (gallium arsenide)	1.429	15.38	7000	650	2029	188	3.330	Hard crystal; can be made amorphous
Ge (germanium)	1.818	23.00	5500	435	1594	126	3.990	Hard and brittle crystal; insoluble in water; well suited for ATR
AsSeTe (amorphous)	2.500	11.11	4000	900	1159	261	2.80	Good for mid-IR fiber optics; chemically inert
Te (tellurium)	3.500	8.00	2857	1250	828	362	3.300	
Polyethylene (high density)	16.000	300.00	625	33	181	10	1.54	Excellent for far-IR; very cheap; attacked by few solvents; difficult to clean

Transmission region in which a sample 2 mm thick has 10% transmission. Irtran was a registered trademark of Eastman Kodak Company

ATR attenuated total reflection, VUV vacuum UV



■ Fig. G.1 Electromagnetic transparency range of optical window materials

# H Corrosion Resistance of Materials Toward Various Corrosive Media

■ **Table H.1** Maximum operating temperature (°C) of metals for handling liquid metals under an inert atmosphere

Molten metal or alloy	Metallic container														
	316L	Fe	Mn	Ti	Zr	Hf	Nb	Ta	Mo	W	Ag	Au	Pt	Rh	Ir
Ag	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	1200	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.
Al	A	n. a.	n. a.	750	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	A	n. a.	n. a.	A	A	n. a.	n. a.	A
Bi	A	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	560	n. a.	n. a.	A	A	A	A	470
Ca	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	1200	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	A
Cd	A	n. a.	n. a.	450	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	A
Ga	A	n. a.	n. a.	400	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	400	400	n. a.	A	A	n. a.	n. a.	230
Hg	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	150	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	600	600	n. a.	A	A	A	550	550
In	A	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	A	n. a.	A	n. a.	360
K	1000	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	600	600	n. a.	900	n. a.	n. a.	A	A	n. a.	260	260
Li	540	n. a.	n. a.	750	1000	1000	1000	1000	1200	1200	A	A	n. a.	n. a.	380
Mg	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	850	A	A	1000	1150	n. a.	n. a.	A	A	n. a.	n. a.	A
Na	1000	n. a.	n. a.	600	600	600	n. a.	900	n. a.	n. a.	A	A	n. a.	290	290
NaK	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	600	600	n. a.	900	n. a.	n. a.	A	A	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.
Pb	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	600	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	1000	850	n. a.	A	A	A	A	n. a.
Sb	A	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.
Sn	A	n. a.	n. a.	600	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	A	n. a.	A	n. a.	n. a.
Tl	649	303	1000	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	A	A	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.
Th-Mg	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	850	1000	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.
U	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	1400	1450	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.	n. a.
Zn	A	n. a.	n. a.	750	A	A	450	500	n. a.	n. a.	A	A	n. a.	n. a.	A

A attacked, n. a. not available

■ **Table H.2** Maximum operating temperature (°C) of ceramics for handling liquid metals under an inert atmosphere

Molten metal or alloy	Ceramic material								
	Pyrex	Fused silica (SiO <sub>2</sub> )	Mullite (Al <sub>6</sub> Si <sub>2</sub> O <sub>13</sub> )	Alumina (Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> )	Magnesia (MgO)	Spinel (MgAl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> )	Zirconia (ZrO <sub>2</sub> )	Beryllia (BeO)	Graphite (C)
Ag									1300
Al								1200	
Au						1897			1300
Bi									850
Ca									900
Cd	540								
Fe				1600	1550		1550	1550	
Ga	560	1100							
In	530	820							
K	335								
Mg									1300
Mn						1710			
Na									
Ni				1470			1470	1800	
Pb	520			1100		1400			800
Sb		850							850
Si				1890	1450				
Sn	285	590	1300	1830					910
Tl									
Ti			A	A	1660	A	A	A	A (TiC)
Zn	510		1300						800
A attacked									

■ **Table H.3** Container material for handling molten salts, slags, and fluxes

Molten salts	Material class	Resistant materials	Remarks
chlorides	Pure metals	Gold	Inert (CO <sub>2</sub> , N <sub>2</sub> , Ar, He), oxidizing (air, O <sub>2</sub> ), or reducing (CO) atmosphere until 850 °C. Creep behavior for thin-walled crucibles
		Steel (Fe-0.8C)	Reducing or inert atmosphere (Ar, He) until 1200 °C
		Platinum	Inert (CO <sub>2</sub> , N <sub>2</sub> , Ar, He), oxidizing (air, O <sub>2</sub> ), or reducing (H <sub>2</sub> ) atmosphere until 1400 °C. Avoid carbon
		Molybdenum	Vacuum, reducing or inert atmosphere (Ar, He) until 1600 °C. Becomes brittle
		Iridium	Inert (CO <sub>2</sub> , N <sub>2</sub> , Ar, He), oxidizing (air, O <sub>2</sub> ), or reducing (CO) atmosphere until 1800 °C
	Glass	Borosilicate glass (Pyrex)	Dry and inert atmosphere (N <sub>2</sub> , Ar, He) until 500 °C
	Refractory and advanced ceramics	Fused silica (SiO <sub>2</sub> )	Dry and inert atmosphere (N <sub>2</sub> , Ar, He) until 1200 °C
		Mullite (Al <sub>6</sub> Si <sub>2</sub> O <sub>13</sub> )	Dry and inert atmosphere (N <sub>2</sub> , Ar, He) until 1200 °C
		Electrofused alumina (Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> )	Inert (CO <sub>2</sub> , N <sub>2</sub> , Ar, He), oxidizing (air, O <sub>2</sub> ), or reducing (CO) atmosphere even with water vapor until 1500 °C
		Zirconia (ZrO <sub>2</sub> , stabilized)	Inert (CO <sub>2</sub> , N <sub>2</sub> , Ar, He), oxidizing (air, O <sub>2</sub> ), or reducing (CO) atmosphere even with water vapor until 1600 °C
		Boron nitride (hexagonal)	Dry and inert (CO <sub>2</sub> , N <sub>2</sub> , Ar, He) or oxidizing (air, O <sub>2</sub> ) atmosphere until 1500 °C
	Carbon-based materials	Graphite	Reducing or inert atmosphere until 2000 °C
Vitreous carbon		Reducing or inert atmosphere until 1500 °C. Oxidizing atmosphere until 600 °C	
borates	Lithium meta-borate	Platinum (max. 1100 °C)	Oxidizing melts
	Sodium borate	Platinum (max. 1100 °C)	Oxidizing melts
fluorides	Pure metals	Gold	Inert (CO <sub>2</sub> , N <sub>2</sub> , Ar, He), oxidizing (air, O <sub>2</sub> ), or reducing (CO) atmosphere until 850 °C. Creep behavior for thin-walled crucibles
		Nickel	Reducing or inert atmosphere (Ar, He) until 1000 °C
		Steel (Fe-0.8C)	Reducing or inert atmosphere (Ar, He) until 1200 °C

■ **Table H.3** (continued)

Molten salts	Material class	Resistant materials	Remarks
fluorides	Pure metals	Platinum	Inert ( $\text{CO}_2$ , $\text{N}_2$ , Ar, He), oxidizing (air, $\text{O}_2$ ), or reducing ( $\text{H}_2$ ) atmosphere until 1400 °C. Avoid carbon
		Molybdenum	Reducing, vacuum, or inert atmosphere (Ar, He) until 1600 °C. Becomes brittle
		Iridium	Inert ( $\text{CO}_2$ , $\text{N}_2$ , Ar, He), oxidizing (air, $\text{O}_2$ ), or reducing (CO) atmosphere until 1800 °C
	Refractory and advanced ceramics	Boron nitride (hexagonal)	Dry and inert ( $\text{CO}_2$ , $\text{N}_2$ , Ar, He) or oxidizing (air, $\text{O}_2$ ) atmosphere until 1500 °C
	Carbon-based materials	Graphite	Reducing or inert atmosphere until 2000 °C
		Vitreous carbon	Reducing or inert atmosphere until 1500 °C. Oxidizing atmosphere until 600 °C
chloro-aluminates	Refractory metals	Molybdenum, tungsten, and zirconium	Inert atmosphere until 600 °C
	Ceramics and glasses	Borosilicate glass (Pyrex)	Up to 230 °C
		Vycor and fused silica	Until 600 °C
		Vitreous carbon	Inert atmosphere until 600 °C
hydroxides	Noble and precious metals	Pure silver, gold, and platinum	Reducing atmosphere; usually corroded if oxidizing impurities are present such as nitrates. Melt resistance: Ag > Au (990 °C) > Pt (1100 °C)
	Nickel	Grade Ni 200	Reducing atmosphere and anhydrous melts. Protected by its passivation layer of $\text{NiO}_2$ , which is insoluble
	Pure zirconium and hafnium metals	Zircadyne grade 702	Oxidizing melts (max. 650 °C)
hydroxides	Refractory and advanced ceramics	Magnesia ( $\text{MgO}$ ), beryllia ( $\text{BeO}$ ), ceria ( $\text{CeO}_2$ ), and zinc oxide ( $\text{ZnO}$ )	Suitable for basic melts only
		Electrofused alumina ( $\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3$ )	Suitable for acidic melts only
		Zirconia ( $\text{ZrO}_2$ )	Stable over the entire acidity range but sensitive to thermal shocks
		Glassy and impervious carbon	High-temperature capabilities over the entire acidic range but damaged by liquid sodium; sensitive to mechanical stress on cooling

■ **Table H.3** (continued)

Molten salts	Material class	Resistant materials	Remarks
hydroxides	Polymers	Polytetrafluoroethylene	Suitable below 280 °C but avoid the presence or formation of any trace of free alkali metal. Perfect for the low melting point eutectic NaOH-KOH (170 °C)
sodium peroxide (Na <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> )	Metals	Nickel, iron	
titanates	Refractory metals	Molybdenum	Vacuum, reducing, or inert atmosphere (Ar, He) until 1800 °C. Becomes brittle
		Niobium	Vacuum, reducing, or inert atmosphere (Ar, He) until 1800 °C
		Iridium	Inert (CO <sub>2</sub> , N <sub>2</sub> , Ar, He), oxidizing (air, O <sub>2</sub> ), or reducing (CO) atmosphere until 2000 °C
		Tantalum	Vacuum, reducing, or inert atmosphere (Ar, He) until 2500 °C
		Tungsten	Vacuum, reducing, or inert atmosphere (Ar, He) until 2800 °C
carbonates	Metals and alloys	Pure gold	Oxidizing atmosphere until 850 °C. Completely immune toward molten alkali carbonates
		Pure aluminum	Can be used under an oxidizing atmosphere until 600 °C because it is protected by an Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> scale
		Gold-platinum	Oxidizing atmosphere until 700 °C
		Austenitic stainless steel 304L	Oxidizing atmosphere until 500 °C
carbonates	Metals and alloys	Austenitic stainless steel 310	Oxidizing atmosphere until 680 °C
		Nickel-based alloys	Oxidizing atmosphere until 600 °C
		High-chromium alloys	Oxidizing atmosphere until 700 °C
	Ceramics	Electrofused alumina	Oxidizing atmosphere until 1000 °C
		Graphite	Oxidizing atmosphere until 450 °C
nitrates	Metals	Platinum	Below 400 °C avoid the presence of peroxide anions
	Ceramics	Electrofused alumina (Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> )	Below 400 °C
	Polymers	Polytetrafluoroethylene	Suitable below 280 °C with eutectic mixtures

**Table H.3** (continued)

Molten salts	Material class	Resistant materials	Remarks
sulfates	Metals	Pure iron	
		Platinum	
	Ceramics	Fused silica (SiO <sub>2</sub> )	
alkali metal bisulfates (MHSO <sub>4</sub> ) and pyrosulfates (M <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub> )	Metals	Platinum	
	Ceramics	Fused	
Cryolite melts with dissolved aluminum metal	Advanced ceramics	Alumina (Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> )	Only in contact with alumina-saturated melts (12 wt% dissolved Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ). Inert or oxidizing atmospheres until 1000°C
		Boron nitride (hexagonal)	Inert atmosphere until 1000°C
	Carbon-based materials	Graphite SGL grade R8710	Inert atmosphere until 1000°C. A layer of Al <sub>4</sub> C <sub>3</sub> forms on the inner surface. Becomes fragile
		Impervious carbon	Inert atmosphere until 1000°C. A layer of Al <sub>4</sub> C <sub>3</sub> forms on the inner surface. Becomes fragile

**Table H.4** Corrosion properties of materials in hydrochloric acid and hydrogen chloride. (Corrosion in the CPI: Corrosion by Hydrogen Chloride and Hydrochloric Acid. ASM International, Materials Park (1994), page 191–196 and 220–224)

Material class	Materials	Concentration and temperature range
Metals and alloys	Carbon and low alloy steels	Readily corroded
	Austenitic stainless steels (AISI 304, 316L)	Readily corroded
	Nickel grade 200 and Monel® 400	Resistant to dilute HCl below 10 wt%
	High-silicon cast iron (Durichlor®, 14.4 wt% Si-3 wt% Mo) (not suitable with Fe <sup>3+</sup> , Cu <sup>2+</sup> )	Resistant to all concentrations up to 95°C
	Duplex austenitic-ferritic stainless steel SAF 2540	Resistant to dilute HCl below 3 wt% up to 100°C
	Titanium alloy Ti-Pd (grades 7, 11) and Ti-Ru (grade 26, 28)	Resistant with Fe(III) or Cu(II) acting as corrosion inhibitors
	Zircadyne® 702 (not suitable with Fe <sup>3+</sup> , Cu <sup>2+</sup> )	Resistant to all concentrations up to the boiling point



■ **Table H.4** (continued)

Material class	Materials	Concentration and temperature range
Metals and alloys	Hastelloy® B2 (not suitable with Fe <sup>3+</sup> , Cu <sup>2+</sup> )	Resistant to all concentrations up to the boiling point
	Pure tantalum	Resistant to 25 wt% up to 190 °C; resistant to 37 wt% up to 150 °C
	Niobium and niobium zirconium	Resistant to all concentrations at room temperature
	Gold and platinum	Resistant to all concentrations up to the boiling point
Polymers and elastomers	PE	Resistant at room temperature
	PP	Resistant to all concentrations up to 110 °C
	PVC	Resistant to all concentrations up to 110 °C
	PVDC	Resistant to all concentrations up to 80 °C
	PVDF (Kynar)	Resistant to all concentrations up to 135 °C
	ECTFE (Halar)	Resistant to 18 wt% at 90 °C
	Chlorobutyl elastomer	Resistant to 20 wt% at 90 °C
	PTFE (Teflon)	Resistant to all concentrations up to 260 °C
	Bromobutyl elastomer	Resistant to 20 wt% at 90 °C
	NR	Resistant to all concentrations up to 40 °C
NBR	Permeable to HCl	
Ceramics and glasses	Impervious graphite (Karbate®)	Resistant to all concentrations up to 165 °C
	Borosilicate glasses (Pyrex®)	Resistant to all concentrations up to 190 °C
	Fused silica and quartz	Resistant to all concentrations up to 200 °C
	Silicon carbide (Carborundum®)	Resistant to all concentrations up to 190 °C

A material is satisfactory for handling hydrofluoric acid if the corrosion rate is maintained below 50 µm/year (i.e., 2 mil/year)

*ECTFE* ethylene chlorotrifluoroethylene, *NBR* nitrile butadiene rubber, *NR* natural rubber, *PE* polyethylene, *PP* polypropylene, *PTFE* polytetrafluoroethylene, *PVC* polyvinyl chloride, *PVDC* polyvinylidene dichloride

■ **Table H.5** Corrosion properties of materials in nitric acid

Material class	Materials	Concentration and temperature range
Metals and alloys	Carbon and low-alloy steels	Readily corroded
	Austenitic stainless steels (AISI 304, 316L): use ELI carbon content (< 0.05 wt% C), add carbide stabilizers (e.g., Ti, Nb), solution annealing after welding, addition of Si for 100 wt% HNO <sub>3</sub>	Resistant up to 90 °C to concentrated HNO <sub>3</sub> below 30 wt%; resistant at room temperature to concentrated HNO <sub>3</sub> until 100 wt%
	Aluminum alloy series 30003 and 1001	Resistant to 93–100 wt% until 30 °C
	High-silicon cast iron (Duriron®, 14.4 wt% Si)	Resistant
	Titanium CP ASTM grade 2	Resistant to all concentrations up to the boiling point
	Zircadyne® 702	Resistant to 65–90 wt% up to the boiling point
	Hastelloy® C-276, Incoloy® 825, Chlorimet 3, 20Cb-3	Resistant to all concentrations up to the boiling point
	Pure tantalum	Resistant to all concentrations up to the boiling point
	Gold and platinum	Resistant to all concentrations up to the boiling point without chlorides
Ceramics and glasses	Impervious graphite	Resistant
	Borosilicate glasses	Resistant to concentrated HNO <sub>3</sub> up to 70 wt% until 125 °C
	Carborundum®	Resistant

A material is satisfactory for handling nitric acid if the corrosion rate is maintained below 50 µm/year (i.e., 2 mil/year)

■ **Table H.6** Corrosion properties of materials in hydrofluoric acid and hydrogen fluoride

Material class	Materials	Concentration and temperature range
Metals and alloys	Pure copper	Resistant to concentrated HF below 70 wt% from room temperature up to boiling point
	Red brass (Cu-15Zn)	Resistant to concentrated HF below 70 wt% from room temperature up to the boiling point
	Nickel grade 200 and Monel® 400	Resistant to all concentrations up to the boiling point
	Magnesium metal	Forms a passivating film
	Gold and platinum	Resistant to all concentrations up to the boiling point
Polymers and elastomers	PE	
	PP	
	PVC	
	PVDC	
	PVDF	
	PTFE	
	NR	
	NBR	
Ceramics and glasses	Impervious graphite	Resistant
	Sapphire	Resistant
	Fluorite	

A material is satisfactory for handling hydrofluoric acid if the corrosion rate is maintained below 50  $\mu\text{m}/\text{year}$  (i.e., 2 mil/year)

*NBR* nitrile butadiene rubber, *NR* natural rubber, *PE* polyethylene, *PP* polypropylene, *PTFE* polytetrafluoroethylene, *PVC* polyvinyl chloride, *PVDC* polyvinylidene dichloride, *PVDF* polyvinylidene difluoride

■ **Table H.7** Corrosion resistance of materials in sulfuric acid

Material class	Materials	Concentration and temperature range
Metals and alloys	Carbon and low-alloy steels, and gray cast iron	At room temperature only for concentrations between 65 and 100 wt% (other concentrations require cathodic protection)
	Austenitic stainless steels AISI 304	Above 93 wt% up to 40 °C
	Austenitic stainless steels AISI 316L	Above 90 wt% up to 40 °C
	High-silicon cast iron (Duriron®, 14.4 wt% Si)	All concentrations from room temperature up to the boiling point
	Zircadyne® 702	Up to 50 wt% up to the boiling point
	Hastelloy® C-276	All concentrations up to the boiling point
	Incoloy® 825	Below 40 wt% and above 93 wt%
	Monel® 400	Up to 85 wt% at 30 °C (air-free)
	Lead	Up to 90 wt% at room temperature
	Illium® B	Up to 98 wt% up to 100 °C
	Pure tantalum	Up to 98 wt% up to the boiling point (no free SO <sub>3</sub> )
	Gold and platinum	
Polymers and elastomers	PE	Up to 98 wt% at room temperature
	PP	
	PVC	Up to 93 wt% at room temperature
	PVDC	
	PVDF	Up to 98 wt% at 65 °C
	PTFE	All concentrations up to 260 °C
	NR	Up to 75 wt% at room temperature
	NBR	
Ceramics and glasses	Silica brick and quartz	Up to 98 wt% up to the boiling point
	Borosilicate glasses	
	Carborundum®	

A material is satisfactory for handling sulfuric acid if the corrosion rate is maintained below 50 µm/year (i.e., 2 mil/year)

*NBR* nitrile butadiene rubber, *NR* natural rubber, *PE* polyethylene, *PP* polypropylene, *PTFE* polytetrafluoroethylene, *PVC* polyvinyl chloride, *PVDC* polyvinylidene dichloride, *PVDF* polyvinylidene difluoride

■ **Table H.8** Heat- and oxidation-resistant alloys for high-temperature use

Heat- and oxidation-resistant commercial alloys	Maximum operating temperature in dry air (°C)	Practical melting range (°C)	Oxidation rate at 980 °C (μm/1000 h)	Yield strength 0.2% at 800 °C ( $\sigma_{YS}$ /MPa)	Allowable stress (MPa) <sup>a</sup>	Time to rupture (h) <sup>b</sup>
Stainless steel 316	816	1370–1400				
Inconel® 625	980	1290–1360	193	294		2400
Stainless steel 309	982	1399–1454				
Hastelloy® HX	1050	1260–1355	153	200		2100
Incoloy® 800HT	1095	1357–1385	389	90		920
Haynes® 230	1149	1301–1371	89	160	28	5000
Stainless steel 310	1150	1354–1402		138		1000
Inconel® 601	1200	1360–1411		150		1000
Haynes® HR-160	1205	1293–1370	150	160		

<sup>a</sup>According to ASME Vessel Section II, art D, Table 1B

<sup>b</sup>Measured at 982 °C under a constant stress of 14 MPa

■ **Table H.9** Resistance of metals and alloys to chlorine gas

Metals and alloys	Maximum operating temperature		Ignition temperature in dry chlorine (°C)
	Dry chlorine (°C)	Wet chlorine (°C)	
Titanium	–18	175	–18
Silver	40		
Cast iron	90		
Gold	120		
Aluminum 1100	120	130	
Mild steel	150		250
Niobium	200	100	
Copper	205		260–300
Hastelloy D	205		
Tantalum	250	375	
Stainless steel 304	290	40	

Table H.9 (continued)

Metals and alloys	Maximum operating temperature		Ignition temperature in dry chlorine (°C)
	Dry chlorine (°C)	Wet chlorine (°C)	
Stainless steel 316	310		
Monel 400	420		
Nichrome	425		
Magnesium	450		
Platinum	480		
Nickel 201	500	525–540	
Inconel 600	510		
Hastelloy B	510		
Hastelloy C-276	510		
Inconel 600	540		
Hastelloy B2	540		

# I Economic Data for Metals, Industrial Minerals, and Electricity

## I.1 Prices of Pure Elements

See [Table I.1](#).

**Table I.1** Prices of pure elements, metals, and some alloys (2014). (From *Mining Journal*, *Metal Bulletin Weekly*, *Mineral Price Watch*, Roskill Information Services, US Geological Survey, and *Industrial Minerals*)

Metal or alloy	Purity (wt%)	Price (US\$/troy ounce)	Price (US\$/lb)	Price (US\$/kg)
Aluminum	99.50	0.057	0.830	1.83
Aluminum powder	99.97	0.560–0.995	4.17–14.69	18–32
Aluminum powder	97.00	0.140–0.224	2.04–3.27	4.5–7.2
Antimony (ingot)	99.65	0.286	4.17	9.20
Arsenic	99.00	0.057	0.825	1.819
Barium	99.70	12.44	181.44	400.00
Beryllium	99.50	26.40	385.00	849.00
Beryllium-copper master	n. r.	11.66	170	375
Bismuth	99.99	0.754	11.00	24.25
Boron	99.00	155.52	2267.96	5000
Cadmium	99.99	0.059	0.860	1.897
Cesium	99.99	630.87	9200	20,283
Calcium	99.90	0.151	2.20	4.85
Cerium	99.00	0.311	4.54	10.00
Chromium	99.90	0.451	6.58	14.50
Cobalt	99.80	1.008	14.70	32.41
Copper	99.9990	0.199	2.896	6.385
Copper (mill products)	99.90	0.473	6.895	15.20
Dysprosium	99.00	14.62	213.19	470.00
Erbium	99.90	5.13	74.84	165.00
Europium	99.00	31.10	453.59	1000.00

**Table I.1** (continued)

Metal or alloy	Purity (wt%)	Price (US\$/troy ounce)	Price (US\$/lb)	Price (US\$/kg)
Ferrochromium <sup>a</sup>	68–70 Cr			1.090
Ferromanganese <sup>a</sup>	78 Mn	0.033	0.48	1.060
Ferromolybdenum <sup>a</sup>	65–70 Mo	0.671	9.80	21.60
Ferрониобий <sup>a</sup>	65–70 Nb	14.74	17.92	39.50
Ferrosilicon <sup>a</sup>	75 Si	0.042	0.61	1.350
Ferrotitanium <sup>a</sup>	70 Ti	0.176	2.56	5.65
Ferrotungsten <sup>a</sup>	75 W	0.102	15.42	34.00
Ferrovandium <sup>a</sup>	70–80 V	0.62	9.07	20.00
Gadolinium	99.90	2.95	43.09	95.00
Gallium	99.99	7.93	115.67	255
Germanium	99.99	59.10	861.82	1900
Gold 10 Kt	41.67	417	6081	13,406
Gold 14 Kt	58.33	688	10,033	22,119
Gold 18 Kt	75.00	885	12,906	28,453
Gold 20 Kt	83.33	985	14,365	32,265
Gold 24 Kt	99.995	1180	17,208	37,938
Hafnium	97.00	50.20	732.09	1614
Holmium	99.00	311.03	4535.92	10,000
Indium	99.99	22.24	324.32	715
Iridium	99.999	520	7583	16,718
Iron and steel (plate)	99.99	0.030	0.45	1.00
Iron (3 wt% C)	97 wt%	0.011	0.159	0.350
Lanthanum	99.00	0.299	4.35	9.60
Lead	99.90	0.058	0.842	1.856
Lithium	99.80	2.97	43.27	95.40
Lutetium	99.00	233	3402	7500
Magnesium	99.9	0.074	1.075	2.370
Manganese (flakes)	99.7	0.065	0.953	2.100
Mercury (flask 76 lb)	99.99	2.35	34.21	75.42



## I.1 • Prices of Pure Elements

**Table I.1** (continued)

Metal or alloy	Purity (wt%)	Price (US\$/troy ounce)	Price (US\$/lb)	Price (US\$/kg)
Molybdenum (HIP)	99.95	4.06	59.26	130.65
Molybdenum (VAR)	99.9	6.857	100	220.46
Neodymium	99.50	2.58	37.65	83.00
Nickel (ingot)	99.00	0.481	7.015	15.47
Nickel (plate, rod)	99.80	3.204	46.72	103
Niobium	99.90	7.54	110.00	242.51
Niobium-1 wt% zirconium	99.00	7.95	116.00	255.74
Osmium	99.999	450	6563	14,468
Palladium	99.999	815.00	11,885	26,203
Platinum	99.999	1202	17,529	38,645
Potassium	99.90	2.80	40.82	90.00
Praseodymium	99.00	5.44	79.4	175.00
Rhenium (pellets)	99.90	89.14	1300	2866
Rhodium	99.9	1245	18,156	40,028
Rubidium	99.80	2479	36,151	79,700
Ruthenium	99.999	58.00	846	1865
Samarium	99.99	0.778	11.34	25.00
Selenium	99.50	1.650	24.00	52.91
Silicon (EG)	99.5–99.9	0.070	1.02	2.25
Silicon (MG)	98–98.5	0.063	0.92	2.02
Silicon (SG)	99.99	97.198	1417.48	3125
Silver	99.99	15.60	227.50	501.55
Sodium	99.90	2.05	29.94	66.00
Stainless steel 304 (ingot)	n. r.	0.106	1.542	3.400
Stainless steel 304 (plate)	n. r.	0.298	4.341	9.570
Stainless steel 316L (plate)	n. r.	0.420	6.124	13.50
Strontium	99.95	311	4536	10,000
Tantalum	99.80	12.44	181.44	400

■ **Table I.1** (continued)

Metal or alloy	Purity (wt%)	Price (US\$/troy ounce)	Price (US\$/lb)	Price (US\$/kg)
Tantalum-2.5 wt% tungsten	n. r.	20.839	304	670
Tellurium	99.99	3.98	58.00	128
Terbium	99.90	25.66	374.21	825.00
Thallium	99.00	39.8	580	1279
Thorium	99.90	150.00	2187.57	4822.76
Tin	99.90	0.544	7.94	17.50
Titanium (high purity)	99.99	3.51	51.26	113.00
Titanium alloy Ti-0.15Pd	n. r.	6.27	91.37	201.43
Titanium alloy Ti-6Al-4V	n. r.	2.18	31.75	70.00
Titanium (grade 2)	99.80	1.92	28.00	61.73
Titanium ingot	99.00	0.280	4.08	9.00
Titanium sponge	99.70	0.311	4.54	10.00
Tungsten	99.90	22.95	335	750
Uranium	99.00	0.542	7.90	17.42
Vanadium	99.00	50.00	729.17	1607.54
Ytterbium	99.90	49.8	725.7	1600
Yttrium	99.90	2.39	34.93	77.00
Zinc	99.995	0.067	0.978	2.156
Zircadyne® 702	99.00	6.17	90.00	198.42
Zirconium (sponge)	99.40	0.933	13.61	30.00

HIP hot isostatic pressing, n. r. not relevant, VAR vacuum arc remelting

<sup>a</sup> Prices of most ferroalloys are reported per unit mass of metal contained

## I.2 World Annual Production of Commodities

See [Table I.2](#).

**Table I.2** World annual production of commodities in decreasing order (2014)

Commodity	World annual production (tonne)
Coal	7,824,000,000
Cement	4,000,000,000
Crude oil	3,980,000,000 (25,000,000,000 bbl)
Iron ore (hematite)	3,012,000,000
Natural gas	3,110,000,000 (4,359,000,000,000 m <sup>3</sup> ; 154,000,000,000,000 ft <sup>3</sup> ; 154 EJ)
Crude steel	1,500,000,000
Pig iron, sponge iron, direct reduced iron	1,100,000,000
Quicklime	350,000,000
Sulfuric acid (96 wt%)	284,000,000
Rock salt	250,000,000
Bauxite (metallurgical and refractory grades)	248,000,000
Phosphate rock	205,000,000
Gypsum	141,000,000
Alumina	108,000,000
Aluminum (primary)	53,000,000
Manganese ore	48,000,000
Stainless steels	38,600,000
Potash (potassium muriate)	36,000,000
Chromite ore	29,400,000
Kaolin	25,000,000
Magnesite	24,000,000
Feldspar	21,000,000
Copper	17,930,000
Bentonite	15,500,000
Zinc	13,513,000
Ferrochrome	11,400,000
Lead	11,274,000
Ilmenite concentrates	11,000,000
Barite	9,000,000

**Table I.2** (continued)

Commodity	World annual production (tonne)
Talc	7,850,000
Ferrosilicon	7,800,000
TiO <sub>2</sub> feedstocks	6,500,000
Fluorite (fluorspar)	6,000,000
Borates	5,500,000
Nepheline syenite	5,400,000
Native sulfur	5,000,000
Ferromanganese	4,500,000
Fuller's earth	3,300,000
Silicomanganese	3,000,000
Diatomite	2,680,000
Asbestos	2,000,000
Silicon metal	2,000,000
Nickel	1,832,000
Zircon and baddeleyite	1,640,000
Magnesium	950,000
Rutile	800,000
Bromine	675,000
Tin	375,000
Flake mica	310,000
Molybdenum	269,100
Titanium metal	223,000
Antimony	180,000
Cobalt concentrates	150,000
Lithium carbonate	110,000
Sodium	108,000
Ferriobium	95,000
Tungsten	80,000
Cobalt	77,000
Vanadium	76,000
Uranium	60,000
Chromium	45,000
Arsenic trioxide (white arsenic)	39,250

■ **Table I.2** (continued)

Commodity	World annual production (tonne)
Silver	25,474 (819,000,000 troy ounces)
Cadmium	21,800
Bismuth	8100
Beryl	5000
Selenium	2800
Gold	2770 (89,000,000 troy ounces)
Tantalum	2200
Graphite	2100
Mercury	2000 (58,000 flasks)
Zirconium (metal)	1000
Lithium (metal)	1000
Indium	700
Gallium	280
Palladium	200
Beryllium	260
Platinum	158
Tellurium	125
Iodine	28
Diamonds	25 (124,000,000 Kt)

Conversion factors: 1 US barrel (bbl; oil) = 42 gal (liquid, US) (E) = 0.158987 m<sup>3</sup>; 1 MMBtu = 10<sup>6</sup> Btu (E) = 1000 ft<sup>3</sup> (E) = 1.056 GJ; 1 mercury flask (US) = 76 lb (avoirdupois) (E) = 34.473 kg; 1 troy ounce = 1/12 pound (troy) (E) = 31.1035 g; 1 Kt (metric) = 200 mg (E)

### I.3 Economic Data for Industrial Minerals

See ■ Table I.3.

■ **Table I.3** Economic data for industrial minerals, ores, fuels, and commodities (2014). (From *USGS Mineral Yearbook*, Roskill Information Services Ltd, Industrial Minerals Information Ltd, *Minerals Price Watch*, *Mining Journal*, *Mineral Sands Report*, and *Metal Bulletin Weekly*)

Industrial mineral or rock	Major producing countries/ regions and annual production (10 <sup>3</sup> tonne)	World annual production (tonne)	Grade and price range (US\$/tonne)
Alumina (nonmetallurgical grade)	China (34,100), Australia (18,000), USA (4600), Russia (2900), Jamaica (2000), Ukraine (1600), Suriname (1400), Canada (1400), Spain (1300), Venezuela (1200), Germany (1000), Greece (550)	85,000,000	Calcined alumina (99 wt% Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ): 675–850 Tabular alumina: 700–800 White fused alumina (94 wt% Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ): 1100–1300 Brown fused alumina (94 wt% Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ): 990–1020
Alumina trihydrate	USA		Alumina trihydrate (58 wt% Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ): 290–350
Andalusite	South Africa (295), France (65)	390,000	Andalusite (55–59 wt% Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ): 310–550
Anthracite	China (500,000), Russia (50,000), Indonesia (50,000), Vietnam (45,800), Turkey (5600), Spain (2600), South Africa (2600), USA (2100), Korea (2000)	800,000,000	Anthracite: 200–220
Antimony trioxide	China, USA, Mexico, Japan, South Africa	130,000	Antimony trioxide (99.5 wt% Sb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ): 6950–8300
Apatite (see also phosphate rock)	USA (42,000), Morocco (25,000), China (20,000), Russia (Kola Peninsula)	70,000,000	Bone phosphate of lime: 45–50
Asbestos (i.e., chrysotile, crocidolite, amosite, anthophyllite, tremolite, and actinolite)	Russia (1000), China (440), Brazil (310), Kazakhstan (223), Canada (50), Greece (35), Swaziland (25), South Africa (20)	2,000,000	Chrysotile: 150–1200 Crocidolite: 650–920
Attapulgitite and sepiolite (i.e., palygorskite or Fuller's earth)	USA (725), Senegal (103), Spain (94), Australia (19), South Africa (9)	950,000	Attapulgitite: 110

■ **Table I.3** (continued)

Industrial mineral or rock	Major producing countries/ regions and annual production (10 <sup>3</sup> tonne)	World annual production (tonne)	Grade and price range (US\$/tonne)
Baddeleyite	South Africa, Russia, USA		Baddeleyite 98 wt% (Zr,Hf)O <sub>2</sub> : 2500–3300
Ball clay	China, USA, UK (1100)		Kaolinitic clay (43 wt% Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ): 110–125
Barite (heavy spar)	China (4300), India (1700), USA (640), Morocco (770), Iran (330), Turkey (225), Kazakhstan (200), Mexico (134)	9,000,000	Lump ore: 150–180 Ground ore: 150–160 Drilling grade: 140–170 Chemical grade: 160–180 Paint grade (350 mesh, 98 wt%): 315–400
Bauxite (i.e., gibbsite, boehmite, and diaspore)	Australia (70,000), Indonesia (41,000), China (37,000), Brazil (34,000), Guinea (17,000), India (13,000), Jamaica (11,000), Kazakhstan (5500), Russia (5300), USA (5100), Suriname (3000), Greece (2350)	248,000,000	Refractory grade: 350–365 Calcined: 330–415 Abrasive grade: 100–120
Bentonite (montmorillonite clay)	USA (4900), China (3400), Greece (1250), Russia (920), India (998), Mexico (565), Japan (430), Germany (375), Turkey (380), Iran (350), Ukraine (211), Italy (102)	15,000,000	Foundry grade: 90–100 Litter grade: 40–65 API grade: 95–140
Beryl and bertrandite	USA (4.50), Russia (1.00), China (0.50), Kazakhstan (0.10), Mozambique (0.045), Madagascar (0.012), Portugal (0.005)	5500	Beryl ore (10 wt% BeO): 75–90
Borax and borates (kernite, tincal, colemanite, and ulexite)	Turkey (2280), USA (1250), Argentina (600), Russia (400), Chile (500), China (300), Bolivia (150)	5,496,000	Colemanite (40–42 wt% B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ): 630–690 Ulexite (40 wt% B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ): 620–650 Boric acid (H <sub>3</sub> BO <sub>3</sub> ): 620–1000 Borax decahydrate: 910–1050
Bromine	USA (225), Israel (204), China (150), Jordan (70), Japan (20)	674,000	Bromine (purified, 99.95 wt% Br <sub>2</sub> )
Brucite	China, USA	50,000	Brucite Mg(OH) <sub>2</sub> : 160–300

■ **Table I.3** (continued)

Industrial mineral or rock	Major producing countries/ regions and annual production (10 <sup>3</sup> tonne)	World annual production (tonne)	Grade and price range (US\$/tonne)
Chromite (i.e., stratiform, podiform)	South Africa (10,700), Kazakhstan (5000), India (3800), Turkey (2290), Finland (695), Oman (616), Zimbabwe (600), Brazil (567), Pakistan (450), Russia (400), Iran (330), Australia (325)	27,300,000	Chemical grade (46 wt% Cr <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ): 185–250 Metallurgical grade (46 wt% Cr <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ): 150–180 Foundry grade: 300–380 Refractory grade: 300–330
Celestite	China (700), Spain (97), Mexico (42), Iran (15), Argentina (8), Morocco (2.5)	800,000	Celestite (94 wt% SrSO <sub>4</sub> ): 90–100
Coal (thermal) (see also anthracite)	China (3,000,000), USA (1,000,000), India (500,000), Australia (400,000), Russia (300,000), Indonesia (300,000), South Africa (250,000), Germany (180,000), Poland (140,000), Kazakhstan (100,000), Turkey (90,000), Colombia (85,000), Ukraine (70,000)	7,740,000,000	Thermal coal: 65–110
Diamond	Botswana (22 Mct), Democratic Republic of the Congo (20 Mct), Canada (10.8 Mct), Zimbabwe (8.5 Mct), Angola (8 Mct), Australia (7.6 Mct), South Africa (7 Mct), Namibia (1.2 Mct), China (1.1 Mct)	123,000,000 Kt	\$ 200 per Kt
Diatomite (Kieselgur)	Argentina, (1000), USA (600), China (440), Japan (100), Mexico (84), Spain (83), Denmark (81), and France (75)	2,700,000	Diatomite filter aids: 605–865
Emery (corundum, magnetite, and spinel)	China <sup>a</sup> (1000), Australia <sup>a</sup> (50), Turkey (24.7), Greece (10), USA (3), Kazakhstan, Russia, Uruguay, Germany	37,000 1,050,000 <sup>a</sup>	Coarse grain emery: 296–388 Medium grain emery: 374 Fine grain emery: 416
Feldspars (orthoclases and plagioclases)	Italy (4700), Turkey (4500), China (2400), Thailand (1100), USA (690), Iran (655), France (650), Spain (650), Japan (600), Poland (550)	20,875,000	Brightness (> 90): 170–210 Ceramic grade (325 mesh): 150–180 Glass grade low Fe (30 mesh): 70 Glass grade high Fe (30 mesh): 50 Crude: 22–23



■ **Table I.3** (continued)

Industrial mineral or rock	Major producing countries/ regions and annual production (10 <sup>3</sup> tonne)	World annual production (tonne)	Grade and price range (US\$/tonne)
Fluorspar (fluorite)	China (3300), Mexico (1300), Mongolia (405), Russia (250), South Africa (140), Spain (120)	6,000,000	HF acid grade: 330–360 Metallurgical grade (85 wt% CaF <sub>2</sub> ): 290–310 Metallurgical grade (90 wt% CaF <sub>2</sub> ): 250–275
Fused silica (high-purity silica sand 99.9 wt% SiO <sub>2</sub> melted in a carbon electrode arc furnace)	USA (100), China, Singapore, South Korea, and Japan	200,000	High-purity grade (99.9 wt%): 285–360 Lower-purity grade (99.5 wt%): 260–340
Garnet (pyrope, almandine, spessartine, uvarovite, grossular, andradite)	India (700), Australia (150), China (470), USA (55)	335,000	Almandine (8–250 mesh): 170–240
Graphite (crystalline, flake, microcrystalline, amorphous)	China (1800), India (145), Brazil (90), Canada (20), Russia (14), Ukraine (8)	2,100,000	Synthetic powder (99.95 wt%): 7000–20,000 Crystalline flakes (94–97 wt% C): 1200–1300 Amorphous powder (80–85 wt% C): 430–480 Crude concentrate (85 wt% C): 500–550
Gypsum and anhydrite	China (37,000), Thailand (12,000), Iran (12,000), USA (9500), Spain (7100), Mexico (6500), Slovakia (7000), Brazil (4000), Australia (3100), Russia (2900), Canada (2500)	145,000,000	Crude gypsum: 7 Calcined gypsum: 17
Ilmenite	Canada (2500), Australia (1300), Norway (870), South Africa (1370), China (1000), India (700), Mozambique (640), Ukraine (600), Madagascar (520), USA (300), Brazil (120), Sri Lanka (63), Malaysia (30)	10,900,000	Ilmenite (54 wt% TiO <sub>2</sub> ): 130–140
Iodine crystals (sublimed)	Chile (16), Japan (9.8), USA (1.3), China (0.55)	28,000	Iodine crystal (99.5 wt% I <sub>2</sub> ): 33,000–37,000

■ **Table I.3** (continued)

Industrial mineral or rock	Major producing countries/ regions and annual production (10 <sup>3</sup> tonne)	World annual production (tonne)	Grade and price range (US\$/tonne)
Iron ore (hematite, magnetite)	China (1,350,000), Australia (490,000), Brazil (460,000), Russia (105,000), India (170,000), Ukraine (80,000), South Africa (60,000), Kazakhstan (51,000), USA (54,000), Iran (48,000), Canada (34,000), Sweden (28,000)	3,035,000,000	Iron ore (65 wt% Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ): 65–70
Iron oxide (pigments)	India (500), USA (70), Spain (8)	1,100,000	Iron oxide, brown: 1015–1080 Iron oxide, red: 1440–1650
Kaolin (china clay)	USA (5500), Germany (4900), Bangladesh (3000), Brazil (2200), Iran (1500), UK (1000), Indonesia (1500), South Korea (1100), Czech Republic (660), Turkey (650), Vietnam (650)	39,000,000	Filler grade: 120–190 Paper grade: 240–300 Sanitary grade: 180–190
Kyanite	USA (95), India (5), China (3), Zimbabwe (4), Australia (1), Brazil (0.2)	110,000	Calcined (54–60 wt% Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ): 375–440 Raw (54–60 wt% Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ): 225–320
Leucoxene	Australia (225)	225,000	Leucoxene (91 wt% TiO <sub>2</sub> ): 1400–1465
Lithium chemicals	Chile, Argentina, China, USA		Lithium carbonate: 6048–7000 Lithium hydroxide (56% LiOH): 16,128–19,040
Lithium minerals	Australia (450), Chile (70), China (58), Argentina (17), USA (1.5)	25,000 (lithium content)	Petalite (4.2 wt% Li <sub>2</sub> O): 170–265 Spodumene (5.0 wt% Li <sub>2</sub> O): 310–400 Spodumene (7.5 wt% Li <sub>2</sub> O): 725–790
Magnesite	China (14,500), Russia (2600), Slovakia (750), Turkey (1000), Austria (870), Australia (670), Spain (575), Brazil (500), Greece (400), Netherlands (280), India (215), Canada (150)	23,200,000	Caustic magnesia: 200 Dead burned magnesia: 450–550 Electrofused magnesia: 690–710
Manganese dioxide and rhodocrosite	Africa (167), Europe (58), Australia (35), South America (8), North America (3)	271,000	Electrolytic manganese dioxide: 1750–1800 Chemical manganese dioxide: 1400–1600 Natural manganese dioxide: 950–1000

■ **Table I.3** (continued)

Industrial mineral or rock	Major producing countries/ regions and annual production (10 <sup>3</sup> tonne)	World annual production (tonne)	Grade and price range (US\$/tonne)
Mica (muscovite ground)	China (132), USA (50), Korea (32), France (20), Canada (15), Finland (12), Argentina (10), Russia (9), Turkey (5), Brazil (4), Malaysia (4), Iran (3)	305,000	Dry ground: 300–400 Wet ground: 700–1250
Mica (muscovite sheet)	India (4), China, Argentina, Brazil, South Africa, Madagascar	5000	Low quality: 200–430 Highest quality: 600–1200
Microsilica	USA, China, Spain, Brazil	350,000	100–160
Mullite (synthetic)	Germany, Italy, Japan, USA, UK	60,000	Fused mullite: 1000–1500 Fused zirconia mullite: 1200–1500 Sintered mullite: 750–1350
Natural gas (STP)	Russia (669,000 m <sup>3</sup> ), USA (651,000 m <sup>3</sup> ), Iran (151,000 m <sup>3</sup> ), Qatar (146,000 m <sup>3</sup> ), Canada (145,000 m <sup>3</sup> ), China (102,000 m <sup>3</sup> ), Norway (101,000 m <sup>3</sup> ), Saudi Arabia (100,000 m <sup>3</sup> ), Algeria (78,000 m <sup>3</sup> ), Netherlands (76,000 m <sup>3</sup> ), Malaysia (62,000 m <sup>3</sup> ), Egypt (61,000 m <sup>3</sup> ), Turkmenistan (60,000 m <sup>3</sup> ), Mexico (53,000 m <sup>3</sup> ), United Arab Emirates (52,000 m <sup>3</sup> ), UK (48,000 m <sup>3</sup> ), Argentina (45,000 m <sup>3</sup> ), Nigeria (40,000 m <sup>3</sup> ), Trinidad and Tobago (43,000 m <sup>3</sup> ), Venezuela (31,000 m <sup>3</sup> ), Ukraine (21,000 m <sup>3</sup> ), Brazil (18,000 m <sup>3</sup> ), Azerbaijan (16,200 m <sup>3</sup> ), Germany (13,000 m <sup>3</sup> ), Peru (12,000 m <sup>3</sup> ), Romania (11,000 m <sup>3</sup> ), Colombia (10,000 m <sup>3</sup> ), Democratic Republic of the Congo (10,000 m <sup>3</sup> )	3,450,000 m <sup>3</sup>	Natural gas (USA): US\$ 2.70 per 1 MMBtu (GJ) Natural gas (European Union): US\$ 6.80 per 1 MMBtu (GJ)
Nepheline syenite	Russia (4620), Canada (610), Norway (330)	5,500,000	Norway: 165–210 Canada: 57–60
Nitrates (soda niter and Saltpeter)	Chile (980), Israel (520), USA (180), Denmark (70), Norway (30), Russia (22), Poland (10), Ukraine (5)	1,817,000	Soda niter (NaNO <sub>3</sub> ): 215 Saltpeter (KNO <sub>3</sub> )

■ **Table I.3** (continued)

Industrial mineral or rock	Major producing countries/ regions and annual production (10 <sup>3</sup> tonne)	World annual production (tonne)	Grade and price range (US\$/tonne)
Olivine (fayalite and forsterite, synthetic by calcining chrysotile asbestos mining tailing)	Norway (3500), USA, Japan, South Korea, Taiwan, Spain, Italy, Brazil, Mexico	4,000,000	Concentrate: 15–20 Refractory grade: 85–95 Foundry grade: 90–140 Tundish spray: 115–150 EBT filler: 85–95
Perlite	Greece (720), China (700), Iran (750), Turkey (440), USA (400), Japan (300), Hungary (70)	3,500,000	Expanded perlite: 210–410 Graded perlite: 30–60 Raw perlite: 100–110
Petalite	Australia (100), Canada, Zimbabwe	200,000	Petalite (4.2 wt% Li <sub>2</sub> O): 165–260
Petroleum (crude)	Saudi Arabia (525,000), Russia (509,000), USA (360,000), China (210,000), Iran (205,000), Mexico (151,000), United Arab Emirates (150,000), Canada (145,000), Venezuela (140,000), Kuwait (140,000), Iraq (136,000), Nigeria (120,000), Brazil (113,000), Russia (100,000), Norway (100,000), UK (65,000)	3,980,000,000	Crude oil (Brent): 65.00 US\$/bbl Crude oil (West Texas Intermediate): 58.00 US\$/bbl Heating oil (New York Mercantile Exchange): 184.38 US\$/gal Gasoline: 2.00 US\$/gal
Phosphate rock (i.e., apatite, fluoroapatite, hydroxyfluoroapatite)	China (85,000), USA (30,000), Morocco (28,000), Russia (11,000), Colombia (8900), Jordan (7600), Brazil (6000), Syria (3400), Israel (3000), Vietnam (2600), Tunisia (2600), Australia (2400), India (2300), Kazakhstan (2200)	203,000,000	Phosphate rock (65–72% bpl): 32–46 Monoammonium phosphate: 180 Diammonium phosphate: 145 Triple superphosphate: 120
Potash	Canada (11,000), Russia (6500), Belarus (5300), Germany (3200), Israel (1800), Jordan (1400), USA (1100), Chile (890)	35,000,000	Muriate of potash (60 wt% K <sub>2</sub> O): 340–360
Pumice and pozzolan	Italy (5600), Greece (900), Turkey (812), USA (580), Germany (580), Spain (580), France (464), Chile (464)	11,600,000	Abrasive: 164 Stone washing: 121 Landscaping: 29 Concrete block: 15
Pyrite	China (7.0), Finland (340), Russia (71), Brazil (25)	7,500,000	200–400
Pyrophyllite (roseki)	South Korea (900), Japan (30), China (20)	923,000	Pyrophyllite ore: 10 Processed pyrophyllite: 150–400

■ **Table I.3** (continued)

Industrial mineral or rock	Major producing countries/ regions and annual production (10 <sup>3</sup> tonne)	World annual production (tonne)	Grade and price range (US\$/tonne)
Quartz crystals (i.e., lascas)	Brazil (1594), Commonwealth of Independent States, USA, Madagascar, Namibia, Angola, South Africa, Venezuela	2168	780
Rutile (natural and synthetic)	Australia (480), South Africa (130), Ukraine (100), Sierra Leone (68), India (30), Kazakhstan (17), Madagascar (10), Malaysia (10)	800,000	Natural (91–95 wt% TiO <sub>2</sub> ): 820–1000 Synthetic (95 wt% TiO <sub>2</sub> ): 410
Salt (halite, rock salt)	China (65,000), USA (55,000), India (22,000), Germany (18,000), Canada (13,000), Australia (11,000), Mexico (10,000), Chile (9900), Brazil (7000), Netherlands (7000), UK (6700), France (6000), Ukraine (5950), Spain (4500), Italy (3000), Egypt (2500), Russia (2000)	290,000,000	Rock salt (vacuum salt): 50–60 Solar salt: 45–60
Silica sand	USA, Canada		Container glass: 25–30 Foundry grade: 30–35 Silica flour (–20 µm): 300–375 Silica flour (–45 µm): 180–215
Silicon carbide	Norway, USA, Netherlands, Ukraine, Brazil, Japan	400,000	Black grade (99%): 3100–3400 Refractory grade (97.5 wt%): 1600–2000 Refractory grade (95 wt%): 1400–1500 Metallurgical (88–92 wt%): 1050–1120
Soda ash (see also trona and macholite)	USA (10,700), Kenya (500), Botswana (260), Ethiopia (5)	14,000,000	Soda ash (natural): 150–200 Soda ash (synthetic): 195–300
Sodium sulfate	USA, Russia, Canada, Spain, Germany, China		75–170
Spinel	USA (25), Brazil, Japan	30,000	
Spodumene and lepidolite	Australia, Canada	100,000	Concentrate (7.25 wt% Li <sub>2</sub> O): 460–490 Glass grade (7.25 wt% Li <sub>2</sub> O): 270–310

■ **Table I.3** (continued)

Industrial mineral or rock	Major producing countries/ regions and annual production (10 <sup>3</sup> tonne)	World annual production (tonne)	Grade and price range (US\$/tonne)
Sulfur	China (12,000), USA (9000), Canada (7000), Russia (7000)	70,000,000	Canadian solid state: 140–155
Talc	China (2200), Brazil (650), USA (615), India (450), France (420), Finland (430), Russia (150), Canada (147), Italy (110), Australia (9)	7,800,000	Plastic grade: 200–210 Ceramic grade: 100 Micronized: 450–590
Titanium dioxide pigment	USA, Finland, Germany, UK, China	6,500,000	2900–3000
Titanium slag (sulfate and chloride)	Canada (1000), South Africa (800), Norway (150)	2,150,000	80 wt% TiO <sub>2</sub> : 338 85 wt% TiO <sub>2</sub> : 385 95 wt% TiO <sub>2</sub> : 520
Trona and nahcolite (sodium carbonate and bicarbonate)	USA (15,700), Kenya (220)	16,000,000	Soda ash: 215–340
Vanadium pentoxide	South Africa, Australia, USA		98 wt% V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> : 3000–5000
Vermiculite	South Africa (170), China (130), USA (100), Brazil (50), Russia (30), Australia (11), India (10)	523,000	Raw: 160–260
Wollastonite	China (300), India (180), USA (70), Mexico (48), Finland (12), Spain (8)	620,000	Acicular grade (–200 mesh): 210–250
Zeolites	China (2500), Cuba (600), Japan (160), USA (43), Hungary (20), Slovakia (12), Georgia (6)	3500	
Zirconia	USA, Russia, China	100,000	Electrofused zirconia (pigment grade): 3600–4800 Electrofused zirconia (refractory): 6000–7000
Zircon sand	Australia (762), South Africa (385), Indonesia (127), USA (115), Senegal (85), Mozambique (44), Madagascar (20)	1,700,000	Zircon, standard grade (66.5 wt% ZrO <sub>2</sub> ): 950–1100 Zircon, flour (0.045 mm): 1500–2000

bpl bone phosphate of lime, EBT elliptical bottom taphole <sup>a</sup>Synthetic corundum

## I.4 Prices of Electricity in Various Countries

See [Table I.4](#).

**Table I.4** Prices of electricity for selected countries (2004)

Country	Electricity price <sup>a</sup> (US\$/kWh)
Australia	0.056
Brazil	0.083
Canada	0.030
India	0.059
Japan	0.128
Norway	0.052
Russia	0.432
South Africa	0.021
USA	0.043

<sup>a</sup> UK Electricity Association; prices include local taxes but exclude recoverable VAT

# J Astronomical Data

**Table J.1** Astronomical data for solar planets and Pluto. (From Collective (2012) *The Astronomical Almanac for the Year 2012*. US Government Printing Office, Washington, DC; Seidelmann, P.K. (ed.) (1992) *Explanatory Supplement to the Astronomical Almanac*. University Science Books, Mill Valley, CA.; Lang, K.R. (1992) *Astrophysical Data: Planets and Stars*. Springer, New York; Allen, C.W. (1976) *Astrophysical Quantities*, 3rd. edn. Athlone Press, London)

Solar planet	Mass ( $M/10^{24}$ kg)	Equatorial radius ( $R_e/km$ )	Flattening ( $a$ )	Mean density ( $\rho/kg \cdot m^{-3}$ )	Sidereal rotation period ( $T_{ROT}$ )	Mean acceleration gravity ( $g/m \cdot s^{-2}$ )	Sidereal orbiting period ( $T_{ORB}$ )	Semimajor axis of elliptical orbit ( $a/AU$ )	Eccentricity of orbit ( $e$ )	Inclination (tilting angle)	Ecliptic angle ( $l$ )	Albedo	Satellites
Mercury	0.330	2440	None	5430	58.6 days	3.70	87.97 days	0.387	0.206	None	7°	0.11	0
Venus	4.869	6052	None	5240	233 days	8.87	244.7 days	0.723	0.007	177.3°	3.39°	0.65	0
Earth	5.974	6378	0.00335	5520	23 h 56 min 4 s	9.80	365.25 days	1.000	0.017	23.45°	None	0.37	1
Mars	0.642	3396	0.00648	3940	24 h 37 min 23 s	3.71	686.98 days	1.524	0.093	25.19°	1.85°	0.15	2
Jupiter	1899	71,492	0.06476	1330	9 h 55 min 30 s	23.12	11.863 years	5.203	0.048	3.12°	1.31°	0.52	67
Saturn	568.5	60,268	0.09796	700	10 h 30 min	8.96	29.41 years	9.539	0.056	26.73°	2.49°	0.47	62
Uranus	86.6	25,559	0.02293	1300	17 h 14 min	7.77	84.02 years	19.191	0.046	97.86°	0.77°	0.51	27
Neptune	102.8	24,764	0.01710	1760	18 h	11.00	164.79 years	30.061	0.010	29.56°	1.77°	0.41	14
Pluto <sup>a</sup>	0.015	1195	None	1100	6 days 9 h 17 min	0.72	248.4 years	39.529	0.246	118°	17.15°	0.30	5

Conversion factors and fundamental constants:  $c = 2.99792458 \times 10^8$  m/s ( $E$ );  $G = 6.67408 \times 10^{-11}$  m<sup>3</sup> · kg<sup>-1</sup> · s<sup>-2</sup>;  $1 AU = 149.597870700 \times 10^6$  km;  $1$  light year =  $9.46073 \times 10^{15}$  m;  $1$  parsec =  $30.85677581 \times 10^{15}$  m

<sup>a</sup>Pluto has not been considered a solar planet since 2011, and is now considered to be an object from the Kuiper belt



**Table J.2** Earth and Moon astronomical data

Earth–Sun system	Earth distance from Sun at aphelion	1.0167 AU
	Earth distance from Sun at perihelion	0.9833 AU
	Earth date of aphelion passage	July 4, 5 h 5 min
	Earth date of perihelion passage	January 2, 4 h 52 min
	Earth sidereal orbiting period around sun ( $T_{\text{ORB}}$ )	365.25636 days
Earth dimensions, area, and volume	Major orbital semiaxis ( $a_E$ )	1 AU = $149.59787 \times 10^6$ km
	Mean equatorial radius ( $R_E$ )	6378.1366 km
	Mean polar radius ( $R_P$ )	6356.755 km
	Difference in equatorial and polar semiaxes	21.385 km
	Mean flattening factor $\alpha = [(R_E - R_P)/R_E]$	1/298.25642
	Surface area ( $A_E$ )	$5.10 \times 10^8$ km <sup>2</sup>
	Volume ( $V_E$ )	$1.0832 \times 10^{12}$ km <sup>3</sup>
Earth mass-related properties	Average mass ( $M_E$ )	$5.9722 \times 10^{24}$ kg
	Average mass density ( $\rho_E$ )	5515 kg/m <sup>3</sup>
	Moment of inertia ( $I_E$ )	$8.070 \times 10^{37}$ kg · m <sup>2</sup>
	Rotational angular momentum ( $L_E$ )	$5.861 \times 10^{33}$ J · s
	Mean acceleration of gravity at equator ( $g_E$ )	9.78036 m/s <sup>2</sup>
	Mean acceleration of gravity at poles ( $g_P$ )	9.83208 m/s <sup>2</sup>
	Mean acceleration of gravity of ellipsoid	9.79780 m/s <sup>2</sup>
Earth rotation	Mean rotational velocity ( $u_{\text{ORB}}$ )	29.78 km/s
	Rotational angular velocity ( $\omega_E$ )	$7.292116 \times 10^{-5}$ rad/s
	Sidereal rotational period ( $T_{\text{ROT}}$ )	86,164.09 s About 23 h 56 min 4 s
	Inclination (tilting) angle	23.45°
Moon characteristics	Mean distance to Earth (semimajor axis)	384,400 km
	Eccentricity	0.0549
	Mean radius	1737.1 km
	Flattening	0.0012
	Mass	$7.342 \times 10^{22}$ kg
	Mass density	3344 kg/m <sup>3</sup>
	Mean acceleration of gravity	1.622 m/s <sup>2</sup>
	Orbital period	27.321661 days
Ecliptic angle	5.145°	

## K Materials Societies

■ Table K.1 Materials-related professional societies

Acronym	Professional society	Address
AA	Aluminum Association Inc.	1525 Wilson Boulevard, Suite 600, Arlington, VA 22209, USA Tel.: +1-703-3582960 Fax: +1-703-3582961 URL: ► <a href="http://www.aluminum.org/">http://www.aluminum.org/</a>
ABM	Brazilian Association for Materials and Metallurgy	R. Antonio Comparato 218, Campo Belo, São Paulo-SP, CEP 04605-030, Brazil Tel.: +55-11-55364333 Fax: +55-11-50444273 E-mail: <a href="mailto:abm@abmbrasil.com.br">abm@abmbrasil.com.br</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.abmbrasil.com.br/">http://www.abmbrasil.com.br/</a>
ACA	American Crystallographics Association	PO Box 96, Ellicott Station, Buffalo, NY 14205-0096, USA URL: ► <a href="http://www.hwi.buffalo.edu/ACA/">http://www.hwi.buffalo.edu/ACA/</a>
ACarS	American Carbon Society	URL: ► <a href="http://www.americancarbonsociety.org/">http://www.americancarbonsociety.org/</a>
ACerS	American Ceramic Society	735 Ceramic Place, Suite 100, Westerville, OH 43081, USA Tel.: +1-866-7213322 Fax: +1-614-8996109 E-mail: <a href="mailto:info@ceramics.org">info@ceramics.org</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.ceramics.org/">http://www.ceramics.org/</a>
ACI	American Concrete Institute	PO Box 19150, Detroit, MI 48219, USA Tel.: +1-313-9309277 Fax: +1-313-9309088 E-mail: <a href="mailto:service@cssinfo.com">service@cssinfo.com</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.cssinfo/info/aci.html">http://www.cssinfo/info/aci.html</a>
ACMA	American Composites Manufacturers Association	3033 Wilson Boulevard, Suite 420, Arlington, VA 22201, USA Tel.: +1-703-5250511 Fax: +1-703-5250743 E-mail: <a href="mailto:info@acmanet.org">info@acmanet.org</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.acmanet.org/">http://www.acmanet.org/</a>
ACPS	Australian Coal Preparation Society	76 Broadmeadow Road, Broadmeadow, NSW 2292, Australia Tel.: +61-2-49264870 Fax: +61-2-49264902 E-mail: <a href="mailto:acpsnsw@acps.com.au">acpsnsw@acps.com.au</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.acps.com.au/">http://www.acps.com.au/</a>
ACS	American Chemical Society	1155 16th Street, NW, Washington, DC 20036, USA Tel.: +1-202-8724600 URL: ► <a href="https://www.acs.org/">https://www.acs.org/</a>
ADA	American Dental Association	211 East Chicago Avenue, Chicago, IL 60611, USA Tel.: +1-312-4402500 Fax: +1-312-4402800 URL: ► <a href="http://www.ada.org/">http://www.ada.org/</a>

■ **Table K.1** (continued)

Acronym	Professional society	Address
AESF	American Electroplaters and Surface Finishers Society	12644 Research Parkway, Orlando, FL 32826-3298, USA Tel.: +1-407-2816441 Fax: +1-407-2816446 URL: ► <a href="http://www.aesf.org/">http://www.aesf.org/</a>
AGA	American Gas Association	400 North Capitol Street, Washington, DC 20001, USA Tel.: +1-202-8247000 Fax: +1-202-8247115 URL: ► <a href="http://www.aga.org/">http://www.aga.org/</a>
AGU	American Geophysical Union	2000 Florida Avenue NW, Washington, DC 20009-1277, USA Tel.: +1-202-4626900 Fax: +1-202-3280566 E-mail: <a href="mailto:service@kosmos.agu.org">service@kosmos.agu.org</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.agu.org/">http://www.agu.org/</a>
AIAA	American Institute of Aeronautics and Astronautics	1801 Alexander Bell Drive, Suite 500, Reston, VA 20191-4344, USA Tel.: +1-703-2647500 Fax: +1-703-2647551 URL: ► <a href="http://www.aiaa.org/">http://www.aiaa.org/</a>
AIChE	American Institute of Chemical Engineers	Three Park Avenue, New York, NY, 10016-5901, USA Tel.: +1-212-5917338 URL: ► <a href="http://www.aiche.org/">http://www.aiche.org/</a>
AIE	American Institute of Engineers	5420 San Martin Way, Antioch, CA 94531-8506, USA Tel.: +1-510-7586240 Fax: +1-510-7586240 E-mail: <a href="mailto:aie@members-aie.org">aie@members-aie.org</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.members-aie.org/">http://www.members-aie.org/</a>
AIGS	Asian Institute of Gem-mological Sciences	919/1 Jewelry Trade Center, North Tower 33rd Floor, Silom Road, Bangrak, Bangkok 10500, Thailand Tel.: +66-2-2674315 Fax: +66-2-2674320 E-mail: <a href="mailto:info@aigsthailand.com">info@aigsthailand.com</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.aigsthailand.com">http://www.aigsthailand.com</a>
AIM	Associazione Italiana di Metallurgia	Piazza R. Morandi, 2, 20121 Milan, Italy Tel.: +39-02-76021132 Fax: +39-02-76020551 E-mail: <a href="mailto:aim@aimnet.it">aim@aimnet.it</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.metallurgia-italiana.net/">http://www.metallurgia-italiana.net/</a>
AIME	American Institute of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineers	Three Park Avenue, New York, NY 10016, USA Tel.: +1-212-4197676 Fax: +1-212-4197671 URL: ► <a href="http://www.aimeny.org/">http://www.aimeny.org/</a>
AIP	American Institute of Physics	One Physics Ellipse, College Park, MD 20740-3843, USA Tel.: +1-301-2093100 Fax: +1-301-2090843 URL: ► <a href="http://www.aip.org/">http://www.aip.org/</a>

■ **Table K.1** (*continued*)

Acronym	Professional society	Address
AISI	American Iron and Steel Institute	1101 17th Street NW, Washington, DC 20036, USA Tel.: +1-202-4527100 URL: ► <a href="http://www.steel.org/">http://www.steel.org/</a>
AIST	Association for Iron and Steel Technology	186 Thorn Hill Road, Warrendale, PA 15086, USA Tel.: +1-724-7766040 Fax: +1-724-7761880 E-mail: <a href="mailto:info@aist.org">info@aist.org</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.aist.org/">http://www.aist.org/</a>
ANS	American Nuclear Society	555 North Kennington Avenue, La Grange Park, IL 60526, USA Tel.: +1-708-3526611 Fax: +1-708-5790499 E-mail: <a href="mailto:nucleus@ans.org">nucleus@ans.org</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.ans.org/">http://www.ans.org/</a>
API	American Petroleum Institute	1220 L Street NW, Washington, DC, 20005, USA Tel.: +1-202-6828000 URL: ► <a href="http://www.api.org/">http://www.api.org/</a>
APS	American Physical Society	One Physics Ellipse, College Park, MD 20740-3844, USA Tel.: +1-301-2093200 Fax: +1-301-2090865 E-mail: <a href="mailto:opa@aps.org">opa@aps.org</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.aps.org/">http://www.aps.org/</a>
ASCE	American Society of Civil Engineers	1015 15th Street, Suite 600, Washington, DC 20005, USA Tel.: +1-202-7892200 Fax: +1-202-2896797 URL: ► <a href="http://www.asce.org/">http://www.asce.org/</a>
ASM	American Society for Metals	9639 Kinsman Road, Materials Park, OH 44073-0002, USA Tel.: +1-440-3385151 Fax: +1-440-3384634 URL: ► <a href="http://www.asm-intl.org/">http://www.asm-intl.org/</a>
ASME	American Society of Mechanical Engineers	3 Park Avenue, New York, NY 10016-5990, USA Tel.: +1-212-7057722 URL: ► <a href="http://www.asme.org/">http://www.asme.org/</a>
ASNDT	American Society for Nondestructive Testing	PO Box 28518, 1711 Arlingate Lane, Columbus, OH 43228-0518, USA URL: ► <a href="http://www.asnt.org/">http://www.asnt.org/</a>
ASNE	American Society of Naval Engineers	1452 Duke Street, Alexandria, VA 22314-3458, USA Tel.: +1-703-836-6727 Fax: +1-703-836-7491 URL: ► <a href="http://www.navalengineers.org/">http://www.navalengineers.org/</a>
ASTM	ASTM International	100 Barr Harbor Drive, West Conshohocken, PA 19428-2959, USA Tel.: +1-202-8625100 URL: ► <a href="http://www.astm.org/">http://www.astm.org/</a>

■ **Table K.1** (continued)

Acronym	Professional society	Address
ATITAN	Association Titane	Centre des Salorges, 16 Quai E. Renaud, BP 90517, 44105 Nantes Cedex 4, France Tel.: +33-2-40446057 Fax: +33-2-40446380 E-mail: <a href="mailto:m.brau@nantes.cci.fr">m.brau@nantes.cci.fr</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.titane.asso.fr/">http://www.titane.asso.fr/</a>
AuGS	Australian Geological Survey	GPO Box 378, Canberra, ACT 2601, Australia Tel.: +61-2-62499111 Fax: +61-2-62499999 URL: ► <a href="http://www.ga.gov.au/">http://www.ga.gov.au/</a>
AVS	American Vacuum Society	120 Wall Street, 32 Floor, New York, NY 10005, USA Tel.: +1-212-2480200 Fax: +1-212-2480245 URL: ► <a href="http://www.vacuum.org/">http://www.vacuum.org/</a>
AWS	American Welding Society	550 NW LeJeune Road, PO Box 351040, Miami, FL 33126, USA Tel.: +1-305-4439353 Fax: +1-305-4437559 URL: ► <a href="http://www.amweld.org/">http://www.amweld.org/</a>
AZA	American Zinc Association	2025 M Street NW, Suite 800, Washington, DC 20036, USA Tel.: +1-202-3671151 Fax: +1-202-3672232 URL: ► <a href="http://www.zinc.org/">http://www.zinc.org/</a>
BGS	British Geological Survey	Kingsley Dunham Centre, Keyworth, Nottingham NG12 5GG, UK Tel.: +44-115-9363100 Fax: +44-115-9363200 URL: ► <a href="http://www.bgs.ac.uk/">http://www.bgs.ac.uk/</a>
BIR	Bureau of International Recycling	Avenue Franklin Roosevelt 24, 1050 Brussels, Belgium Tel.: +32-2-6275770 Fax: +32-2-6275773 URL: ► <a href="http://www.bir.org/">http://www.bir.org/</a>
BRGM	Bureau de Recherches Géologiques et Minières	3 Avenue Claude-Guillemin, BP 36009, 45060 Orléans Cedex 2, France Tel.: +33-2-38643434 URL: ► <a href="http://www.brgm.fr/">http://www.brgm.fr/</a>
CAEF	European Foundry Association	c/o Bundesverband der Deutschen Gießerei-Industrie, Sohnstraße 70, 40237 Düsseldorf, Germany Tel.: +49-211-6871217 Fax: +49-211-6871205 URL: ► <a href="http://www.caef.org/">http://www.caef.org/</a>
CAFA	Canadian Foundry Association	1 Nicholas Street, Suite 1500, Ottawa, ON K1N 7B7, Canada Tel.: +1-613-7894894 Fax: +1-613-7895957 URL: ► <a href="http://www.foundryassociation.ca/">http://www.foundryassociation.ca/</a>

■ **Table K.1** (continued)

Acronym	Professional society	Address
CCDC	Cambridge Crystallographic Data Centre	12 Union Road, Cambridge CB2 1EZ, UK Tel.: +44-1223336408 Fax: +44-1223336033 E-mail: <a href="mailto:admin@ccdc.cam.ac.uk">admin@ccdc.cam.ac.uk</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.ccdc.cam.ac.uk/">http://www.ccdc.cam.ac.uk/</a>
CDA	Copper Development Association	260 Madison Avenue, New York, NY 10016, USA Tel.: +1-212-2517200 Fax: +1-212-2517234 E-mail: <a href="mailto:questions@cda.copper.org">questions@cda.copper.org</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.cda.org/">http://www.cda.org/</a>
CDI	Cobalt Development Institute	167 High Street, Guildford GU1 3AJ, UK Tel.: +44-1483-578877 Fax: +44-1483-573873 URL: ► <a href="http://www.thecdi.com/">http://www.thecdi.com/</a>
CEFIC	European Chemical Industry Council	URL: ► <a href="http://www.cefic.org/">http://www.cefic.org/</a>
CerSJ	Ceramic Society of Japan	2-22-17 Hyakunincho, Shinjuku, Tokyo 169-0073, Japan Fax: +81-3-33625714 E-mail: <a href="mailto:information@cersj.org">information@cersj.org</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.ceramic.or.jp/i">http://www.ceramic.or.jp/i</a>
CGA	Canadian Gemmological Association	1767 Avenue Road, Toronto, ON M5M 3Y8 Canada Tel.: +1-416-7850962 Fax: +1-416-7859043 E-mail: <a href="mailto:info@canadiangemmological.com">info@canadiangemmological.com</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.canadiangemmological.com/">http://www.canadiangemmological.com/</a>
CIM	Canadian Institute of Mining, Metallurgy and Petroleum	3400 de Maisonneuve Blvd W, Suite 855, Montreal, QC H3Z 3B8, Canada Tel.: +1-514-9392710 Fax: +1-514-9392714 E-mail: <a href="mailto:cim@cim.org">cim@cim.org</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.cim.org/">http://www.cim.org/</a>
DIS	Ductile Iron Society	28938 Lorain Road, Suite 202, North Olmsted, OH 44070, USA Tel.: +1-440-7348040 Fax: +1-440-7348182 E-mail: <a href="mailto:jhall@ductile.org">jhall@ductile.org</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.ductile.org/">http://www.ductile.org/</a>
ECerS	European Ceramic Society	Avenue Gouverneur Cornez, 4, 7000 Mons, Belgium Tel.: +32-65-403421 Fax: +32-65-403458 E-mail: <a href="mailto:ecers@bcrc.be">ecers@bcrc.be</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.ecers.org/">http://www.ecers.org/</a>
ECHA	European Chemical Agency	Annankatu 18, 00120 Helsinki, Finland URL: ► <a href="http://echa.europa.eu/">http://echa.europa.eu/</a>

■ **Table K.1** (continued)

Acronym	Professional society	Address
ECS	Electrochemical Society	10 South Main Street, Pennington NJ 08534-2896, USA Tel.: +1-609-7371902 Fax: +1-609-7372743 E-mail: <a href="mailto:ecs@electrochem.org">ecs@electrochem.org</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.electrochem.org/">http://www.electrochem.org/</a>
EPMF	European Precious Metals Federation	Avenue de Broqueville 12, 1150 Brussels, Belgium Tel.: +32-2-7756386 Fax: +32-2-7790523 URL: ► <a href="http://www.epmf.be/">http://www.epmf.be/</a>
EPMS	European Powder Metallurgy Society	2nd Floor, Talbot House, Market Street, Shrewsbury SY1 1LG, UK Tel.: +44-1743-248899 Fax: +44-1743-362968 E-mail: <a href="mailto:info@epma.com">info@epma.com</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.epma.com/">http://www.epma.com/</a>
EPRI	Electric Power Research Institute	3412 Hillview Avenue, Palo Alto, CA 94304-1395, USA Tel.: +1-650-8552000 URL: ► <a href="http://www.epri.com/">http://www.epri.com/</a>
EUROALLI-AGES	Association of European Ferro-alloy Producers	Avenue de Broqueville 12, 1150 Brussels, Belgium Tel.: +32-2-7756301 E-mail: <a href="mailto:euroalliages@euroalliages.be">euroalliages@euroalliages.be</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.euroalliages.com/">http://www.euroalliages.com/</a>
EuroChlor	EuroChlor	Avenue E. Van Nieuwenhuysse 4, Box 2, 1160 Brussels, Belgium Tel.: +32-2-6767211 Fax: +32-2-6767241 E-mail: <a href="mailto:eurochlor@cefic.be">eurochlor@cefic.be</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.eurochlor.org/">http://www.eurochlor.org/</a>
EURO-METAUX	European Association of Metals	Avenue de Broqueville 12, 1150 Brussels, Belgium Tel. +32-2-775-6311 Fax: +32-2-779-0523 E-mail: <a href="mailto:eurometaux@eurometaux.be">eurometaux@eurometaux.be</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.eurometaux.org/">http://www.eurometaux.org/</a>
EUROMINES	European Association of Mining Industries, Metal Ores & Industrial Minerals	Avenue de Broqueville 12, 1150 Brussels, Belgium Tel.: +32-2-7756331 Fax: +32-2-7706303 E-mail: <a href="mailto:secretariat@euromines.be">secretariat@euromines.be</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.euromines.org/">http://www.euromines.org/</a>
EUROROC	European & International Federation of Natural Stone Industries	Tel.: +49-611-9771211 Fax: +49-611-9771248 E-mail: <a href="mailto:office@euroroc.net">office@euroroc.net</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.euroroc.net/">http://www.euroroc.net/</a>
EUROSUR-VEYS	The Geological Surveys of Europe	URL: ► <a href="http://www.eurogeosurveys.org/">http://www.eurogeosurveys.org/</a>
GAA	Gemmological Association of Australia	URL: ► <a href="http://www.gem.org.au/">http://www.gem.org.au/</a>

■ **Table K.1** (continued)

Acronym	Professional society	Address
GAGB	Gemmological Association of Great Britain	Tel.: +44-20-7404-3334 Fax: +44-20-7404-8843 E-mail: <a href="mailto:information@gem-a.info">information@gem-a.info</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.gagtl.ac.uk/">http://www.gagtl.ac.uk/</a>
GCA	German Gemmological Association	Prof.-Schlossmacher-Str. 1, 55743 Idar-Oberstein, Germany Tel.: +49-678143011 Fax: +49-678141616 URL: ► <a href="http://www.gemcertificate.com/">http://www.gemcertificate.com/</a>
GI	Gold Institute	1112 16th Street NW, Suite 240, Washington, DC 20036, USA Tel.: +1-202-8350185 Fax: +1-202-8350155 E-mail: <a href="mailto:info@goldinstitute.org">info@goldinstitute.org</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.responsiblegold.org/">http://www.responsiblegold.org/</a>
GIA	Gemmological Institute of America	World Headquarters and Robert Mouawad Campus, 5345 Armada Drive, Carlsbad, CA 92008, USA Tel.: +1-760-6034000 URL: ► <a href="http://www.gia.edu/">http://www.gia.edu/</a>
GSA	Geological Society of America	3300 Penrose Place, Boulder, CO 80301, USA Tel.: +1-303-4472020 Fax: +1-303-4471133 E-mail: <a href="mailto:web@geosociety.org">web@geosociety.org</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.geosociety.org/">http://www.geosociety.org/</a>
GSC	Geological Survey of Canada	601 Booth Street, Ottawa, ON K1A 0E8, Canada Tel.: +1-613-9963919 Fax: +1-613-9438742 E-mail: <a href="mailto:info-ottawa@gsc.nrcan.gc.ca">info-ottawa@gsc.nrcan.gc.ca</a> URL: ► <a href="http://gsc.nrcan.gc.ca/">http://gsc.nrcan.gc.ca/</a>
I2a	International Antimony Association	Avenue de Broqueville 12, 1150 Brussels, Belgium Tel.: +32-2-7623093 Fax: +32-2-7628229 URL: ► <a href="http://www.antimony.com/">http://www.antimony.com/</a>
ICA	International Cadmium Association	Avenue de Tervueren 168, Box 4, 1150 Brussels, Belgium Tel.: +32-2-7770560 Fax: +32-2-7770565 E-mail: <a href="mailto:info@cadmium.org">info@cadmium.org</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.cadmium.org/">http://www.cadmium.org/</a>
ICDA	International Chromium Development Association	45 Rue de Lisbonne, 75008 Paris, France Tel.: +33-1-40-76-0689 Fax: +33-1-40-76-0687 E-mail: <a href="mailto:info@icdchromium.com">info@icdchromium.com</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.icdchromium.com/">http://www.icdchromium.com/</a>
IEEE	Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers	445 Hoes Lane, PO Box 1331, Piscataway, NJ 08855-0459, USA Tel.: +1-732-9810060 Fax: +1-732-9810225 URL: ► <a href="http://www.ieee.org/">http://www.ieee.org/</a>



■ **Table K.1** (continued)

Acronym	Professional society	Address
IISI	International Iron and Steel Institute	Rue Colonel Bourg 120, 1140 Brussels, Belgium Tel.: +32-2-7028900 Fax: +32-2-7028899 E-mail: <a href="mailto:info@iisi.be">info@iisi.be</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.worldsteel.org/">http://www.worldsteel.org/</a>
ILA	International Lime Association	Annastr. 67–71, 50968 Cologne, Germany Tel.: +49-221-93467440 Fax: +49-221-93467410 URL: ► <a href="http://www.internationallime.org/home">http://www.internationallime.org/home</a>
ILZRO	International Lead-Zinc Research organization Inc.	2525 Meridian Parkway, PO Box 12036, Research Triangle Park, NC 27709-2036, USA Tel.: +1-919-3614647 Fax: +1-919-3611957 E-mail: <a href="mailto:rputnam@ilzro.org">rputnam@ilzro.org</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.ilzro.org/">http://www.ilzro.org/</a>
IMA	Industrial Minerals Association	Boulevard S. Dupuis 233, Box 124, 1070 Brussels, Belgium Tel.: +32-2-5245500 Fax: +32-2-5244575 E-mail: <a href="mailto:secretariat@ima-eu.org">secretariat@ima-eu.org</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.ima-eu.org/">http://www.ima-eu.org/</a>
IMA	International Magnesium Association	1303 Vincent Place, Suite One, McLean, VA 22101, USA Tel.: +1-703-442888 Fax: +1-703-8211824 E-mail: <a href="mailto:ima@bellatlantic.net">ima@bellatlantic.net</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.intlmag.org/">http://www.intlmag.org/</a>
IMA	International Mineralogical Association	15 Rue Notre Dame des Pauvres, BP 20, 54501 Vandoeuvre-les-Nancy Cedex, France Tel.: +33-3-83594246 Fax: +33-3-83511798 E-mail: <a href="mailto:mohnen@crpg.cnrs-nancy.fr">mohnen@crpg.cnrs-nancy.fr</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.ima-mineralogy.org/">http://www.ima-mineralogy.org/</a>
IMAM	Iron Mining Association of Minnesota	11 East Superior Street, Suite 514, Duluth, MN 55802, USA Tel.: +1-218-7227724 Fax: +1-218-7206707 URL: ► <a href="http://www.taconite.org/">http://www.taconite.org/</a>
IMI	International Manganese Institute	17 Avenue Hoche, 75008 Paris, France Tel.: +33-1-45630634 Fax: +33-1-42894292 E-mail: <a href="mailto:info@manganese.org">info@manganese.org</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.manganese.org/">http://www.manganese.org/</a>
IMnl	International Manganese Institute	17 Rue Duphot, 75001 Paris, France URL: ► <a href="http://www.manganese.org/">http://www.manganese.org/</a>

■ **Table K.1** (continued)

Acronym	Professional society	Address
IMOA	International Molybdenum Association	Unit 7, Hackford Walk, 119–123 Hackford Road, London SW9 0QT, UK Tel.: +44-171-5822777 Fax: +44-171-5820556 URL: ► <a href="http://www.imoa.org.uk">http://www.imoa.org.uk</a>
IOM3	Institute of Materials, Minerals and Mining	1 Carlton House Terrace, London, SW1Y 5DB, UK Tel.: +44-20-74517300 Fax: +44-20-78391702 URL: ► <a href="http://www.iom3.org/">http://www.iom3.org/</a>
IPA	International Platinum Groups Metals Association	Schiess-Staett-Strasse 30, 80339 Munich, Germany Tel.: +49-89-51996770 Fax: +49-89-51996719 E-mail: <a href="mailto:info@ipa-news.com">info@ipa-news.com</a> URL: ► <a href="http://ipa-news.com/">http://ipa-news.com/</a>
IPI	International Potash Institute	Baumgärtlistrasse 17, PO Box 569, 8810 Horgen, Switzerland Tel.: +41-43-8104922 Fax: +41-43-8104925 E-mail: <a href="mailto:ipi@pipotash.org">ipi@pipotash.org</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.ipipotash.org/">http://www.ipipotash.org/</a>
IPMI	International Precious Metals Institute	4400 Bayou Blvd, Suite 18, Pensacola, FL 32503-1908, USA Tel.: +1-850-4761156 Fax: +1-850-4761548 E-mail: <a href="mailto:ipmi@pond.com">ipmi@pond.com</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.ipmi.org/">http://www.ipmi.org/</a>
ITA	International Titanium Association	1871 Folsom Street, Suite 200, Boulder, CO 80302-5714, USA Tel.: +1-303-4437515 Fax: +1-303-4434406 E-mail: <a href="mailto:aftz@titanium.net">aftz@titanium.net</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.titanium.org/">http://www.titanium.org/</a>
ITIA	International Tungsten Industry Association	Unit 7, Hackford Walk, 119–123 Hackford Road, London SW9 0QT, UK Tel.: +44-171-582-2777 Fax: +44-171-582-0556 E-mail: <a href="mailto:info@itia.info">info@itia.info</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.itia.org.uk">http://www.itia.org.uk</a>
ITRI	International Tin Research Institute Ltd	Unit 3, Curo Park, Frogmore, St Albans AL2 2DD, UK Tel.: +44-1727-875-544 Fax: +44-1727-871-341 E-mail: <a href="mailto:info@itri.co.uk">info@itri.co.uk</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.itri.co.uk/">http://www.itri.co.uk/</a>
IZA	International Zinc Association	Avenue de Tervueren 168, Box 4, 1150 Brussels, Belgium Tel.: +32-2-7760070 Fax: +32-2-7760089 E-mail: <a href="mailto:info@iza.com">info@iza.com</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.iza.com/">http://www.iza.com/</a>

■ **Table K.1** (continued)

Acronym	Professional society	Address
JTS	Japan Titanium Society	2–9, Kanda Nishiki-Cho, Chiyoda-Ku, Tokyo, ZIP 101, Japan Tel.: +81-3-32955958 Fax: +81-3-32936187 URL: ► <a href="http://www.titan-japan.com/">http://www.titan-japan.com/</a>
LDA	Lead Development Association International	42 Weymount Street, London W1N 3LQ, UK Tel.: +1-44-171-4998422 Fax: +1-44-171-4931555 URL: ► <a href="http://www.ldaint.org/">http://www.ldaint.org/</a>
MAA	Marble Institute of America	28901 Clemens Road, Suite 100, Cleveland, OH 44145, USA Tel.: +1-440-2509222 Fax: +1-440-2509223 URL: ► <a href="http://www.marble-institute.com/">http://www.marble-institute.com/</a>
MAC	Mineralogical Association of Canada	90 Rue de la Couronne, Quebec, QC G1K 9A9, Canada Tel.: +1-418-6530333 Fax: +1-418-6530777 E-mail: <a href="mailto:office@mineralogicalassociation.ca">office@mineralogicalassociation.ca</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.mineralogicalassociation.ca/">http://www.mineralogicalassociation.ca/</a>
MES	Minerals Engineering Society	2 Ryton Close, Blyth, Worksop S81 8DN, UK Tel.: +44-1909-591787 E-mail: <a href="mailto:secretary@mineralsengineering.org">secretary@mineralsengineering.org</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.mineralsengineering.org/">http://www.mineralsengineering.org/</a>
MII	Minerals Information Institute	505 Violet Street, Golden, CO 80401, USA Tel.: +1-303-2779190 Fax: +1-303-2779198 E-mail: <a href="mailto:mii@mii.org">mii@mii.org</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.mii.org/">http://www.mii.org/</a>
MMTA	Minor Metals Trade Association	Suite 53, 3 Whitehall Court, London SW1A 2EL, UK Tel.: +44-20-7830237 Fax: +44-20-78391386 E-mail: <a href="mailto:info@mmta.co.uk">info@mmta.co.uk</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.mmta.co.uk/">http://www.mmta.co.uk/</a>
MRS	Materials Research Society	506 Keystone Drive, Warrendale, PA 15086-7573, USA Tel.: +1-724-7793003 Fax: +1-724-7798313 URL: ► <a href="http://www.mrs.org/">http://www.mrs.org/</a>
MS	Mineralogical Society	41 Queen's Gate, London SW7 5HR, UK Tel.: +44-20-75847516 Fax: +44-20-78238021 E-mail: <a href="mailto:info@minersoc.org">info@minersoc.org</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.minersoc.org/">http://www.minersoc.org/</a>
MSA	Mineralogical Society of America	3635 Concorde Parkway, Suite 500, Chantilly, VA 20151-1125, USA Tel.: +1-703-6529950 Fax: +1-703-6529951 E-mail: <a href="mailto:business@minsocam.org">business@minsocam.org</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.minsocam.org/">http://www.minsocam.org/</a>

■ **Table K.1** (continued)

Acronym	Professional society	Address
MTI	Materials Technology Institute	1215 Fern Ridge Parkway, Suite 206, St Louis, MO 63141-4405, USA Tel.: +1-314-5767712 Fax: +1-314-5766078 E-mail: <a href="mailto:mtiadmin@mti-global.org">mtiadmin@mti-global.org</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.mti-global.org/">http://www.mti-global.org/</a>
NACE	National Association of Corrosion Engineers	1440 South Creek Drive, Houston, TX 77084-4906, USA Tel.: +1-281-2286200 Fax: +1-281-5796694 URL: ► <a href="http://www.nace.org/">http://www.nace.org/</a>
NiDI	Nickel Development Institute	214 King Street West, Suite 510, Toronto, ON M5H 3S6, Canada Tel.: +1-416-5917999 Fax: +1-416-5917987 URL: ► <a href="http://www.nidi.org/">http://www.nidi.org/</a>
NIST	National Institute of Standards and Technology	100 Bureau Drive, Stop 1070, Gaithersburg, MD 20899-1070, USA Tel.: +1-301-9756478 E-mail: <a href="mailto:inquiries@nist.gov">inquiries@nist.gov</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.nist.org/">http://www.nist.org/</a>
OSA	Optical Society of America	2010 Massachusetts Avenue NW, Washington, DC 20036 USA Tel.: +1-202-2238130 Fax: +1-202-2231096 URL: ► <a href="http://www.osa.org/">http://www.osa.org/</a>
PCA	Portland Cement Association	5420 Old Orchard Road, Skokie, IL 60077, USA Tel.: +1-847-9666200 Fax: +1-847-9668389 URL: ► <a href="http://www.cement.org/">http://www.cement.org/</a>
PIA	Plastics Institute of America	University of Massachusetts Lowell, 333 Aiken Street, Lowell, MA 01854-3686, USA Tel.: +1-978-9343130 Fax: +1-978-4584141 E-mail: <a href="mailto:info@plasticsinstitute.org">info@plasticsinstitute.org</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.plasticsinstitute.org/">http://www.plasticsinstitute.org/</a>
SAE	SAE International	400 Commonwealth Drive, Warrendale, PA 15096-0001, USA Tel.: +1-724-7764841 Fax: +1-724-7765760 URL: ► <a href="http://www.sae.org/">http://www.sae.org/</a>
SAIMM	South African Institute of Mining and Metallurgy	PO Box 61127, Marshalltown 2107, South Africa Tel.: +27-11-8341273/7 Fax: +27-11-8385923 URL: ► <a href="http://www.saimm.co.za/">http://www.saimm.co.za/</a>
SF2M	Société Française de Métallurgie et de Matériaux	250 Rue Saint-Jacques, 75005 Paris, France Tel.: +33-1-46330800 Fax: +33-1-46330880 URL: ► <a href="http://www.sf2m.asso.fr/">http://www.sf2m.asso.fr/</a>

■ **Table K.1** (*continued*)

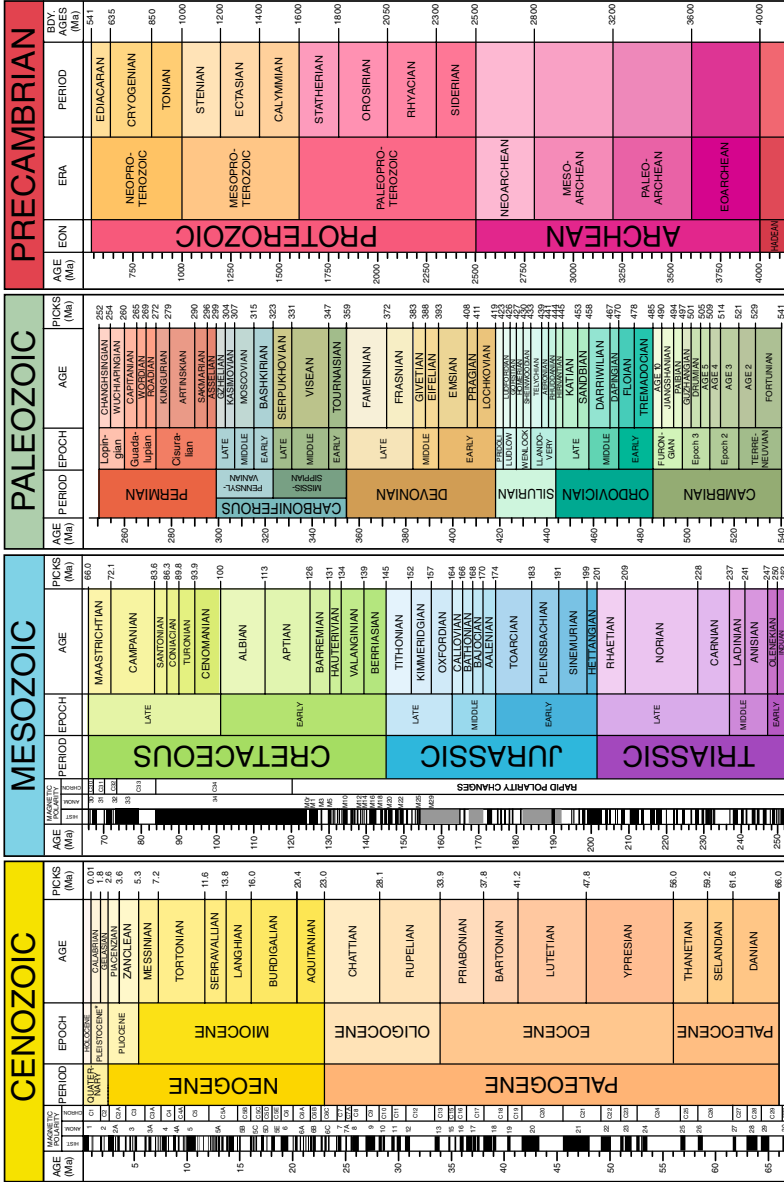
Acronym	Professional society	Address
SFMO	Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie	Campus Boucicaud, Bâtiment 7, 140 Rue de Lourmel, 75015 Paris, France Tel.: +33-1-44276024 E-mail: <a href="mailto:sfmc@ccrjussieu.fr">sfmc@ccrjussieu.fr</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.obs.univ-bpclermont.fr/">http://www.obs.univ-bpclermont.fr/</a>
SI	Salt Institute	700 North Fairfax Street, Suite 600, Fairfax Plaza, Alexandria, VA 22314-2040, USA Tel.: +1-703-5494648 Fax: +1-703-5482194 URL: ► <a href="http://www.saltinstitute.org/">http://www.saltinstitute.org/</a>
SIC	Scandium Information Center	URL: ► <a href="http://www.scandium.org/">http://www.scandium.org/</a>
SII	Silver Institute	The Silver Institute, 1200 G Street NW, Suite 800 Washington, DC 20005, USA Tel.: +1-202-8350185 Fax: +1-202-8350155 E-mail: <a href="mailto:info@silverinstitute.org">info@silverinstitute.org</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.silverinstitute.org/">http://www.silverinstitute.org/</a>
SME	Society of Manufacturing Engineers	One SME Drive, PO Box 930, Dearborn, MI 48121-0930, USA Tel.: +1-313-2711500 URL: ► <a href="http://www.sme.org/">http://www.sme.org/</a>
SME	Society for Mining, Metallurgy, and Exploration	8307 Shaffer Parkway Littleton, CO 80127-4102, USA Tel.: +1-303-9739550 URL: ► <a href="http://www.smenet.org/">http://www.smenet.org/</a>
SNAME	Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers	601 Pavonia Avenue, Jersey City, NJ 07306, USA Tel.: +1-201-7984800 Fax: +1-201-7984975 URL: ► <a href="http://www.sname.org/">http://www.sname.org/</a>
SPE	Society of Petroleum Engineers	PO Box 833836, Richardson, TX 75083-3836, USA Tel.: +1-972-9529393 Fax: +1-972-9529435 URL: ► <a href="http://www.spe.org/">http://www.spe.org/</a>
SPI	Society of the Plastics Industry	1667 K Street NW, Suite 1000, Washington, DC 20006, USA Tel.: +1-202-745200 Fax: +1-202-2967005 URL: ► <a href="http://www.socplas.org/">http://www.socplas.org/</a>
SUI	Sulphur Institute	1140 Connecticut Avenue, NW, Suite 612, Washington, DC 20036, USA Tel.: +1-202-3319660 Fax: +1-202-2932940 E-mail: <a href="mailto:sulphur@sulphurinstitute.org">sulphur@sulphurinstitute.org</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.sulphurinstitute.org/">http://www.sulphurinstitute.org/</a>

■ **Table K.1** (continued)

Acronym	Professional society	Address
SVC	Society of Vacuum Coaters	71 Pinon Hill Place NE, Albuquerque, NM 87122-1407, USA Tel.: +1-505-8567188 Fax: +1-505-8566716 E-mail: <a href="mailto:svcinfo@svc.org">svcinfo@svc.org</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.svc.org/">http://www.svc.org/</a>
TIC	Tantalum Niobium International Study Center	Washington Street 40, Brussels, 1050 Belgium Tel.: +32-2-6495158 Fax: +32-2-6496447 E-mail: <a href="mailto:tantniob@agoranet.be">tantniob@agoranet.be</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.tanb.org/">http://www.tanb.org/</a>
TIG	Titanium Information Group	URL: ► <a href="http://www.titaniuminfogroup.co.uk/">http://www.titaniuminfogroup.co.uk/</a>
TMS	The Mineral, Metals, and Materials Society	4184 Thorn Hill Road, Warrendale, PA 15086, USA Tel.: +1-724-7769000 Fax: +1-724-7763770 E-mail: <a href="mailto:robinson@tms.org">robinson@tms.org</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.tms.org/">http://www.tms.org/</a>
UI	Uranium Institute	12th Floor, Bowater House West, 114 Knightsbridge, London SW1X 7LJ, UK Tel.: +44-171-2250303 Fax: +44-171-2250308 E-mail: <a href="mailto:ui@uilondon.org">ui@uilondon.org</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.uilondon.org/">http://www.uilondon.org/</a>
UIC	Uranium Information Centre	GPO Box 1649N, Melbourne, VIC 3001, Australia Tel.: +61-3-96297744 Fax: +61-3-96297207 URL: ► <a href="http://www.uic.com.au">http://www.uic.com.au</a>
USGS	US Geological Survey	807 National Center, Reston, VA 20192, USA URL: ► <a href="http://www.usgs.gov/">http://www.usgs.gov/</a>
VANITEC	Vanadium International Technical Committee	Suite 5, 90 Calverley Road, Tunbridge Wells, TN1 2UN, UK Tel.: +44-1892-530448 Fax: +44-1892-458481 E-mail: <a href="mailto:info@vanitec.org">info@vanitec.org</a> URL: ► <a href="http://vanitec.org/">http://vanitec.org/</a>
WNA	World Nuclear Association	Tower House, 10 Southampton Street, London WC2E 7HA, UK URL: ► <a href="http://www.world-nuclear.org/">http://www.world-nuclear.org/</a>
WBMS	World Bureau of Metals Statistics	27a High Street, Ware SG12 9BA, UK Tel.: +44-1920461274 Fax: +44-1920464258 E-mail: <a href="mailto:enquiries@world-bureau.co.uk">enquiries@world-bureau.co.uk</a> URL: ► <a href="http://www.world-bureau.com/">http://www.world-bureau.com/</a>
ZIA	Zircon Industry Association	URL: ► <a href="http://www.zircon-association.org">http://www.zircon-association.org</a>

# L Geological Time Scale

## GSA GEOLOGIC TIME SCALE v. 4.0



\*The Pleistocene is divided into four ages, but only two are shown here. What is shown as Calabrian is actually in three ages—Calabrian from 1.8 to 0.78 Ma, Middle from 0.78 to 0.13 Ma, and Late from 0.13 to 0.01 Ma. Walker, J.D., Gessman, J.W., Bovering, S.A., and Balco, L.E., compilers, 2012. Geologic Time Scale v. 4.0. Geological Society of America, doi: 10.1130/2012.G13004RSC. ©2012 The Geological Society of America. The Cenozoic, Mesozoic, and Paleozoic are the Eras of the Phanerozoic Eon. Names of units and age boundaries follow the Gradstein et al. (2012) and Cohen et al. (2012) compilations. Age estimates are picks of boundaries from the International Chronostratigraphic Chart (www.stratigraphy.org) for the 34th International Geological Congress, Brisbane, Australia, 5–10 August 2012. REFERENCES CITED Cohen, K.M., Flanagan, S., and Gibbard, P.L., 2012. International Chronostratigraphic Chart. International Commission on Stratigraphy, www.stratigraphy.org (last accessed May 2012). (Chart reproduced from Gradstein, F.M., Ogg, J.G., Schmitz, M.D., et al., 2012. The Geologic Time Scale 2012. Boston, USA, Elsevier, DOI: 10.1016/B978-0-444-59425-5.00004-4.



## Bibliography

Only general references not cited elsewhere in this book are listed here. For instance, references about semiconductors or superconductors are listed in the corresponding section entitled "Further Reading" in Chaps. 5 and 6 respectively, while general references about metallurgy or comprehensive series in materials science are listed here.

### General Desk References

#### Scientific and Technical Writing

- ALRED, G.J.; BRUSAW, C.T.; OLIU, W.E. (2002) *The Technical Writer's Companion*, 3rd. edn. Bedford/St. Martin's; 443 p.; ISBN 0312259786.
- ALRED, G.J.; BRUSAW, C.T.; OLIU, W.E. (2003) *The Handbook of Technical Writing*, 7th. edn. St. Martin's Press, 645 p.; ISBN 0312309236.
- ALLEY, M. (1997) *The Craft of Scientific Writing*, 3rd. edn. Springer, New York; 304 p.
- BLAKE, G.; BLY, R.W. (2000) *The Elements of Technical Writing*. Pearson Higher Education; 192 p.
- BOOTH, W.C.; WILLIAMS, J.M.; COLOMB, G.G. (2003) *The Craft of Research (Chicago Guides to Writing, Editing, and Publishing)*. University of Chicago Press; 336 p.
- BUDINSKI, K.G. (2001) *Engineer's Guide to Technical Writing*. ASM Publication, Materials Park, OH, 398 p.
- DODD, J.S. (1997) *The ACS Style Guide: A Manual for Authors and Editors*, 2nd. edn. American Chemical Society; 60 p.
- EBEL, H.F.; BLIEFERT, C.; RUSSEY, W. (2004) *The Art of Scientific Writing*, 2nd. edn. Wiley-VCH, 608 p.
- GROSSMAN, J. (1993) *The Chicago Manual of Style: The Essential Guide for Writers, Editors, and Publishers*, 14th. edn. University of Chicago Press; 921 p.
- HATHWELL, D.; METZNER, A.W.K. (1978) *Style Manual*, 3rd. edn. American Institute of Physics (AIP), New York.
- RANKIN, E. (2001) *The Work of Writing*. Wiley, New York, 144 p.
- REEP, D.C. (2002) *Technical Writing: Principles, Strategies, and Readings*, 5th. edn. Pearson Longman; 608 p.
- SANBORN PFEIFFER, W. (2002) *Technical Writing: A Practical Approach*, 5th. edn. Prentice Hall; 736 p.
- SILYN-ROBERTS, H. (2002) *Writing for Science and Engineering: Papers, Presentations and Reports*. Butterworth. Heinemann, 296 p.
- TURABIAN, K.L. (1982) *A Manual for Writers of Term Papers, Theses, and Dissertations*, 5th. edn. The University of Chicago Press, Chicago.

#### Chemicals

- AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY (ACS) (2000) *Reagent Chemicals*, 11th. edn. American Chemical Society (ACS), New York.
- ARNAUD, P. (1969) *Cours de Chimie Organique*, 6th. edn. Gauthier-Villars, Paris.
- CRAVER, C.D. (1977) *Desk Book of Infrared Spectra*, 2nd. edn. Coblentz Society (1977).
- DAUBERT, T.E., DANNER, R.P., SIBUL, H.M., AND STEBBINS, C.C. (2002) *Physical and Thermodynamic Properties of Pure Compounds: Data Compilation*. Taylor & Francis, Bristol
- EMSLEY, J. *The Elements*, 2nd. edn. Clarendon Press, Oxford (1991).
- GREENWOOD, N.N., and EARNSHAW, A. (2002) *Chemistry of the Elements*, 2nd. edn. Butterworth. Heinemann, New York.
- WIBERG, N. (ed.) (1995) *Holleman-Wiberg Lehrbuch der Anorganischen Chemie*, 102nd. edn. Walter De Gruyter, Berlin, Germany



- LIDE, D.R. *Handbook of Organic Solvents* CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL (1995).
- LIDE, D.R.; MILNE, G.W.A. *Handbook of Data on Common Organic Compounds*. CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL (1994).
- LIDE, D.R.; MILNE, G.W.A. *Names, Synonyms, and Structure of Organic Compounds*. CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL (1995).
- LINKE, W.F. (1958) Solubilities of inorganic and metal organic compounds. A compilation of solubility data from the periodical literature, 4th. edn., Vol. 1 (Ar-Ir) & Vol. 2 (Ir-Zr) (Revision of the original solubility tables by A. Seidell). *American Chemical Society*. Washington, DC.
- MILNE, G.W.A. *CRC Handbook of Pesticides* CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL (1995).
- O'NEIL, M.J. (ed.) (2001) *The Merck Index, 13th Edition*. Merck & Co., Rahway, NJ.
- PERRY, D.L.; Phillips, S.L. *Handbook of Inorganic Compounds* CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL (1995).
- POURBAIX, M. *Atlas d'Équilibres Électrochimiques à 25 °C*. Gauthiers Villars & Cie, Paris (1963).
- RIDDICK, J.A.; BUNGER, W.B.; AND SAKANO, T.K. (1986) *Organic Solvents, 4th. edn*. John Wiley & Sons, New York.
- STEVENSON, R.M.; and MALANOWSKI, S. (1987) *Handbook of the Thermodynamics of Organic Compounds*. Elsevier, New York.
- WERTHEM, E. (1951) *Textbook of Organic Chemistry, 3rd edn*. McGraw-Hill Company, New York.
- Plant Cost Estimation and Process Economics**
- BAASEL, W.D. (1990) *Preliminary Chemical Engineering Plant Design, 2nd. edn*. Van Nostrand Reinhold, New York.
- CHAUVEL, A.; FOURNIER, G.; RAIMBAULT, C. (2003) *Manual of Process Economic Evaluation*. Éditions Technip, Paris, 480 p.; ISBN 2-7108-0836-6.
- COLLECTIVE (1995) *Process Plant Construction Estimating Standards*. Richardson Engineering Service, Mesa, AZ.
- COLLECTIVE (1995) *Mine and Mill Equipment Costs*. Western Mine Engineering Inc.
- COUPER, J.R. (2003) *Process Engineering Economics*. Marcel Dekker, New York.
- GARRETT, D.E. (1989) *Chemical Engineering Economics*. Van Nostrand Reinhold, New York.
- MCCORMICK, R.J. (1985) *Costs for Hazardous Waste Incineration*. Noyes Publications, Park Ridge, NJ.
- MIZRAHI, J. (2003) *Developing an Industrial Chemical Process*. CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL.
- MULAR, A.L. (1982) *Mining and Mineral Process Equipment Cost and Preliminary Capital Cost Estimations*. CIMM, Montreal.
- PAGE, J.S. (1996) *Conceptual Cost Estimating Manual*. Gulf Publishing, Houston, TX.
- PETERS, M.S.; TIMMERHAUS, K.D. (1991) *Plant Design and Economics for Chemical Engineers*. McGraw-Hill, New York.
- PETERS, M.S.; TIMMERHAUS, K.D.; WEST, R.E. (2002) *Plant Design and Economics for Chemical Engineers, 5th. ed*. McGraw-Hill, New York.
- TAYLOR, J.E. (2003) *Project Cost Estimating: Tools, Techniques, and Perspectives*. CRC Press, Boca Raton, 304 p., ISBN 1574443429.
- ULRICH, G; VASUDEVAN, P.T. (2003) *Chemical Engineering Process Design and Economics*. CRC Press, Boca Raton FL.
- VATAVUK, W.M. (1990) *Estimating Costs of Air Pollution Control*. Lewis Publishing, Chelsea, MI.
- WALAS, S.M. (1990) *Chemical Process Equipment: Selection and Design*. Butterworth. Heinemann, Boston.
- Thermodynamic Tables**
- BARIN, I.; KNACKE, O. (1973) *Thermochemical Properties of Inorganic Substances*. Springer, Heidelberg, 922 p.

## Bibliography

- BARNER, H.E.; SCHEUERMAN, R.V. (1978) *Handbook of Thermochemical Data for Compounds and Aqueous Species*. John Wiley & Sons, New York.
- BICHOWSKY, F.R.; and ROSSINI, F.D. (1936) *The Thermochemistry of the Chemical Substances*. Reinhold Publishing Corporation, New York, NY.
- CHASE, M.W. JR. (1998) *NIST-JANAF Thermochemical Tables, 4th. ed.* Part. I (Al-Co) and Part II (Cr-Zr), Journal of Physical and Chemical Reference Data, Monograph No. 9, Joint Publication of the American Chemical Society (ACS), the American Institute of Physics (AIP) and the National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST), Springer, New York.
- HULGREN, R.; DESAI, P.D.; HAWKINS, D.T.; GLEISER, M.; KELLEY, K.K. (1973) *Selected Values of the Thermodynamics Properties of the Elements* University of California, Berkeley/American Society for Metals.
- PANKRATZ, L.B. (1982) *Thermodynamic Properties of Elements and Oxides*. U.S. Bureau of Mines Bulletin No. 672, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington DC.
- PANKRATZ, L.B. (1984) *Thermodynamic Data for Mineral Technology*. U.S. Bureau of Mines Bulletin No. 677, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington DC.
- REYNOLDS, W.C. (1979) *Thermodynamic Properties in SI: Graphs, Tables and Computational Equations for 40 Substances*. Department of Mechanical Engineering. Stanford University, Stanford, CA.
- WICKS, C.E.; BLOCK, F.E. (1963) *Thermodynamic Properties of 65 Elements the ir Oxides, Halides, Carbides, and Nitrides*. U.S. Bureau of Mines, Bulletin No. 605, US Government Printing Office, Washington 25, DC.
- SCHMIDT, E.; GRIGULL, U. (1982) *Properties of Water and Steam in SI Units: 0–800 °C and 0–1000 bar* Springer, Heidelberg.
- WAGMAN, D.D. (ed.) (1982) *The NBS Tables of Chemical Thermodynamic Properties* ACS and AIP, New York.
- WAGMAN, D.D.; Evans, W.H.; Parker, V.B.; Schumm, R.H.; Halow, I.; Bailey, S.M.; Churney, K.L.; and Nuttal, R.L. (ed.) (1982) *The NBS Tables of Chemical Thermodynamic Properties: Selected values for inorganic and C1 and C2 organic substances in SI units* Journal of Physical and Chemical Reference Data, Volume 11 (1982) Supplement No. 2, published jointly by the American Chemical Society, the American Institute of Physics, New York, NY, and the National Bureau of Standards, Washington, DC.
- YAWS, C.L. (ed.) (1999) *Chemical Properties Handbook: Physical, Thermodynamic, Environmental, Transport, Safety, and Health, Related Properties for Organic and Inorganic Chemicals*. McGraw-Hill, New York.

## Phase Diagrams

- CHAMPION, P.; GUILLET, L.; POUPEAU, P. (1981) *Diagrammes de Phases des Matériaux Cristallins*. Masson Éditeur, Paris.
- FERGUSON, F.D.; JONES, T.K. (1966) *The Phase Rule*. Butterworth. & Co. Ltd, London.
- HANSEN, M.; ANDERKO, K. (1958) *Constitution of Binary Alloys, 2nd. edn.* McGraw-Hill, New York.
- HAUGHTON, L.J.; PRINCE, A. (1956) *The Constitutional Diagrams of Alloys: a Bibliography, 2nd. edn.* Monograph and Reports Series No. 2, Institute of Metals (IoM).
- HULGREN, R.; DESAI, P.D.; HAWKINS, D.T.; GLEISER, M.; KELLEY, K.K. (1973) 4.1. *Selected Values of the Thermodynamics Properties of the Elements* University of California, Berkeley/ASM.
- HULGREN, R.; DESAI, P.D.; HAWKINS, D.T.; GLEISER, M.; KELLEY, K.K. (1973) 4.2. *Selected Values of the Thermodynamics Properties of Binary Alloys* University of California, Berkeley/American Society for Metals (ASM).
- JANECKE, E. (1940) *Kurzgefasstes Handbuch aller Legierung* Verlag Von Robert Kiepert.

- LEVIN, E.M.; MCMURDIE; HALL, F.P. (1956) *Phase Diagrams for Ceramists, Part. I*. American Ceramic Society.
- LEVIN, E.M.; MCMURDIE; HALL, F.P. (1956) *Phase Diagrams for Ceramists, Part. II*. American Ceramic Society.
- LEVINSKY, Yuri V.; EFFENBERG, G. (1997) *Pressure Dependent Phase Diagrams of Binary Alloys*. ASM International, Materials Park, OH.
- MASSALSKI, T.B.; OKAMOTO, H.; SUBRAMANIAN, P.R.; KACPRZACK, L. (eds.) (1990) *Binary Alloy Phase Diagrams, 2nd. edn. (3 volumes)*. ASM International, Materials Park, OH.
- MOFFAT, W.G. (1978) *The Handbook of Binary Phase Diagrams*. General Electric, Schenectady.
- PRINCE, A. (1978) *Multicomponent Alloy Constitution Bibliography 1955-1973*. The Metals Society, London.
- ROLG, P.; EFFENBERG, G. (1998) *Phase Diagrams of Ternary Metal-Boron-Carbon Systems*. ASM International, Materials Park, OH.
- VILLARS, P.; CALVERT, L.D. (1991) *Pearson's Handbook of Crystallographic Data for Intermetallic Phases, Vol. 1, 2, 3 and 4*. ASM International, Materials Park, OH.
- VILLARS, P.; PRINCE, A.; OKAMOTO, H. (2000) *Handbook of Ternary Alloy Phase Diagrams (10 volume set)*. ASM International, Materials Park, OH.
- TAMAS, F.; PAL, I. (1970) *Phase Equilibria Spatial Diagrams*. Iliffe Books.
- BALLENTYNE, D.W.G.; LOVETT, D.E. *A Dictionary of Named Effects and Laws: In: Chemistry, Physics and Mathematics, 4th. edn.* Chapman and Hall, London (1980).
- BECHER, P. *Dictionary of Colloid and Surface Science* Marcel Dekker, New York (1990).
- BESANCON, R.M. (ed.) (1985) *Encyclopedia of Physics, 3rd edn.* Van Nostrand Reinhold, New York.
- CONSIDINE, D.M. (ed.) *Van Nostrand Reinhold Encyclopedia of Chemistry, 4th. edn.* Van Nostrand Reinhold, New York (1984).
- DAVIS, J.R. *ASM Engineering Dictionary*. ASM International, Materials Park, OH (1992).
- DE SOLA, R. *Abbreviation Dictionary, 8th. edn.* CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL (1991).
- Dictionary of Inorganic Compounds, 5 volumes* Chapman & Hall, London (1992).
- Dictionary of Organic Compounds, 6th. edn.* Chapman & Hall, London (1996).
- GRAYSON, M.; ECKROTH, D. *Kirk-Othmer Concise Encyclopedia of Chemical Technology* Wiley, New York (1985).
- Hampel, C.A. (1968) *The Encyclopedia of the Chemical Elements*. Reinhold Book Corporation, New York, NY.
- HOWARD, P.; NEAL, M. *Dictionary of Chemical Names and Synonyms* Lewis, New York (1992).
- HOWARD, P.H.; NEAL, M.W. *Dictionary of Chemicals Names and Synonyms* CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL (1992).
- KAJDAS, C., HARVEY, SSK.; WILUSZ, E. *Encyclopedia of Tribology* Elsevier, Amsterdam (1991).
- KROSCHWITZ, J.I., and HOWE-GRANT, M. *Encyclopedia of Chemical Technology, 4th. edn.* Wiley, New York (1991).
- LAPEDAS, D.N. *McGraw-Hill Dictionary of Physics and Mathematics* McGraw-Hill, New York (1978).
- LERNER, R.; TRIGG, G.L. *Encyclopedia of Physics, 2nd edn.* VCH Publishers, New York (1991).
- LERNER, R.G.; TRIGG, G.L. (ed.) *Concise Encyclopedia of Solid State Physics* Addison-Wesley, Reading, MA (1983).

### Dictionaries and Encyclopedias

- ASH, M.; ASH, I. (ed.) *Gardner's Chemical Tradenames Dictionary, 10th. edn.* VCH Publishers, New York (1994).
- ASH, M.; ASH, I. *Concise Encyclopedia of Industrial Chemical Additives*. Edward Arnold, London (1991).
- ASH, M.; ASH, I. *The Condensed Encyclopedia of Surfactant*. Edward Arnold, London (1989).

## Bibliography

LEWIS, R.J.; SAX, N.I. *Hawley's Condensed Chemical Dictionary*, 12th. edn. Van Nostrand Reinhold (1992).

*McGraw-Hill Encyclopedia of Science and Technology* 7th. edn., 20 volumes McGraw-Hill, New York (1992).

PARKER, S. *Dictionary of Scientific and Technical Terms*, 5th. edn. McGraw-Hill, New York (1994).

SNELL, F.D.; HILTON, L. *Encyclopedia of Industrial Chemical Analysis*, 20 volumes Interscience, New York (1966–1974).

### Comprehensive Series in Material Sciences

*A Comprehensive Treatise on Inorganic and Theoretical Chemistry* (16 volumes and supplements) by MELLORS, J.W. (1965) Longmans, Green and Co. Ltd., London.

*Advances in Materials Science and Engineering* (11 volumes). Pergamon Press, New York (1989–1994):

1. BROOK, R.J., (ed.) Concise Encyclopedia of Advanced Ceramic Materials (1991)
2. KELLY, A., (ed.) Concise Encyclopedia of Composite Materials (1994)
3. EVETTS, J., (ed.) Concise Encyclopedia of Magnetic and Superconducting Materials (1992)
4. CAHN, R.; LIFSHIN, E., (ed.) Concise Encyclopedia of Materials Characterization (1992)
5. BEVER, M.B., (ed.) Concise Encyclopedia of Materials Economics, Policy, and Management (1992)
6. WILLIAMS, D., (ed.) Concise Encyclopedia of Medical and Dental Materials (1994)
7. CARR, D.D., (ed.) Concise Encyclopedia of Mineral Resources (1989)
8. CORISH, P.J., (ed.) Concise Encyclopedia of Polymer Processing and Applications (1991)
9. MAHAJAN, S.; KIMERLING, L.C., (ed.) Concise Encyclopedia of Semicon-

ducting Materials and Related Technologies (1992)

10. SCHNIEWIND, A.P., (ed.) Concise Encyclopedia of Wood and Wood-Based Materials (1989)

11. MOAVENZADEH, F., (ed.) Concise Encyclopedia of Building and Construction Materials (1990)

*ASM Handbook of Metals Series 10th. edn.*

(21 volumes) by the American Society of Metals, Materials Park, OH (1986–2001):

1. Properties and Selection: Irons, Steels, and High-Performance Alloys (1990)
2. Properties and Selection: Nonferrous Alloys and Special-Purpose Materials (1991)
3. Alloys Phase Diagrams (1992)
4. Heat Treating (1991)
5. Surface Engineering (1994)
6. Welding, Brazing, and Soldering (1993)
7. Powder Metal Technology and Applications (1998)
8. Mechanical Testing and Evaluation (2000)
9. Metallography and Microstructures (1985)
10. Materials Characterization (1986)
11. Failure Analysis and Prevention (1986)
12. Fractography (1987)
13. Corrosion (1987)
14. Forming and Forging (1988)
15. Casting (1988)
16. Machining (1989)
17. Nondestructive Evaluation and Quality Control (1989)
18. Friction, Lubrication, and Wear Technology (1992)
19. Fatigue and Fracture (1996)
20. Materials Selection and Design (1994)
21. Composites (2001), and Comprehensive Index

*Chemistry and Physics of Carbon: A Series of Advances* (25 volumes) by WALKER, Jr., P.L. (ed.) (1966–1996) Marcel Dekker, New York.

*Corrosion Technology Series (7 volumes)* by SCHWEITZER, P.A. (1989–1995) Marcel Dekker, New York.

*DECHEMA Corrosion Handbook, Corrosive Agents and Their Interaction with Materials (12 volumes)* by BEHRENS, D. (ed.) (1987–1993) VCH, Weinheim:

1. Acetates, Aluminium Chloride, Chlorine and Chlorinated Water, Fluorides, Potassium Hydroxides, Steam, Sulfonic Acids (1987)
2. Aliphatic Aldehydes, Ammonia and Ammonium Hydroxide, Sodium Hydroxide, Soil (1988)
3. Acid Halides, Amine Salts, Bromides, Bromines, Carbonic Acid, Lithium Hydroxide (1988)
4. Alkanecarboxylic Acids, Formic Acid, Hot Oxidizing Gases, Polyols (1989)
5. Aliphatic Amines, Alkaline Earth Chlorides, Alkaline Earth Hydroxides, Fluorine, Hydrogen Fluoride And Hydrofluoric Acid, Hydrochloric Acid and Hydrogen Chloride (1989)
6. Acetic Acid, Alkanes, Benzene and Benzene Homologues, Hydrogen Chloride (1990)
7. Aliphatic Ketones, Ammonium Salts, Atmosphere, Potassium Chloride (1990)
8. Sulfuric Acid (1991)
9. Methanol, Sulfur Dioxide (1991)
10. Carboxylic Acids Esters, Drinking Water, Nitric Acid (1992)
11. Chlorine Dioxide, Seawater (1992)
12. Chlorinated Hydrocarbons, Phosphoric Acid (1993)

*DECHEMA Corrosion Handbook, Corrosive Agents and Their Interaction with Materials, 2nd. edn. (14 volumes)* by KREYSA, G., and SCHUTZE, M. (eds) (2004–2009) WILEY-VCH, Weiheim:

1. Sodium Hydroxide, and Mixed Acids (2004)
2. Hydrochloric Acid, Nitric Acid (2004)
3. Hypochlorites, Phosphoric Acid (2005)

4. Drinking Water, Wastewater (Municipal), Wastewater (Industrial) (2005)
5. Carbonic Acid, Chlorine Dioxide, Seawater (2006)
6. Atmosphere, Industrial Waste Gases (2006)
7. Sodium Chloride (2007)
- 8a. Chlorinated Hydrocarbons – Chloromethanes (2007)
- 8b. Chlorinated Hydrocarbons – Chloroethanes, Alkanols (2007)
9. Potassium Hydroxide, Ammonia and Ammonium Hydroxides (2007)
10. Sulfur Dioxide, Sodium Sulfate (2008)
11. Sulfuric Acid (2008)
12. Ferrous and Ferric Chlorides (2009)
13. Index (2009)

*Dictionnaire de chimie pure et appliquée comprenant: la chimie organique et inorganique, la chimie appliquée à l'industrie, à l'agriculture et aux arts, la chimie analytique, la chimie physique et la minéralogie* by WURTZ, A.D. (1890–1907) [3 volumes (5 parts) plus 1st supplement (2 parts) and 2nd supplement (7 parts)], Librairie Hachette, Paris:

*Encyclopedia of Chemical Processing (69 volumes)* by McKetta Jr., J. (ed.) (1976–2001), CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL:

1. Abrasives to Acrylonitrile
2. Additives to Alpha
3. Aluminum to Asphalt: Design
4. Asphalt Emulsion to Blending
5. Blowers to Calcination
6. Calcination Equipment to Catalysis
9. Coal to Cobalt
10. Coking to Computer
12. Corrosion to Cottonseed
13. Cracking: Catalytic to Crystallization
15. Design of Experiments to Diffusion: Molecular
16. Dimensional Analysis to Drying of Fluids with Adsorbants
17. Drying: Solids to Electrostatic Hazards
20. Ethanol as Fuel: Options: Advantages, and Disadvantages to Exhaust Stacks: Cost

21. Expanders to Finned Tubes: Selection of
  22. Fire Extinguishing Chemicals to Fluid Flow: Slurry Systems and Pipelines
  27. Hydrogen Cyanide to Ketones Dimethyl (Acetone)
  28. Lactic Acid to Magnesium Supply-Demand Relationships
  30. Methanol from Coal: Cost Projections to Motors: Electric
  31. Natural Gas Liquids and Natural Gasoline to Offshore Process Piping: High Performance Alloys
  33. Organic Liquids: Thermal Conductivity Estimation to Peat Supply-Demand Relationships
  34. Pentachlorophenol to Petroleum Fractions: Liquid Densities
  35. Petroleum Fractions Properties to Phosphoric Acid Plants: Alloy Selection
  36. Phosphorus to Pipeline Failure: Subsidence Strains
  37. Pipeline Flow: Basics to Piping Design
  38. Piping Design: Economic Diameter to Pollution Abatement Equipment: Alloy Selection
  41. Polymers: Rubber Modified to Pressure-Relieving Devices: Rupture Disks: Low Burst Pressures
  42. Pressure-Relieving Devices: Rupture Disks: Selection of to Process Control and Dynamics: Savings from Upgrading
  43. Process Control: Feedback Simulation to Process Optimization
  44. Process Plants: Cost Estimating to Project Management: Information Systems for
  45. Project Progress Management to Pumps
  46. Pumps: Bypass to Reboilers
  48. Residual Refining and Processing to Safety: Operating Discipline
  49. Safety: OSHA Compliance to Separators: Vertical: Sizing with Computers
  50. Settling Drums: Design of to Slag: Iron and Steel: Supply-Demand Relationships
  51. Slurry Systems: Instrumentation to Solid-Liquid Separation
  52. Solid-Liquid Separation: Clarifiers and Thickeners Selection to Specific Gravity and Specific Heats
  56. Supercritical Fluid Technology: Theory and Application to Technology Forecasting
  58. Thermoplastics to Trays: Separation: Useful Capacity
  59. Trays Versus Packing in Separator Design
  60. Uranium Mill Tailing Reclamation in the U.S. and Canada to Vacuum System Design
  61. Vacuum System Design to Velocity: Terminal in Setting: Estimation
  63. Viscosity: Heavy Oils to Waste: Hazardous: Legislation
  64. Waste: Hazardous: Management Guide to Waste: Nuclear: Minimization During Decommissioning
  65. Waste: Nuclear Reprocessing and Treatment Technologies to Wastewater Treatment: Multilateral Approach
  66. Wastewater Treatment with Ozone to Water and Wastewater Treatment
  67. Water and Wastewater Treatment: Protective Coating Systems to Zeolite
  68. Z-Factor (Gas Compressibility) Errors to Zone Refining
  69. Supplement 1
- Handbook of Extractive Metallurgy* by HABASHI, F. (ed.) (1997), Wiley-VCH, Weinheim:
- Volume I:** The Metal Industry, Ferrous Metals (1997)
- Volume II:** Primary Metals, Secondary Metals, Light Metals (1997)
- Volume III:** Precious Metals, Refractory Metals, Scattered metals, Radioactive Metals, Rare Earth Metals (1997)
- Volume IV:** Ferro-alloy Metals, Alkali Metals, Alkaline Earth Metals, Authors, Name Index, Subject Index (1997)
- Handbook of Mineralogy* by ANTHONY, J.W.; BIDEAUX, R.A.; BLADH, K.W.; NICHOLS, M.C. (eds.) (1990–2003), Mineralogical

Society of America, Mineral Data Publishing, Washington, DC:

**Volume I:** Elements, Sulfides, Sulfosalts (1990), ISBN 0-9622097-0-8 (descriptions of 588 mineral species, including alloys, antimonides, arsenides, bismuthinides, elements, intermetallics, selenides, sulfhalides, sulfides, sulfosalts, sulfoxides, tellurides).

**Volume II:** Silica, Silicates (1995), ISBN 0-9622097-1-6 (descriptions of 904 mineral species).

**Volume III:** Halides, Hydroxides, Oxides (1997), ISBN 0-9622097-2-4 (descriptions of 628 mineral species, including antimonates, antimonites, arsenites, carbides, halides, hydroxides, nitrides, oxides, phosphides, silicides, vanadium oxysalts)

**Volume IV:** Arsenates, Phosphates, Vanadates (2000) (descriptions of 680 mineral species, including arsenates, phosphates, uranates, vanadates)

**Volume V:** Borates, Carbonates, Sulfates (2003) (descriptions of 800 mineral species, including borates, chromates, carbonates, germanates, iodates, molybdates, nitrates, organics, selenates, selenites, sulfates, sulfites, tellurates, tellurites, tungstates, uranates)

*International Critical Tables of Numerical Data, Physics, Chemistry, and Technology* (7 volumes). National Research Council, McGraw-Hill, New York (1926–1933).

*Landolt and Bornstein's Numerical Data and Functional Relationships in Science and Technology*. Springer, Berlin (1961–1999):

**Volume I:** Atomic and Molecular Physics. Part 1: Atoms and Ions (1950), Part 2: Molecules I (Nuclear Structure) (1951), Part 3: Molecules II (Electron Shells) (1951), Part 4: Crystals (1955), Part 5: Atomic Nuclei and Elementary Particles (1952)

**Volume II:** Properties of Matter in its Aggregated States. Part 1: Mechanical-Thermal Properties of States (1971), Part 2: Equilibria Except Fusion Equilibria, Part 2a: Equilibria Vapor-Condensate and Osmotic Phenomena (1960), Part 2b: Solu-

tion Equilibria I (1962), Part 2c: Solution Equilibria II (1964), Part 3: Fusion Equilibria and Interfacial Phenomena (1956), Part 4: Caloric Quantities of State (1961), Part 5a: Transport Phenomena I (Viscosity and Diffusion) (1969), Part 5b: Transport Phenomena II (Kinetics. Homogeneous Gas Equilibria), (1968), Part 6: Electrical Properties I (1959), Part 7: Electrical Properties II (Electrochemical Systems) (1960), Part 8: Optical Constants (1962), Part 9: Magnetic Properties I (1962), Part 10: Magnetic Properties II (1967)

**Volume III:** Astronomy and Geophysics (1952)

**Volume IV:** Technology. Part 1: Material Values and Mechanical Behavior on Non-metals (1955), Part 2: Material Values and Behavior of Metallic Industrial Materials, Part 2a: Principles; Testing Methods; Iron Industrial Materials (1964), Part 2b: Sinter Materials; Heavy Metals (except special industrial materials) (1964), Part 2c: Light Metals; Special Industrial Materials; Semiconductors; Corrosion (1965), Part 3: Electrical Engineering; Light Technology, X-ray Technology (1957), Part 4: Heat Technology, Part 4a: Methods of Measurement, Thermodynamic Properties of Homogenous Materials (1967), Part 4b: Thermodynamic Properties of Mixtures, Combustion; Heat Transfer (1972), Part 4c: Absorption Equilibria of Gases in Liquids, Part 4c1: Absorption of Liquids of Low Vapor Pressure (1976), Part 4c2: Absorption in Liquids of High Vapor Pressure (1980).

The **New Series** is divided into seven main subject groups: Group I: Nuclear and Particle Physics, Group II: Atomic and Molecular Physics, Group III: Crystal and Solid State Physics, Group IV: Macroscopic and Technical Properties of Matter, Group V: Geophysics and Space Research, Group VI: Astronomy, Astrophysics, and Space Research, Group VII: Biophysics

*Materials Engineering Series A* (9 volumes). (1992–1996) Marcel Dekker, New York:

## Bibliography

1. RICHERDSON, D.W. Modern Ceramic Engineering, Properties, Processing, and Use in Design, 2nd edn. (1992)
  2. MURRAY, G.T. Introduction to Engineering Materials: Behavior, Properties and Selection (1993)
  3. LIEBERMANN, H.H. Rapidly Solidified Alloys; Processes – Structures – Properties – Applications (1993)
  4. BELITSKUS, D.L. Fiber and Whisker Reinforced Ceramics for Structural Applications (1993)
  5. SPEYER, R.F. Thermal Analysis of Materials (1994)
  6. JAHANMIR, S. Friction and Wear of Ceramics (1994)
  7. OCHIAI, S. Mechanical Properties of Metallic Composites (1994)
  8. LEE, B.I.; POPE, E.J.A. Chemical Processing of Ceramics (1994)
  9. CHEREMISINOFF, N.P.; CHEREMISINOFF, P.N. Handbook of Advanced Materials Testing (1995)
- Materials Science and Technology, a Comprehensive Treatment (19 volumes)* by CAHN, R.W., HAASEN, P.; KRAMER, E.J. (eds.) (1991–1996), VCH, Weinheim:
1. Structure of Solids (1992)
  - 2A. Characterization of Materials (1992)
  - 2B. Characterization of Materials (1994)
  - 3A. Electronic and Magnetic Properties of Metals and Ceramics (1992)
  - 3B. Electronic and Magnetic Properties of Metals and Ceramics (1994)
  4. Electronic Structure and Properties of Semiconductors (1991)
  5. Phase Transformation in Materials (1991)
  6. Plastic Deformation and Fracture of Materials (1992)
  7. Constitution and Properties of Steels (1992)
  8. Structure and Properties of Nonferrous Alloys (1994)
  9. Glasses and Amorphous Materials (1991)
  - 10A. Nuclear Materials (1994)
  - 10B. Nuclear Materials (1994)
  11. Structure and Properties of Ceramics (1994)
  12. Structure and Properties of Polymers (1993)
  13. Structure and Properties of Composite (1993)
  14. Medical and Dental Materials
  15. Processing of Metals and Alloys (1991)
  16. Processing of Semi-conductors (1995)
  17. Processing of Ceramics (1995)
  18. Processing of Polymers (1996)
  - 19A. Corrosion of Materials
  - 19B. Corrosion of Materials
- Nouveau traité de chimie minérale (20 volumes plus suppléments)* by PASCAL, P. (ed.) (1957–1970) Masson & Cie, Paris.
- Volume I:** Généralités, air, eau, hydrogène, deutérium, tritium, hélium et gaz inertes (1965)
- Volume II:** Part 1: Lithium, sodium (1966)
- Volume II:** Part 2: Potassium (1963)
- Volume III:** Groupe Ia: Rubidium, césium, francium; Groupe Ib: généralités, cuivre, argent, or (1957)
- Volume IV:** Groupe II: Glucinium, magnésium, calcium, strontium, baryum, radium (1958)
- Volume V:** Zinc, cadmium, mercure (1962)
- Volume VI:** Bore, aluminium, gallium, indium, thallium (1961)
- Volume VII:** Part 1: Scandium, yttrium, éléments des terres rares, actinium (1959)
- Volume VII:** Part 2: Scandium, yttrium, éléments des terres rares, actinium (1995)
- Volume VIII:** Part 1: Carbone (1968)
- Volume VIII:** Part 2: Silicium (1965)
- Volume VIII:** Part 3: Germanium, étain, plomb (1968)
- Volume IX:** Titane, zirconium, hafnium, thorium (1963)
- Volume XII:** Vanadium, niobium, tantale, protactinium (1958)
- Volume XIII:** Part 1: Oxygène, ozone, oxydes, eau oxygénée, la combustion, soufre (1960)



**Volume XIII:** Part 2: Sélénium, tellure, polonium (1960)

**Volume XIV:** Chrome, complexes du chrome, molybdène, tungstène, hétéropolyacides (1959)

**Volume XV:** Part 1: Uranium (1960)

**Volume XV:** Part 2: Combinaisons de l'uranium (1961)

**Volume XV:** Part 3: Transuraniens (1962)

**Volume XV:** Part 4: Uranium (compléments) (1995)

**Volume XV:** Part 5: Transuraniens (compléments) (1970)

**Volume XVI:** Fluor, Chlore, Brome, Iode, As-tate, Manganèse, Technétium, Rhénium (1960)

**Volume XVII:** Part 1: Fer (1967)

**Volume XVII:** Part 2: Cobalt, nickel (1963)

**Volume XVIII:** Complexes du fer, du cobalt et du nickel (1959)

**Volume XIX:** Ruthenium, osmium, rhodium, iridium, palladium, platine (1959)

**Volume XX:** Part 1: Alliages métallique (1962)

**Volume XX:** Part 2: Alliages métalliques (1963)

**Volume XX:** Part 3: Alliages métalliques (1964)

**Rare Metals Handbook** by HAMPEL, C.A. (1961) Reinhold Book Corporation, New York, NY.

**Strukturbericht.** The original crystallographic reports from 1919–1939 (Volumes 1–8) were published in Germany. EWALD, P.P.; HERMANN, C. (eds.) (1931):

**Volume I:** *Strukturbericht 1913–1928.* Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft M.B.H., Leipzig. HERMANN, C.; LOHRMANN, O.; PHILIPP, H. (eds.) (1937)

**Volume II:** *Strukturbericht Band II 1928–1932.* Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft m.b.H., Leipzig. GOTTFRIED, C.; SCHOSSBERGER, F. (eds.) (1937)

**Volume III:** *Strukturbericht Band III 1933–1935.* Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft m.b.H., Leipzig

**Ternary Alloys, A Comprehensive Compendium of Evaluated Constitutional Data and Phase Diagrams (13 volumes).** by

PETZOW, G; EFFENBERG, G. (eds.) (1988–1995) VCH, Weinheim:

1. Ag-Al-Au to Ag-Cu-P
2. Ag-Cu-Pb to Ag-Zn-Zr
3. Al-Ar-O to Al-Ca-Zn
4. Al-Cd-Ce to Al-Cu-Ru
5. Al-Cu-S to Al-Gd-Sn
6. Al-Gd-Tb to Al-Mg-Sc
7. Al-Mg-Se to Al-Ni-Ta
8. Al-Ni-Tb to Al-Zn-Zr
- 9,10. All As systems
11. As-Ir-K to As-Yb-Zn
12. Au systems
13. Cu systems

**Thermal Expansion Data Articles** by TAYLOR, D.

- I. Binary oxides with the sodium chloride and wurtzite structures, MO, *Br. Ceram. Trans. J.*, 83 (1984) 5–9,
- VIII. Complex oxides,  $ABO_3$ , the perovskites, *Br. Ceram. Trans. J.*, 84 (1985) 181–188,
- X. Complex oxides,  $ABO_4$ , *Br. Ceram. Trans. J.*, 85 (1986) 146–155,
- XI. Complex oxides,  $A_2BO_5$ , and the garnets, *Br. Ceram. Trans. J.*, 86 (1987) 1–6,
- XII. Complex oxides,  $A_2BO_6$ ,  $A_2BO_7$ ,  $A_2B_2O_7$ , plus complex aluminates, silicates and analogous compounds, *Br. Ceram. Trans. J.*, 87 (1988) 39–45,
- XIII. Complex oxides with chain, ring, and layer structures and the apatites, *Br. Ceram. Trans. J.*, 87 (1988) 87–95,
- XIV. Complex oxides with the sodalite and Nasicon framework structure, *Br. Ceram. Trans. J.*, 90 (1991) 64–69,
- XV. Complex oxides with the leucite structure and frameworks based on the six-membered ring of tetrahedra, *Br. Ceram. Trans. J.*, 90 (1991) 197–204.

**Thermophysical Properties of Matter (14 volumes).** by TOULOUKIAN, Y.S., KIRBY, R.K., TAYLOR, R.E.; LEE, T.Y.R. (eds.) (1970–1977), New York, IFI/Plenum Press. Thermal conductivity (volumes 1–3), specific heat capacity (volumes 4–6), thermal radiative prop-

erties, and thermal diffusivity (volume 10), absolute and dynamic viscosity (volume 11), coefficients of thermal expansion (volumes 12 and 13), index (volume 14).

*Traité des matériaux (20 volumes)*, by GERL, M., ILSCHNER, B., MERCIER, J.-P.; MOCELLIN, A. (eds.) (1990–1996). Presses Polytechniques Romandes, Lausanne, Switzerland:

1. Introduction à la science des matériaux
2. Caractérisation chimique, physique et microstructurale des matériaux
3. Caractérisation des matériaux par rayons X, électrons et neutrons
4. Qualité et fiabilité des matériaux: essais normalisés
5. Thermodynamique chimique des états de la matière
6. Transformations de phases
7. Phénomènes de transport: application à l'élaboration et au traitement des matériaux
8. Propriétés physique des matériaux
9. Déformation et résistance des matériaux
10. Modélisation numérique en science et technologie des matériaux
11. Métaux et alliages: propriétés, technologie et applications
12. Corrosion et chimie des surfaces des matériaux
13. Chimie des polymères: synthèse, réactions et dégradation
14. Composites à matrice organique
15. Les céramiques: principes et méthodes d'élaboration
16. Physique et technologies des semi-conducteurs
17. Matériaux de construction
18. Matériaux de l'an 2000: bilan et perspective

# Index

70/30 Pt/Ir 854  
 (z+1)-average molar mass 1019  
 (z+1)-average relative molar mass 1019  
 $\alpha$ -alumina 898  
 $\alpha$ -alumina crystallites 895  
 $\alpha$ -pinene 1656  
 $\beta$ -pinene 1656  
 $\Lambda$  coefficient 1534

## A

Abbe number 62  
 Abbe's equation 61  
 abietic acid 1020  
 abrasion index 25  
 abrasion resistance 168  
 abrasivity 25  
 ABS 1030  
 absolute air mass 47  
 absolute density 3  
 absolute humidity 1540  
 absolute magnetic susceptibility 743  
 absolute refractive index 58  
 absolute Seebeck coefficients 808  
 absolute temperature coefficient of the refractive index 62  
 absorbance 69  
 – additivity 69  
 absorbed dose 1945  
 absorption 66, 70, 71  
 – Bouger's equation 66  
 – Bunsen–Roscoe 66  
 – coefficient 66  
 – decadic linear coefficient 66  
 – Einstein coefficient 71  
 – Napierian linear coefficient 66  
 – process 70  
 acanthite 549, 1150  
 acceptor 701  
 accessory mineral 1322  
 acetaldehyde 1640  
 acetals 1034  
 acetic 207  
 – acid 207, 1640, 1718  
 – anhydride 1640  
 acetone 1023, 1640  
 acetonitrile 1640  
 acetophenone 1640  
 acetyl  
 – acetone 1640  
 – chloride 1640  
 acetylene 1568  
 acetylene tetrabromide 1123, 1780  
 Acheson process 923  
 achondrite 1359  
 achorite 1129  
 acicular 1102, 1321  
 acicular iron ore 1209  
 acid-copper lead 843  
 acid-leaching plant 408  
 acid lead 295  
 acid-regeneration plant 408  
 acier inoxydable 147  
 AC magnetic permeability 761  
 acmite 1151, 1155  
 A-coefficient 1534  
 acoustical properties 34  
 acrisols 1401  
 acrolein 1492  
 acronyms of rock-forming minerals 1147  
 acrylate-butadiene rubber 1047  
 acrylic acid 1640  
 acrylic fiber 1508  
 acrylics 1032, 1033  
 acrylonitrile 1030, 1041, 1640  
 acrylonitrile-butadiene-styrene 1030, 1045  
 acrylonitrile-butadiene-styrene (ABS) 1038  
 actinium series 1920  
 actinolite 1150  
 actinon 1606, 1920, 2045  
 activated manganese dioxide 219  
 activated titanium anode 855  
 activation 1016  
 active electrical power 238  
 active (true) electrical power 239  
 actual power 241  
 adamantine 1104, 1130  
 additives 1014  
 adiabatic flame temperature 1470, 1551  
 admiralty brass 279  
 admiralty gun metal 282  
 adularia 1246  
 advanced ceramics 14, 931  
 – hardness scales 14  
 aegirine 1151  
 aerial density 1931  
 aerolite 711, 1355, 1356  
 Aerosil® 887  
 aerosol 1795  
 aerospace grade 1508  
 aerazine 50 1485  
 agar 1806  
 agate 712, 1129, 1151  
 aggregate 1428  
 A-glass 989  
 air 1567, 1568  
 aircraft window 990  
 air-hardening cold-work steels 174  
 air-hardening tool steels 174  
 AISI 600 series 178  
 AISI designation of tool steels 171  
 akermanite 1151  
 AL-6X 191  
 AL-6XN 191  
 alabamine 2045  
 alabandite 211, 1151  
 alabaster 1212  
 alanine 1807  
 albedo 50, 63, 548  
 albite 1152  
 Alclad® 270  
 aldohexoses 1800  
 aldopentoses 1799  
 aldoses 1799  
 aldotetroses 1799  
 aldotrioses 1799  
 alexandrite 1128, 1182  
 Alfisol 1392  
 alite 1426  
 alkali cellulose 1024  
 alkali feldspar 1329  
 alkali metal 318, 319, 350  
 – amides 1585  
 – azides 1585  
 – lithium 318  
 – properties 319  
 alkaline earth metals 352, 354  
 – properties 354  
 alkaline process 902  
 alkaline solution 250, 451  
 alkanes 1347  
 Alkrothal® 14 817  
 alkylcelluloses 1024  
 allanite 1152  
 Allis-Chalmers abrasion index 26  
 allochromatism 606

- allose 1800  
allotriomorph 1102  
allotriomorphous 1321  
allotropism 108  
allotropism of iron 108  
Alloy 19<sup>®</sup> 813  
Alloy 20<sup>®</sup> 813  
Alloy<sup>®</sup> 20Mo-4 191  
Alloy 31 191  
Alloy 904L 191  
Alloy Casting Institute (ACI) 156  
alloys 187  
– nickel 187  
alloy steels 135, 138  
– carburizing 138  
– case-hardening 138  
alluvial placer deposits 399  
allyl  
– alcohol 1640  
– chloride 1640  
– cyanide 1640  
almandine 1128, 1152  
almandine spinel 1129  
almandite 1152  
Alnico magnets 766  
alpha-beta titanium alloys 429  
alpha boron nitride 935  
alpha cristoballite 885  
alpha ferrite 120  
alpha iron 108  
alpha nitrogen 1585  
alpha quartz 884  
alpha silicon carbide 922  
alpha titanium 394  
alpha titanium alloys 428  
alpha tridymite 884  
altaite 1153  
altered ilmenite 400  
alternating current 238  
altrose 1800  
alum 256  
Alumel<sup>®</sup> 812  
alumina 250, 260, 395, 411, 892, 893, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 907, 978, 1143, 1188, 1512, 1513  
– brown fused 901  
– calcination 260  
– calcined 895, 898, 899  
– fibers 1509  
– fused 898, 907  
– high-purity 902  
– hydrates 260, 896  
– metallurgical-grade 260, 897  
– non-metallurgical-grade 260, 897  
– tabular 898, 900  
– trihydrate 260, 895, 897  
– white fused 901  
alumina-silica 1509  
– fibers 1509  
aluminized steel 270  
aluminosilicates 888  
aluminum 11, 133, 250, 251, 257, 261, 262, 263, 270, 271, 272, 282, 420, 833, 847, 893, 895, 896, 897, 899, 948, 959, 967, 978, 1027, 1513, 2045  
– alloys 11, 250, 263, 270  
– brass 279  
– bronze 280, 282  
– carbide 959  
– cathode 833  
– diboride 948  
– dodecaboride 948  
– dross 262  
– dross recyclers 272  
– electrowinning 261, 847  
– hydroxide 895, 896, 899  
– killed steels 133  
– major producers 271  
– nitride 967  
– oxide 250, 261  
– oxyhydroxides 896, 897  
– phosphate minerals 606  
– secondary production 262  
– selected properties 251  
– sesquioxide 257, 893, 899, 978  
– triethyl 1027  
– trihydroxides 897  
alum process 902  
alunite 257, 1153  
alushite 1181  
alvite 469  
amalgam 375, 549, 553, 648  
amazonite 1128  
amazonite green 1236  
amber 1153  
amblygonite 327, 1154  
American Conference of Governmental Industrial Hygienists 2004  
American cut 1136  
americanites 1362  
amethyst 712, 1103, 1129  
Amex process 619  
amides 1034  
2-amino-2-methyl-1-propanol 1640  
1-amino-2-propanol 1640  
amino acids 1806  
aminoplastics 1036  
ammonal 1487  
ammonia 543, 1568, 1585, 1718  
– heptoxide 543  
ammonium 186, 211, 290, 407, 461, 474, 522, 535, 543, 570, 571, 621, 1412, 1414, 1489  
– amalgam 648  
– cation 1412  
– chloride 211, 290, 407, 570  
– dimolybdate 522  
– diuranate 621  
– hexachloroplatinate 570, 571  
– hydrogen phosphate 1414  
– hydroxide 621, 1718  
– metavanadate 474  
– nitrate 1489  
– nitrate-fuel oil (ANFO) 1489  
– paratungstate 535  
– perchlorate 1489  
– perrhenate 543  
– picrate 1489  
– polyvanadate 474  
– sulfate 186  
– thiocyanate 461  
' ammonium nitrate-fuel oil (ANFO) 1487  
amosite 1211  
ampacity 247  
Ampère's law 739  
ampere-turn 739  
amphiboles 398, 712  
amphibolites 1329  
amphigene 1227  
amplitude 240  
amygdaloidal 1103  
amygdalose 1802  
*n*-amyl acetate 1640  
*tert*-amyl methyl ether 1640  
amylotriose 1804  
amylum 1806  
anabolism 1815  
analcidite 1154  
analcime 1154  
analcite 1154  
anasovite type I 911  
anasovite type II 911  
anatase 397, 908, 909, 983, 1154  
andalusite 257, 888, 891, 892, 1155  
Andersson–Magnéli 912  
Andersson–Magnéli crystal lattice 850  
Andersson–Magnéli's phases 912  
andesine 1155  
andisols 1392  
andosols 1397

## Index

- Andrade's equation 30  
 andradite 1128, 1156  
 ANFO 1489  
 angiosperms 1442  
 anglarite 1166  
 angle 58, 59  
   – of incidence 58, 59  
   – of refraction 58, 59  
 anglesite 299, 843, 1156  
 anhedral 1102, 1321  
 anhydrite 375, 1098, 1099, 1156  
 aniline 346, 1641  
 aniline black 476  
 aniline-formaldehyde 1036, 1037  
*p*-anisaldehyde 1641  
 anisotropic 1110  
 anisotropic materials 1110  
 ankerite 1157  
 annabergite 1157  
 annealed glass 989  
 annelids 1373  
 anode 827, 830, 834, 837, 839,  
   854, 855, 856  
   – activated titanium 855  
   – dimensionally stable 855, 856  
   – electrochemical equiva-  
   lents 827  
   – hydrogen-diffusion 856  
   – materials 834, 837, 839  
   – oxide-coated titanium 855  
   – platinum-coated 854  
   – ruthenized titanium 855  
 anodes 841, 842, 851, 853  
   – lead and lead-alloy 842  
   – noble-metal-coated titani-  
   um 851  
   – platinized titanium 853  
   – precious and noble metal 841  
 anodic protection 862  
 anolyte 830  
 anorthic 2121  
 anorthite 1157  
 anorthoclase 1263  
 anorthosite 399  
 anorthosite complexes 398  
 anosovite 909, 911, 1158  
 anosovite type II 1158  
 anthophyllite 1159  
 anthracite 1348  
 anthraxylon 1471  
 antibonding 698  
 antiferromagnetic 756, 758  
   – compounds 758  
   – elements 758  
 antiferromagnets 749  
 antigorite 1158  
 antimonial lead 295, 302, 843,  
   844  
 antimonite 1272  
 antimony 183, 1159  
   – bloom 1284  
   – chloride 1641  
   – fluoride 1641  
   – glance 1272  
 antioxidants 1015  
 antlerite 1159  
 Antoine's law 1627  
 Antonoff's rule 1633  
 anyolite 1292  
 apatite 375, 1097, 1133, 1160  
 aphanitic 1325  
 aphtitalite 1160  
 apiose 1799  
 aplite 1099  
 aplite-pegmatite veins 328  
 apparent 3, 4  
   – density 3  
   – mass 4  
   – power 241  
   – weight 4  
 aquamarine 359, 1128, 1137,  
   1139, 1166  
 aqua regia 553  
 aqueous manganous sulfate elec-  
   trolytes 215  
   – electrowinning 215  
 arabinose 1799  
 arachidic acid 1811  
 arachidonic acid 1811  
 aragonite 375, 1160  
 Aralac 1025  
 Archean cratons 1315  
 Archimedes theorem 4  
 archons 1133  
 area concentration ratio 51  
 arenosols 1397  
 areometer 1618  
 argentite 549, 1150  
 argentum 548, 1267, 2045  
 argillans 1381  
 argon 180, 624, 1568, 1603, 1605  
 argon-oxygen decarbonization  
   vessel 162  
 argon-oxygen decarburiza-  
   tion 170  
 argyria 548  
 argyrodite 716  
 aridisols 1392  
 arizonite 400, 1254  
 arkose 1345  
 armalcolite 1161  
 Armstrong's mixture 1487  
 arrest points 123  
 arsenic 183, 204, 1161  
 arsenical pyrite 1161  
 arsenic chloride 1641  
 arsenicum 1161, 2045  
 arsenopyrite 555, 1161  
 arsine 1568  
 artificial radionuclides 1919  
 artificial wool 1025  
 asbestos 1097, 1150, 1280  
 asbolane 204  
 ash 1334  
 Ashby's mechanical performance  
   indices 34  
 ASME Boiler and Pressure Vessel  
   Code 19  
 As-ruby silver 1254  
 asterism 1112  
 asthenosphere 1316  
 ASTM standards for testing refrac-  
   tories 943  
 Astroloy® 191  
 atacamite 274, 1162  
 atmophiles 2070  
 atmospheric nitrogen 1412  
 atom 782  
   – polarizability 782  
 atomic gyromagnetic ratio 742  
 atomic number 1882  
 attapulgitite 1099, 1247  
 attenuation 1937  
 attenuation index 66  
 attenuation ratio 773  
 attritus 1471  
 Auer lamp 589  
 augelite 1162  
 augite 1162  
 aurum 552, 1209, 2045  
 austempered ductile iron 128  
 austenite 109, 122, 125, 139, 148,  
   155, 156, 190  
   – finish temperature 190  
   – stabilizers 125, 155  
   – start temperature 190  
 austenitic 148  
 australasites 1362  
 autoignition temperature 1544,  
   1547  
 automated tape lay-up 1510  
 automorphous 1321  
 autunite 614, 1163  
 average degree of polymeriza-  
   tion 1017  
 average logarithmic decre-  
   ment 1958

Avogadro–Ampère equation 1523  
 Avogadro–Ampère law 1522, 1540  
 Avogadro's constant 2  
 awaruite 112  
 azacyclopentane 1657  
 azote 1567, 2045  
 azurite 274, 1163

## B

- background count rate 1908  
 baddeleyite 460, 469, 914, 986, 1163  
 baking soda 343  
 balas ruby 1129, 1270  
 ball clay 890  
 Balmer–Ritz equation 2089  
 Balmer series 2090  
 band theory 698  
 barite 379, 380, 1097, 1164, 1783  
 barite-water 1783  
 barium 379, 380, 796, 948, 993, 1609  
 – amalgam 379  
 – chloride 379  
 – crown 993  
 – hexaboride 948  
 – oxide 380  
 – sulfide 380  
 – titanate 796  
 bark 1442  
 barometric equation 1529  
 barylites 1106, 1123, 1323  
 baryte 1164  
 barytine 1164  
 basalt 1099, 1435  
 bastnaesite 590, 595, 597, 625  
 – hydrochloric acid digestion process 597  
 – mining and mineral dressing 595  
 batholiths 1319  
 batteries 824  
 battery grid 303  
 bauxite 184, 257, 258, 259, 473, 893, 894, 901, 902, 1000, 1099, 1345  
 – Bayer process 258, 894  
 – chemistry 893  
 – comminution 894  
 – diasporic 259, 893  
 – digestion 894  
 – gibbsitic 258, 893  
 – Hall–Héroult process 258  
 – mineralogy 893  
 – mineralogy and chemistry 258  
 bauxitic 259  
 – digestion 259  
 Bayer cycle 259  
 bayerite 897, 1165  
 Bayer process 258, 894, 900  
 bazzite 606, 607  
 BCS theory 731  
 beach sands 399  
 bead test 1120  
 beam electromagnetic radiation 58  
 Beattie–Bridgman 1528  
 Becher process 406, 412  
 becquerel 1907  
 bediasites 1362  
 Beer–Lambert law 68, 69  
 – deviation 69  
 behenic acid 1811  
 belite 1426  
 bell metal ore 1271  
 bending's alloy 312  
 Benedict, Webb, and Rubin 1528  
 Benelite process 407  
 benitoite 1128  
 bentonite 1238  
 benzal chloride 1641  
 benzaldehyde 1641  
 benzene 1641  
 benzoyl chloride 1641  
 benzoyl peroxide 1016  
 benzyl  
 – acetate 1641  
 – alcohol 1641  
 – benzoate 1641  
 – chloride 1641  
 berdesinskiite 1165  
 bernstein 1153  
 Berthelot 1528  
 – modified 1528  
 berthierite 1166  
 bertrandite 359, 1097, 1166  
 beryl 359, 606, 1097, 1104, 1128, 1136, 1138, 1166  
 – properties 1138  
 beryllia 325, 353, 978  
 beryllium 282, 341, 353, 359, 361, 1512, 948, 949, 959, 968, 978, 1513  
 – boride 948  
 – copper 278  
 – copper cast 282  
 – diboride 948  
 – fluoride 359  
 – hemiboride 949  
 – hemicarbide 959  
 – hexaboride 949  
 – hydroxide 359  
 – metal 359  
 – monoboride 949  
 – nitride 968  
 – oxide 978  
 – producers 361  
 beryllium-aluminum alloys 360  
 berylliosis 353  
 Bessemer screw stock 135  
 beta alumina 899  
 beta boron nitride 935  
 beta cristoballite 885  
 beta-delayed proton emission 1901  
 beta ferrite 120  
 betafite 1165  
 beta iron 109  
 beta quartz 884  
 beta silicon carbide 922  
 beta titanium 395  
 beta titanium alloys 429  
 Bethe–Bloch equation 1932  
 B–H curve 760  
 B–H diagram 763  
 B–H hysteresis loop 759, 760  
 biaxial 1110  
 bicarbonate 341  
 bieberite 204  
 binary compounds  
 – Strukturbericht designation 2126  
 bindheimite 1167  
 binding energy 1884  
 binding energy of the electron 821  
 biogenic sedimentary rocks 1347  
 biomaterials 76  
 biophiles 2070  
 biopolymer 1050  
 biotite 606, 1167  
 Biot–Savart equation 738  
 birefringence 63, 1110  
 bis(2-chloroethyl) sulfide 1492  
 bisbeeite 1183  
 bischofite 1168  
 bismuth 204, 1168  
 bismuth fusible alloy 311  
 bismuth glance 1168  
 bismuthinite 1168  
 bismuth solder 313  
 bitter spar 1230  
 bituminous coal 1348  
 bixbyite 1169

## Index

- black ash 378  
black body 44  
black iron 127  
black jack 1269  
black lead 1210  
black opal 1129  
black powder 1487  
black silicon carbide 924  
bladed 1102  
blanchardite 1173  
blast furnace 117  
blast furnace slag 1428, 1431  
blasting agents 1487  
blende 286  
blister 275  
blister test 1120 *see* bead test  
Bloch boundaries 755, 794  
Bloch walls 759  
block copolymer 1020  
blödite 1169  
bloedite 1169  
bloodstone 1129  
blue lead 1206  
blue vitriol 1179  
boart 1130, 1192  
boart/bort 1130  
boehmite 257, 893, 897, 1169, 1344  
bohrium 2047  
Bohr magneton 741  
boiling liquid expanding vapor explosion 2015  
boiling point elevation 1636  
Boltzmann constant 755, 1622  
Boltzmann distribution 702  
Bolzano process 365  
bonding 698  
– conduction band 698  
– energy-band gap 698  
– valence band 698  
Bond work index 925  
boracite 1170  
borate 999, 1097  
borax 342, 718, 1097, 1120, 1170  
borax bead 1120  
borax bead test 1120 *see* bead test  
Borazon® 935, 968  
borides 948  
– properties 948  
bornite 274, 1170  
boron 717, 860, 861, 935, 936, 949, 1135, 1507, 1513  
– atoms 860  
– carbide 936  
– chemical vapor deposition 1507  
– fibers 1507  
– nitride 717, 935, 936  
– sesquioxide 936  
– tribromide 1641  
– trichloride 1507, 1568, 1641  
– trifluoride 1568  
boron carbide 934, 935, 959  
– applications and uses 935  
boron nitride (BN) 935, 968, 1498  
borosilicate crown 994  
Borstar process 1027  
bort 1130  
bosh 117  
botryoidal 1102  
Boudouard reaction 402  
Bouger's law 66  
boulangerite 1171  
bournonite 1171  
Boyle–Mariotte law 1521  
Boyle temperature 1530  
Brackett series 2090  
bradleyite 1171  
braggite 572  
Bragg–Kleeman rule 1933  
Bragg peak 1934  
brannerite 615, 1172  
brasses 277, 279  
braunite 214, 1172  
Brauns liquor 1780  
Bravais space lattices 2121  
bravoite 1172  
Brazilian emerald 1129  
breakdown voltage 781  
breithauptite 1173  
bremsstrahlung 1935  
briartite 716  
brick 1434, 1435  
Bridgman–Stockbarg melt growth technique 1143  
Bridgman–Stockbarg process 1143  
Briggs logarithm 37  
Brinell hardness 14, 15  
brines 363  
brittle 1105  
brittle silver ore 1271  
brochantite 1173  
bromargyrite 1173  
bromellite 1173  
bromine 1641  
bromine liquid 1781  
Bromoacetone 1493  
bromoargyrite 549  
bromobenzene 1641  
bromochloromethane 1641  
bromoethane 1641  
bromoform 1123, 1659, 1781, 1783  
bromyrite 1173  
bronzes 277, 280  
bronzite 1198  
brookite 397, 908, 909, 983, 1174  
brown corundum 901  
brown fused alumina 901  
Brownian motion 75  
brown lead 472  
brown manganese 1231  
brucite 363, 906, 907, 1174  
buckling factor 1961  
building materials 1422  
building stones 1436  
– properties 1436  
bulk density 3  
bulk modulus 9  
bullion 549  
Buna® 1040, 1041  
Bunsen absorption coefficient 1534  
bunsenite 1174  
Bunsen–Roscoe coefficient of absorption 68  
buoyancy forces 4, 42  
Burmese rubies 1141  
burned alumina 899  
1,3-butadiene 1568  
butadiene 1030, 1033, 1041  
butadiene-acrylonitrile rubber 1047  
*n*-butane 1478, 1568  
1,3-butanediol 1642  
1,4-butanediol 1642  
butanoic acid 1642, 1643  
1-butanol 1642  
2-butanol 1642  
1-butene 1568  
2-butoxyethanol 1642  
butyl  
– alcohol 1642  
– benzoate 1642  
– glycolate 1642  
– rubber 1041, 1045  
– stearate 1642  
– toluene 1643  
*tert*-butyl  
– chloride 1642  
– mercaptan 1642  
*n*-butyl acetate 1642  
*tert*-butyl acetate 1642  
*tert*-butyl alcohol 1653  
*n*-butylamine 1642

*tert*-butylamine 1642  
*n*-butylaniline 1642  
*n*-butylbenzene 1642  
*n*-butylcyclohexane 1642  
*n*-butyllithium 335  
*n*-butyraldehyde 1643  
*n*-butyric acid 1642, 1643, 1811  
 butyronitrile 1643  
 byssolite 1150  
 bytownite 1175

## C

cabochon 1112  
 cadmium 796  
 cadmium copper 278  
 cadmium oxide 1238  
 calamine 286, 1268  
 calaverite 1175  
 calcareous spar 1175  
 calcia 325, 375, 395, 902, 979, 1422  
 – lime 902  
 calcination 1425  
 calcine 287  
 calcined alumina 260, 895  
 calcined dolomite 365, 904  
 – metallothermic reductions 365  
 calcined vanadium pentoxide 474  
 calcite 286, 375, 905, 1104, 1175, 1344, 1347  
 calcium 332, 353, 368, 375, 376, 377, 536, 796, 902, 903, 1414, 949, 979, 1428, 1413, 1427, 1429  
 – acetylide 377  
 – alloys 376  
 – carbide 377  
 – carbonate 1602  
 – cyanamide 377  
 – hexaboride 949  
 – hydrogen phosphate 1414  
 – hydroxide 332, 377, 903, 1427, 1428  
 – hypochlorite 377  
 – oxide 375, 902, 979  
 – phosphate 377, 1414  
 – producers 377  
 – sulfate 377  
 – synthetic carbonate 376  
 – tungstates 536  
 calcium-based chemicals 376  
 calcium-lead alloys 843  
 calcium-tin-lead alloys 843  
 callaite 1282  
 calogerasite 493  
 calomel 1176  
 calvertite 1176  
 cambisols 1402  
 cambium 1442  
 campylite 1256  
 CANDU 624  
 Canyon Diablo Troilite 1130  
 caoutchouc 1039  
 capacitance 779, 780  
 – of a parallel-electrode capacitor 780  
 – temperature coefficient 779  
 capacitor 779, 780, 800  
 – charging 779  
 – discharging 780  
 – electrostatic energy 780  
 – geometries 780  
 capillarity 1633  
 capillary 1102, 1633  
 capillary depletion 1635  
 capillary rise 1634, 1635  
 capric acid 1811  
 caproic acid 1643, 1811  
 caprylic acid 1812  
 caratage 554  
 carbides 377, 463, 948  
 – properties 948  
 – tools 463  
 carbohydrates 1798  
 Carbolon® 963  
 carbon 117, 127, 132, 133, 135, 172, 177, 207, 219, 260, 557, 846, 847, 860, 895, 936, 1024, 1133, 1145, 1508, 1512, 1515  
 – anodes 846  
 – black 117  
 – chemical vapor deposition 1508  
 – diamond-like 860  
 – dioxide (CO<sub>2</sub>) 117, 207, 260, 847, 895, 1568, 1601  
 – disulfide 1024, 1643  
 – easily machinable steels 135  
 – fibers 1508  
 – matrix 1515  
 – monofilaments 1508  
 – monoxide (CO) 117, 1038, 1568, 1599  
 – steels 127, 132, 133, 219  
 – tetrachloride 1643  
 – tool steels 177  
 carbonado 1130, 1192  
 carbonates 1371, 1588  
 carbonatites 479  
 carbon-carbon composites 1498, 1515  
 carbon fiber 1508  
 – carbonization 1508  
 – graphitization 1508  
 – stabilization 1508  
 carbon-in-pulp process 557  
 carbonization 1508  
 carbon-manganese steels 163  
 carbonyl iron 102, 121  
 carbonyl refining process 186  
 carbonyl sulfide 1568, 1600  
 Carborundum® 922, 963  
 carboxyhemoglobin 1600  
 carboxymethyl hydroxypropyl guar 1000  
 carburizing 138  
 carburizing alloyed steels 138  
 carburizing steels 133  
 carcinogen 2022  
 carlinite 1176  
 carnallite 347, 349, 363, 1176  
 carnotite 381, 473, 614, 1177  
 Carpenter® 20Cb-3 191  
 Carpenter® 20Mo-6 191  
 carrolite 204  
 cartridge brass 279  
 cascandite 606  
 casein-formaldehyde 1024, 1045  
 casein-formaldehyde thermoplastics 1024  
 casein plastics 1024  
 case steels 139  
 – high-hardenability 139  
 – medium-hardenability 139  
 CAS Registry Number 80  
 cassiopeium 2045  
 cassiterite 306, 308, 481, 534, 590, 606, 1177  
 cast aluminum alloys 264, 268  
 – physical properties 268  
 cast copper alloys 282  
 – physical properties 282  
 cast irons 125, 127, 128  
 – classification 128  
 – high silicon level 127  
 Castner cells 342  
 cast steels 135, 139  
 – categories 139  
 catabolism 1815  
 catharometer 1591  
 cathode 826, 827, 829, 830  
 – delithiation 826  
 – electrochemical equivalents 827, 829  
 – lithiation 826



## Index

- cathode material 832, 835  
 – aluminum cathodes 832  
 – low-carbon steel 832  
 cathode ray tubes 379  
 – television 379  
 cathodes 833, 834, 862  
 – for anodic protection 862  
 – mercury 834  
 – nickel 834  
 – titanium 833  
 – zirconium 834  
 cathodic protection 862  
 cathodoluminescence 1111  
 – minerals 1111  
 catholyte 830  
 cation spectrochemical series 2108  
 caustic calcined magnesia 906  
 caustic potash 1720  
 caustic soda 343, 1720  
 CdTe 718  
 ceiling recommended exposure limit 2004  
 celestine 378, 1177  
 celestite 378, 1177  
 cell multiplicity 2142  
 cellobiose 1802  
 celluloid 1014, 1023  
 cellulose 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1045, 1442, 1508, 1806  
 – acetate 1023, 1045  
 – acetobutyrate 1045  
 – acetopropionate 1045  
 – diacetate 1023  
 – nitrate 1022, 1025, 1045  
 – propionate 1023  
 – triacetate 1023  
 – xanthate 1024  
 cellulosic 1022, 1024  
 cell volume 2143  
 celsius 1178  
 celtium 469, 2045  
 cement 1423, 1426, 1427  
 – hardening 1427  
 – history 1423  
 – oxide components 1426  
 cementite 122  
 cements 926, 1422  
 – gypsum 1422  
 – nonhydraulic 1422  
 centrifuge tube 991  
 ceramic 940, 1434  
 – for construction 1434  
 – hard ferrite magnets 767  
 – maximum operating temperature 2152  
 – pyrometric cone equivalent 940  
 ceramic-grade concentrate 329  
 ceramic matrix composites 1498, 1515, 1516  
 – properties 1516  
 ceramic oxides 849, 1509  
 – fibers 1509  
 – perovskite-type structure 849  
 – spinel-type structure 849  
 ceramics 884, 925, 926, 931, 948  
 – advanced 931  
 – calcining 884  
 – engineered 931  
 – firing 884  
 – properties 948  
 – raw materials 925  
 – traditional 926  
 ceria 979  
 cerianite 979  
 ceric 583  
 ceric rare earths 583  
 cerium 580, 584, 586  
 cerium dioxide 979  
 cerium hexaboride 949  
 cermet 937  
 cerussite 299, 1178  
 cervantite 1178  
 cesium 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 2045  
 – amalgam 350  
 – hydroxide 350  
 – major producers 352  
 – salts 351  
 cesium tungstate 1781  
 ceylonite 1230, 1252  
 Ceylon ruby 1141  
 C-glass 989, 991  
 chabasite 1179  
 chalcantite 1179  
 chalcedony 1129, 1151  
 chalcocite 274, 1179  
 chalcophanite 1180  
 chalcophile 521, 2070  
 chalcopyrite 183, 214, 274, 286, 564, 1180, 1347  
 chalcostibite 1180  
 chalcotrichite 1191  
 chalk 903, 1097  
 chamotte 891  
 charged particle 1930  
 charge transfer transitions 1103  
 Charles's and Gay-Lussac's law 1522  
 Charpy test 31  
 chatoyancy 1111, 1112  
 chazellite 1166  
 cheddites 1487  
 cheluviation 1373  
 Chemical Abstracts Service (CAS) 80  
 chemical bonding in crystalline solids 698  
 chemical composition of dry air 1585  
 chemical-grade chromite 515  
 chemical lead 295, 302, 843  
 chemically resistant glass 991  
 chemical manganese dioxide 219  
 chemical sedimentary rocks 1347  
 chemical vapor deposition 1145  
 Cherenkov 1934  
 Cherenkov effect 1935  
 Chernozems 1400  
 chert 1347  
 chessylite 1163  
 chialstolite 1155  
 Chilean saltpeter 342  
 china 926  
 china clay 890  
 chitin 1806  
 chloanthite 1181  
 chlor-alkali process 847  
 chlorargyrite 1181  
 chlorates 848  
 chloride process 411  
 chloride slag 402  
 chloride stress-corrosion cracking 152  
 chlorinatable slag 402  
 chlorinated polyvinyl chloride 1028, 1045  
 chlorine 414, 557, 846, 1569, 1603  
 chlorine gas 211, 334, 342, 364  
 chlorinity 1716  
 chlorite 1181  
 chloritoid 1181  
 chloroargyrite 549  
 chloroauric acid (HAuCl<sub>4</sub>) 557  
 o-chlorobenzaldehyde 1643  
 chlorobenzene 1643  
 m-chlorobenzotrifluoride 1643  
 o-chlorobenzyl chloride 1643  
 1-chlorobutane 1643  
 2-chlorobutane 1643  
 chlorocyclohexane 1643  
 chlorodifluoromethane 1031  
 chloroethane 1569, 1643  
 2-chloroethanol 1643  
 chlorofluorinated polyethylene 1046  
 chlorofluorocarbons 1606

- chloroform 1643  
 chloromethane 1569  
 chloromethyl methyl ether 1644  
 chloronaphthalene 1644  
 1-chloropentane 1644  
 chloroprene rubber 1041  
 chloropropane 1644  
 chlorosity 1716  
 chlorosulfonated polyethylene 1042  
 o-chlorotoluene 1644  
 p-chlorotoluene 1644  
 chlorotrifluoromethane 1569  
 chlorspine 1129  
 chondrodite 1182, 1356  
 chromate anion 513  
 chrome 514  
 chrome iron ore 1182  
 Chromel® 812  
 chrome vanadium 210  
 chromia 516  
 chromian diopside 1133  
 chromian pyrope 1133  
 chromic acid electrolysis 518  
 chromic iron 1182  
 chromite 514, 515, 516, 519, 849, 1097, 1182
  - chemical-grade 515
  - foundry-grade 515
  - metallurgical-grade 515
  - producers 519
  - refractory-grade 515
  - silicothermic process 516
  - spinel 325
 chromite ore 516
  - aluminothermic process 516
  - soda ash roasting 516
 chromium 102, 103, 132, 147, 148, 155, 173, 206, 282, 412, 472, 513, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 756, 909, 950, 960, 968, 969, 973, 979
  - alum 518
  - alum electrolysis 518
  - aluminothermic process 518
  - applications and uses 519
  - boride 950
  - carbide 155, 960
  - chemicals 515
  - compounds 515
  - copper 278, 282
  - diboride 950
  - disilicide 973
  - electrowinning 518
  - heminitride 968
  - hexavalent 513
  - metal 515
    - monoboride 950
    - nitride 969
    - oxide 979
    - properties 103
    - pure metal 515
    - sesquioxide 516
    - silicide 973
    - steels 132
    - trioxide 517
 chromium-molybdenum steels 132  
 chromium-vanadium steels 132  
 chromophore 1140  
 chrysoberyl 359, 1128, 1182  
 chrysocolla 1183  
 chrysolite 1204  
 chrysolite (light yellowish green) 1245  
 chrysotile 1183  
 cinnabar 289, 1183  
 circular dichroism 64  
 circumferential stress 18  
 cisplatin 574  
 citrine 1129  
 clarain 1473  
 classes of symmetry 2123  
 classical Bohr model 2085  
 classification of cast irons 128  
 classification of fluids 1622  
 classification of fuels 1467  
 classification of igneous rocks 1325  
 classification of meteorites 1355  
 classification of natural and synthetic polymers 1015  
 classification of plastics and elastomers 1021  
 classification of proppant materials 1000  
 classification of refractories 927  
 clathrates 1478, 1599, 1603, 1607  
 Clausius 1528  
 Clausius–Clapeyron equation 52, 1627, 1636  
 Clausius–Mosotti equation 782  
 clausthalite 1184  
 clay 925
  - mineral 925
 clayey limestones 893  
 clays 712, 888, 892, 1099, 1347, 1371  
 cleavage 1104  
 Clérici's liquor 1781  
 cleveite 1603  
 clevelandite 1152  
 Clifford's rule 1133  
 clinker 1425
  - formation 1425
 clinohumite 1184  
 clinorhombic 2121  
 clinozoisite 1184  
 closed tube test 1117  
 close packed arrangements 2123  
 clupanodonic acid 1812  
 coal 1347, 1471, 1473, 1475, 1348
  - anthracite 1475
    - ash content (AC) 1473
    - bituminous 1475
    - classification 1475
    - fixed carbon (FC) 1473
    - lignite 1475
    - moisture content (MC) 1473
    - petrographic classification of 1471
    - properties 1476
    - subbituminous 1475
    - volatile matter (VM) 1473
 coarse aggregates 1431  
 cobalt 102, 103, 173, 202, 203, 204, 206, 207, 208, 212
  - allotropes 203
  - alloys 202, 206, 208
  - beryllium copper 278
  - bloom 1199
  - hemiboride 950
  - major producers 212
  - metal 203, 206, 207
  - minerals 204
  - monoboride 951
  - properties 103
  - superalloys 206
 cobaltite 204, 849, 1185  
 coefficient of cubic thermal expansion 41  
 coefficient of linear thermal expansion 40  
 coefficient of surface thermal expansion 40  
 coercive electric field strength 796  
 coercive force 760  
 coercive magnetic field strength 760  
 coercivity 760  
 coesite 885, 1133, 1185  
 coffinite 614, 615, 1185  
 coherent deposit process 509  
 coke 1471, 1473, 1476
  - ash content (AC) 1473
  - fixed carbon (FC) 1473
  - moisture content (MC) 1473
  - oven gas 1593

## Index

- properties 1476
- volatile matter (VM) 1473
- cold-hearth melting 421
- cold working 12
- colemanite 718, 1186
- colligative properties 1636
- colloidions 1023
- colloidal and dispersed systems 1795
- collophane 1347
- colophony 1020
- coloradoite 1186
- coloration of igneous rocks 1322
- coltan 494
- columbite 479, 542, 606, 981, 1187
- columbite-tantalite ore 480
- columbium 479, 2045
- columbotantalite 494
- columnar 1102, 1321
- combustion 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1472
  - adiabatic flame temperature 1470
  - enthalpy 1466, 1468
  - excess of air 1469
  - stoichiometric equation 1467
  - stoichiometric ratios 1469
  - thermodynamic properties 1472
- commercially pure nickel 189
- commodities
  - world annual production 2167
- common lead 843
- common nonferrous metals 250
- compacted graphite cast iron 128
- complete wetting 1631
- composite 1498, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504
  - density 1500
  - elastic moduli 1501
  - loading perpendicular to fibers 1502
  - material 1498
  - physical properties 1498
  - reinforcements 1504
  - specific heat capacity 1502
  - structural classification 1499
  - tensile strength 1501
  - thermal conductivity 1503
  - thermal expansion coefficients 1503
  - void fraction 1500
- compounds
  - Strukturbericht designation 2130
- compound semiconductors 700
- compressibility factor 1530
- compression 8
- compression modulus 9
- compression test 11
- compressive 8, 9, 12
  - strength 12
  - stress 8, 9
- comucite 1220
- concentration factor 51
- concentration of electric charge carriers 702
- concentric 1103
- conchoidal 1105
- concrete 1422, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434
  - alkali-silica reaction 1434
  - degradation 1433
  - prestressed 1432
  - recycled 1431
  - steel reinforced 1432
  - sulfate attack 1433
  - typical mixtures 1432
- concretes 926
- condenser 779
- conduction 42
- conduction band 698
- conductor 699
- conglomerate 1345
- constant 90
- constantan 812, 817
- constant stress 30
- construction materials 1422, 1436
  - properties 1436
- contact angle 1631
- continental crust 1314
- continuous fibers 1504
- continuously closed cup test 1639
- convection 42
- conversion process 293
- cooling by adiabatic demagnetization 749
- Cooper pairs 732
- coordination number 2103
- copolymer 1020, 1032
  - ethylene-chlorotrifluoroethylene 1032
  - ethylene-tetrafluoroethylene 1032
- copolymerization 1017
- copper 185, 186, 251, 273, 275, 276, 277, 284, 295, 360, 558, 834, 844, 847, 1187, 1513
  - alloy 273, 276, 277
  - blister 275
  - carbonates 273
  - cathode 847
  - electrorefining 275, 834
  - electrorefining by-product 558
  - electrowinning 275, 844
  - hydrometallurgical process 275
  - hydroxide 273
  - leaching 275
  - lead 295, 302
  - major producers 284
  - nickel 277, 281
  - pyrometallurgical process 275
  - selected properties 251
  - smelting 275
  - sulfide 186
  - UNS designations 276
  - vitriol 1179
- copperas 410, 1234
- copper-beryllium alloys 360
- copper-nickel 183
- copper-nickel alloy 281, 428
- copper-nickel ores 571
- cordierite 1188
- core 1314, 1317
- Corning® 0080 990
- Corning® 0120 990
- Corning® 0137 990
- Corning® 0138 990
- Corning® 0160 990
- Corning® 0281 990
- Corning® 0317 990
- Corning® 0320 990
- Corning® 0331 991
- Corning® 6720 991
- Corning® 7570 991
- Corning® 8078 991
- Corning® 9025 991
- Corning® 9068 992
- coronadite 1188
- corona mechanism 793
- corroding lead 843
- corrosion resistance 162, 168
- corundum 257, 460, 978, 1140, 1141, 1188
  - properties 1141
- cosmogenic radionuclides 1919
- cosmonuclides 1919
- cotunnite 1189
- Coulomb energy 1889
- Coulomb forces 1520
- Coulomb's 9, 778
  - law 778
  - modulus 9
- coulsonite 1189

- coumarone-indene plastics 1025  
 country rock 1094  
 coupholite 1106, 1123, 1323  
 covellite 1189  
 covellite 1189  
 covolume 1525  
 crack 20  
   – dimension 20  
   – geometry 20  
 creep mechanism 30  
*m*-cresol 1644  
*o*-cresol 1644  
 crest factor 240  
 cristobalite 885, 888, 1189  
 cristobalite (alpha) 1189  
 critical angle 59  
 critical constant 1530  
 critical density 726, 1531  
 critical magnetic field  
   strength 726  
 critical molar volume 1530  
 critical opalescence 1531  
 critical parameter 1531  
 critical point 108, 123, 1530  
 critical pressure 1530, 1531  
 critical temperature 726, 1530,  
   1531  
 crocidolite 1262  
 crocoite 514, 1190  
 Cronifer® 191  
 cross product 2142  
 crotonaldehyde 1644  
 Crown flint 994  
 crude oil , 1348  
 crushing strength 12  
 crust 1314  
 cryogen 2012  
 cryolite 257, 261, 342, 1097, 1190  
 cryptocrystalline graphite 921  
 cryptomelane 214  
 crystal 1094, 1102, 1103, 1321,  
   2119  
   – anhedral 1102  
   – cell multiplicity 2142  
   – charge transfer electronic transi-  
     tions 1103  
   – color 1103  
   – density 2141  
   – development 1321  
   – dimensions 1321  
   – euohedral 1102  
   – external shapes 1321  
   – field theory 1103, 2103  
   – glass 990  
   – habit 1102  
   – lattice 2145  
   – morphology 2123  
   – proportion 1321  
   – pulling 1143  
   – Schoenflies–Fedorov point  
     group 2123  
   – space lattice 2141  
   – space lattice structure 1103  
   – structures of gas hydrates 1608  
   – subhedral 1102  
   – symmetry 2123  
   – system 1102, 2121  
   – theoretical density 2141  
 crystal field  
   – splitting 2105  
   – stabilization energy 2105  
   – theory 1103, 2103  
 crystalline graphite 921  
 crystallites 899, 902  
 crystallochemistry 2119  
 crystallographic calcula-  
   tions 2141  
 crystallography 1101  
 crystals 63, 1101, 1110  
   – symmetry 2123  
   – uniaxial 1110  
 Crystolon® 963  
 csiklovaite 1168  
 cubanite 183, 1190  
 cubic 2121  
 cubic boron nitride 968, 1134  
 cubic expansion 1530  
 cubic space groups 2139  
 cumar gum 1025  
 cuprite 274, 1191  
 cupronickels 187  
 cuprum 273, 1187, 2045  
 curie 1907  
 Curie point 795, 796, 799  
 Curie temperature 755, 763, 794,  
   796  
 Curie–Weiss law 755  
 current density 704  
 current rating 247  
 CVD silicon carbide 924  
 cyanite 1223  
 1-cyanobutane 1644  
 2-cyanoethanol 1644  
 cyanocobalamin 203  
 cyanogen 1492, 1569  
 cyanogen chloride 1493  
 cyclic stresses 31  
 cyclohexane 1644  
 cyclohexanethiol 1644  
 cyclohexanol 1644  
 cyclohexanone 1644  
 cyclohexene 1644  
 cyclonite 1489  
 cyclooctane 1644  
 cyclopentane 1644  
 cyclopentanol 1644  
 cyclopentene 1645  
 cyclopropane 1569  
 cyclotetramethylene tetra-  
   trate 1489  
 cylinder glass 989  
*p*-cymene 1645  
 cyprine 1285  
 Czochralski 1143  
 Czochralski crystallization pro-  
   cess 719  
   – pulling crystal growth tech-  
     nique 719  
 Czochralski method 1143
- ## D
- Dalton 1017  
 Dalton's law 1524  
 Dalton's law of partial pres-  
   sure 1524  
 damping constant 66  
 damping of sound 38  
 Dana's classes 1100  
 DAPEX process 619  
 d'Arcet's alloy 313  
 Darcy equation 1623  
 Darcy–Weisbach equation 1623,  
   1624  
 dark red silver ore 1255  
 darmstadtium 2047  
 datolite 1191  
 daughter nuclide 1903  
 davidite 615, 1191  
 dawsonite 1191  
 dead burned  
   – dolomite 904  
   – magnesia 907  
 Debye forces 1525  
 Debye temperature 54  
*n*-decane 1645  
 1-decanol 1645  
 decay chain 1903, 1920  
 decay counting rate 1907  
 decay series 1903  
 decomposition 260  
 decyl oleate 1645  
 deformation phenomena 32  
 degree of saturation 1541  
 delayed energy 1951  
 Delrin® 1034  
 delta electrons 1931

## Index

- delta ferrite 120
- delta iron 109
- delta rays 1931
- demagnetization 749, 760
- dematoid 1128, 1156
- dendritic 1102
- dense aqueous solutions of inorganic salts 1781
- dense emulsions 1783
- dense halogenated organic solvents 1780
- dense media 1122
- densities of states 702
- density 2, 3, 1106 *see also* mass density
  - apparent 3
  - bulk 3
  - tap 3
  - temperature dependence 2
  - theoretical 2
  - X-ray 2
- dental amalgam 551
- Denver cell 299
- depth of penetration 762
- descaling 382, 392
- desiccants 1608
  - properties 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1800, 1803, 1805, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1812, 1814, 1815, 1819, 1857, 1858, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878
- desliming 259
- detritic or clastic sedimentary rocks 1345
- deuterium 1569, 1590, 1591
- deuterium oxide 1645
- deuterohydrates 1603, 1607
- dew point 1542
- dextran 1806
- diabase 1099
- diacetyl 1645
- diadochy 1094, 1101
- diagenesis 1318
- diallage 1194
- diamagnetic materials 743
- diamagnetism 727, 734
- diamagnets 743, 753, 754
  - magnetic permeabilities 754
  - magnetic susceptibilities 754
- 1,2-diaminoethane 1645
- diammonium 1414
  - hydrogen phosphate 1414
  - molybdate 521
- diamond 718, 860, 960, 1097, 1100, 1104, 1107, 1127, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1135, 1136, 1145, 1192
  - American cut 1136
  - caratage 1136
  - clarity 1136
  - classification 1131
  - color 1135
  - cutting 1135
  - luster 1104
  - micro Vickers indenter 1107
  - physical properties and characteristics 1132
  - shaping 1135
  - standard brilliant cut 1136
  - synthesis 1145
  - synthetic electrodes 860
  - valuation 1135
- diaphaneity 1104
- diaspore 257, 893, 897, 1193
- diaspore clay 891
- diatomaceous earth 885
- diatomite 885, 1099, 1346
- diazodinitrophenol 1487, 1488
- diborane 1569
- dibromomethane 1645, 1780
- 1,2-dibromopropane 1645
- dibutyl
  - ether 1645
  - ketone 1645
- dibutylamine 1645
- dicalcium silicate 1426
- m*-dichlorobenzene 1645
- o*-dichlorobenzene 1645
- 3,4-dichlorobenzotrifluoride 1645
- 3,5-dichlorobenzoyl chloride 1646
- dichlorodifluoromethane 1569
- 1,1-dichloroethane 1646
- 1,2-dichloroethane 1646
- dichlorofluoromethane 1569
- dichloromethane 451, 1646
- 1,2-dichloropropane 1646
- dichlorosilane 1569
- dichroism 63, 1110
- dichromate anion 513
- dicyclohexylamine 1646
- didymium 2045
- dielectric 778, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 788, 789, 792, 793, 794, 800, 801
  - absorption 784
  - behavior 789
  - breakdown 781, 793
  - breakdown voltage 783
  - constant 778, 783
  - electrical properties 801
  - field strength 781
  - heating 785
  - linear 800
  - losses 778, 784, 785, 792
  - materials 778, 794, 801
  - polarization 782
  - properties of gases 1536
  - strength 793
  - thickness 788
- Dieterici 1528
- diethanolamine 1646
- diethyl
  - ether 1646
  - ketone 1646
  - malonate 1646
  - phthalate 1646
  - sulfate 1646
  - sulfide 1646
- diethylamine 1646
- o*-diethylbenzene 1646
- diethylene glycol 1646
- diethylenetriamine 1646
- diffusion coating 509
- diffusion constant 1956
- digenite 1193
- digestion of bauxite 894
- dihexyl ether 1647
- dihydrogen 1589
- Dihydroxyacetone 1801
- diiodomethane 1123, 1647, 1780
- diisobutyl ketone 1647
- diisocyanate 1038
- diisopropylamine 1647
- diisopropyl ether 1647
- dilatometry 108, 120
- dimensionally stable anodes 855
- dimensionless numbers 81
- 1,2-dimethoxyethane 1647
- dimethoxyethane 823
- dimethoxymethane 1647
- dimethyl
  - adipate 1647
  - amine 1647
  - carbonate 1647
  - ether 1570
  - glutarate 1647
  - phthalate 1648
  - silicon chloride 715
  - sulfate 1648
  - sulfide 1648
  - sulfoxide 1648
  - terephthalate 1036
- dimethylamine 1569

*N,N*-dimethylaniline 1647, 1648  
 2,2-dimethylbutane 1647  
 2,3-dimethylbutane 1647  
*N,N*-dimethylformamide 1648  
 3,3-dimethylhexane 1647  
 dimethyl hydrazine 1485  
   – unsymmetrical 1485  
 2,2-dimethylpentane 1647  
 diopside 1194  
 diopside 1194  
 diorite 1329  
 1,4 dioxane 1648  
 diphenyl ether 1648  
 diphsogene 1495  
 dipole polarization 789  
 dipropylene glycol monomethyl ether 1648  
 dipropyl ether 1657  
 dipropyl ketone 1657  
 direct reduced iron 119  
 direct smelting processes 300  
 disaccharides 1802  
 discontinuous fibers 1504  
 disintegration 1902  
 dispersion 61, 1110  
   – coefficient 61  
 disruptive potential 1536  
 dissipation factor 784  
 disthene 1223  
 di-*tert*-butyl ketone 1648  
*n*-dodecane 1648  
 1-dodecanol 1648  
 dolime 364, 365, 904, 906  
   – aluminothermic reduction 365  
 doloma 903, 904  
 dolomite 363, 375, 903, 904, 905, 998, 1099, 1195, 1344, 1346, 1434  
   – applications and uses 904, 905  
   – calcined 904  
   – dead burned 904  
   – stabilized refractory 905  
 donor 701  
 dopant 700, 719  
 doping 700  
 doré bullion 549  
 dose 1945  
 dose equivalent 1946  
 dose rate 1946  
 double linear interpolation 64  
 double refraction 63  
 Dow Chemical process 364  
 Downs cells 334  
 Downs electrolytic cells 342  
 dravite 1129, 1195  
 drop solder 315

drop-weight method 1635  
 dross 262  
 druse 1094  
 drusy 1102  
 dry air 1539  
   – chemical composition 1585  
   – heat capacities 1542  
 dry-bulb temperature 1542  
 dry ice 1601, 1602  
 drying agents 1608  
   – properties 1610  
 Duane and Hunt relation 822  
 dubnium 2047  
 Duboin's liquor 1781  
 ductile (nodular) cast iron 127, 128  
 ductile-to-brittle transition temperature 31  
 Dulong–Petit rule 40, 54  
 Dulong's equations 1469  
 dunite 184, 905  
 du Noüy ring method 1636  
 duplex material 506  
 duplex stainless steels 156, 160  
   – physical properties 160  
 Dupré equation 1632, 1633  
 durain 1473  
 Duranickel® 191  
 Duriron® 127  
 Dwight–Lloyd sintering machine 300  
 dyes 1014  
 dykes 1319  
 dynamic friction coefficient 32  
 dynamic viscosity 1621  
 dynamite 1487  
 dysprosia 979  
 dysprosium 580, 585, 587  
 dysprosium oxide 979

## E

Earth 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317  
   – core 1314, 1317  
   – core–mantle boundary 1317  
   – crust 1314  
   – interior 1315, 1316  
   – magnetic field 1317  
   – mantle 1314, 1315  
   – rotation 1317  
   – transition zone 1316  
 earthworms 1388  
 Ebonex® 848, 850, 851  
 economic data for industrial minerals 2170  
 eddy-current 761, 763  
   – losses 761, 763  
 effective neutron multiplication factor 1959  
 E-glass 989, 991, 1504  
 eglestonite 1195  
 Einstein coefficient 71, 72, 73, 74  
   – of absorption 71, 74  
   – of emission 72  
   – of simulated emission 73  
 Einstein equations 705  
 eka-aluminium 2045  
 eka-boron 605, 2045  
 eka-caesium 2045  
 eka-silicon 716  
 elaeolite 1242  
 elastic 1105  
 elastic modulus 8  
 elastic waves 38  
 elastomers 1014, 1021, 1039, 1086  
   – classification 1021  
   – International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry (IUPAC) acronyms 1086  
 elbaite 1196  
 electric 162, 781, 782, 783, 792, 793  
   – dipole moment 781  
   – discharge 793  
   – displacement 781  
   – field 792  
   – field strength 781  
   – flux density 781  
   – furnace 162  
   – mobility 704  
   – polarization 782  
   – susceptibility 783  
 electrical 786, 787, 811  
   – glass 991  
   – resistance 726  
   – resistivity 763, 786, 787, 811  
   – volume resistivity 786, 811  
 electric arc furnace 185, 217  
   – manganese ore 217  
 electricity 789  
   – price 2179  
   – SI and CGS units used 789  
 electrocatalyst 831, 856, 858  
 electrochemical equivalence 824  
 electrochemical manganese dioxide 219  
 electrochemistry 830  
 electrode 824, 831, 846, 866  
   – carbon-based 846  
   – electrochemical equivalence 824

## Index

- overpotentials 831
- suppliers and manufacturers 866
- electrodes 779, 861
- capacitance 779
- for corrosion protection and control 861
- electrodialysis 830, 854
- electrofused alumina-zirconia 902
- electrofused magnesia 907
- electrogalvanizing of steel 857
- electrolysis 186
- electrolysis cell 833
- electrolytes 825, 830, 847
- ionic conductivity 825
- nitric acid containing 847
- electrolytic cell 830
- electrolytic cementation 509
- electrolytic iron 102, 121
- electrolytic manganese metal 217
- electrolytic reduction process 364
- electrolytic tough pitch copper 278
- electrolyzer 830, 1595
- electromagnetic 767
- induction 740
- interference 767
- radiation 821
- electromagnetic radiation 59, 69
- electromagnetism 741, 751, 753
- Langevin's classical theory 753
- electromotive force 810
- electron 816, 821
- binding energy 816
- color centers 1103
- work function 816, 821
- electron-beam melting 428
- electronegativity 77, 79
- Allred–Rochow electronegativity 79
- Mulliken–Jaffe electronegativity 79
- Pauling 77
- Electronic-grade silicon 715
- electronic polarization 789
- electron–positron pair creation 1935
- electrons 821
- flux 821
- secondary emission coefficient 821
- electrooxidation 830
- electropolishing 382
- electropositivity 77
- electrorefining 186
- electroslag refining 170
- electrostatic energy 780
- electrostatic units (esu) 789
- electrostriction 794
- electrothermal processes 222
- electrothermal–silicothermic reduction process 217
- electrowinning 215, 216, 218, 290
- manganese metal 218
- of aqueous manganous electrolytes 215
- of metal 216
- of zinc 290
- electrowinning alloys 303
- electrowinning aluminum 261
- electrum 549, 555, 1196
- elemental semiconductors 700
- elements
- geochemical classification 2070
- Ellingham diagram 261, 382
- elongation 11
- emanation 1606, 2045
- embolite 1196
- emerald 359, 1100, 1128, 1137, 1138, 1166
- shaping and treatment 1138
- emerald green 1150
- emery 1097
- emission 70, 71
- Einstein coefficient 71
- emissive power 45
- emphelctite 1197
- emulsions and suspensions 1783
- enargite 1197
- endoergic 1949
- endogeneous rocks 1319
- energetic condition of Bohr 73
- energy-band gap 698
- energy transferred per unit track length 1931
- engineered ceramics 931
- enstatite 1198
- enstatite chondrites 1358
- enthalpy 1542
- Entisols 1392
- Eötvös equation 1630
- epichloridrin rubber 1046
- epichlorohydrin 1648
- epidote 606, 1198
- epoxy novolac resins 1039
- epoxy resin 1039, 1046
- epsilon iron 109
- epsomite 1199
- equations of state of real gases 1525
- equilibrium hydrogen 1590
- erbium 580, 585, 588
- erlose 1804
- erucic acid 1812
- erythrite 1199
- erythronium 472, 2045
- erythrose 1799
- erythrulose 1801
- eskolaite 514, 979, 1199
- essential minerals 1322
- esterification 1017
- esters 1000
- etchants for iron and steels 110
- etching 392
- etching procedures 382
- ethane 1478, 1570
- ethanethiol 1648
- ethanoic acid 1640
- ethanol 1023, 1648
- ethanolamine 1648
- ethenic polymers 1025
- ether 2012
- 2-ethoxyethanol 1648
- 2-ethoxyethyl acetate 1649
- ethyl
- acetate 1649
- acrylate 1649
- benzoate 1649
- bromide 1641
- bromoacetate 1492
- butanoate 1649
- butyl ether 1649
- butyrate 1649
- chloride 1643
- chloroacetate 1649
- chloroformate 1649
- cyanide 1657
- formate 1649
- mercaptan 1648
- propyl ether 1649
- ethylamine 1649
- ethylbenzene 1649
- ethylcellulose 1024
- ethylcyclohexane 1649
- ethylcyclopentane 1649
- ethylene 1026, 1046, 1570
- chloride 1649
- chlorotrifluoroethylene 1046
- cyanide 1646
- glycol 1649
- oxide 1649
- polymerization 1026
- propylene–diene rubber 1046
- tetrafluoroethylene 1046

- ethylene–chlorotrifluoroethylene copolymer 1032  
 ethylenediamine 340, 346, 1649  
 ethylene–propylene rubber 1042, 1046  
 ethylene–tetrafluoroethylene copolymer 1032  
 ettringite 1428  
 eucolite 1200  
 eucryptite 327  
 eudialyte 460, 1200  
 euhebral 1102, 1321  
 Eurodif 621  
 europium 580, 583, 584, 587, 980  
 europium oxide 980  
 eutectoid steel 125  
 euxenite 479, 493, 606, 1200  
 excitation lifetime 74  
 excluded volume 1525  
 exoergic 1948  
 ex-PAN 1508  
 ex-pitch 1508  
 explosion pressure 1547  
 explosive antimony 687  
 explosive limit 1544, 1547  
 explosives 1466, 1488  
 – properties 1488  
 explosivity limits 1547  
 exponential equation 1621  
 extinction coefficient 74  
 extrinsic semiconductors 700  
 extruded polystyrene 1607  
 extrusion of polymer fibers 1503  
 extrusive rocks 1319
- ## F
- falcondoite 1201  
 false galena 1269  
 farnatinitite 1201  
 Fanning friction factor 1622  
 Faraday constant 824  
 Faraday's law 740  
 fassaite 1162  
 fast fission factor 1960  
 fatigue 31  
 fats 1811  
 fatty acids 1811, 1855  
 faujasite 1201  
 fayalite 1202  
 fayalite–forsterite 1317  
 F-center 1103  
 feldspar 328, 336, 375, 401, 712, 890, 893, 1098, 1123, 1326, 1355  
 – index 1326  
 – plagioclases 1355  
 feldspathoids 1123, 1329  
 felsic magmas 1319  
 FEP 1031  
 ferberite 535, 1202  
 fergusonite 1203  
 Fermi age of neutrons 1958  
 Fermi gas 756, 782  
 Fermi level 698, 702  
 Ferralsols 1398, 1399  
 ferric iron 216  
 ferrimagnetic 759  
 ferrite 108, 148, 291, 849  
 – hot (high)-acid leach 291  
 ferrite stabilizers 125  
 ferritic stainless steels 152, 153  
 – physical properties 153  
 ferroaxinite 1203  
 ferrochrome 515, 516, 517, 519  
 – carbothermic process 516  
 – high-carbon-grade 516  
 – low-carbon 516  
 – producers 519  
 – properties 517  
 ferromagnesian 162  
 ferroelectric 794, 795, 796, 797, 800  
 – aging 796  
 – domains 794, 795  
 – hysteresis loop 795  
 – materials 794  
 – properties 797  
 ferromagnesian 1355  
 – minerals 1319  
 – silicates 888, 1355  
 ferromagnetic 747, 750, 755, 756, 757, 759, 762, 763  
 – compounds 757  
 – elements 756  
 – ferrites 757  
 – garnets 757  
 – materials 743, 763  
 – nonretentive 762  
 ferromagnetism 102  
 ferromagnets 743, 749, 760  
 – remanence 760  
 – retentivity 760  
 ferromanganese 211, 904  
 ferromolybdenum 162, 522  
 ferronickel alloy 185  
 ferriobium 480  
 ferropseudobrookite 1203  
 ferrosilicon 854, 887, 901, 1783  
 ferrosilicon–water 1783  
 ferrosilite 1247  
 ferrotitanium 419, 420  
 – commercial grades 420  
 – producers 420  
 ferrotungsten 536  
 ferrous chloride 407  
 ferrous metals 102  
 ferrous oxide (FeO) 117, 119, 407, 1289  
 ferrous sulfate heptahydrate 1234  
 ferrovandium 475  
 ferrum 102, 2045 *see* iron (Fe)  
 fertile materials 1963  
 fertile nuclei 1954  
 fertilizers 1410, 1411, 1412, 1414  
 – chemical 1411  
 – mineral 1410  
 – mixed 1411  
 – nitrogen 1412  
 – phosphorus 1414  
 – potassium 1414  
 – straight 1411  
 fiber 1508  
 – carbonization 1508  
 – graphitization 1508  
 – stabilization 1508  
 fiberization 1508  
 fiber-reinforced polymers 1498  
 fibrolite 1267  
 fibrous chrysotile 1158  
 Fick's law 705  
 field-induced isothermal magnetic entropy change 749  
 field-induced magnetostriction 748  
 filiform 1102  
 filler 1014, 1015, 1498  
 filter materials 925  
 fine aggregate 1431  
 fire assays 1112  
 fireclay 889  
 – applications and uses 889  
 fired bricks 926  
 fired ceramics 1434  
 fire-resistant glass 993  
 first Townsend ionization constant 1538  
 Fischer–Tropsch process 1593  
 Fischer–Tropsch reaction 1600  
 fissile materials 1962  
 fissile nuclei 1954  
 fission parameter 1901  
 fission products 1949  
 flake graphite 918, 921  
 – applications and uses 921  
 flame coloration tests 1114  
 flame fusion 1143  
 flame test 1113  
 flammability limit 1544



## Index

- flammability of gases and vapors 1544  
 flammability of liquids 1639  
 flammability range 1544  
 flashing of water 2015  
 flash point 1639  
 flash powder 1487  
 flat glass 989  
 flint 712  
 flint clay 891  
 float glass 989, 992  
 floating dredge 307  
 floating zone 1144  
 float-zone method 719  
 fluence rate 1948  
 fluid  
   – classification 1622  
   – friction pressure losses 1622  
   – laminar flow in circular pipes 1623  
   – magneto-Archimedes effect 1784  
   – mass density 1618  
   – pressure drop 1622  
   – shear rate 1621  
   – shear stress 1620  
   – turbulent flow in rough pipes 1623  
   – viscosities 1620  
 fluidity 1621  
 fluorescence 74, 75, 1111  
   – minerals 1111  
 fluoride anions 858  
 fluorinated ethylene–propylene (FEP) 1031, 1046  
 fluorinated polyolefins 1030  
 fluorination 621  
 fluorine 1570, 1603  
 fluorine gas 1031  
 fluorite 375, 1103, 1204  
 fluorobenzene 1649  
 fluorocarbons 1030, 1031  
 fluoro crown 994  
 fluoroelastomers 1043  
 fluorspar 117, 375, 1098, 1204  
 fluvisols 1396  
 flux 925, 1145  
 flux growth technique 1145  
 fluxons 729  
 fly ash 1431  
 foliated 1102  
 food storage temperature 1818  
 fool's gold 1255  
 foote minerals 326  
 footwall 1094  
 forced convection 42  
 formaldehyde 1034  
 formamide 1650  
 form factor 240  
 formic acid 1650, 1718  
 forsterite 1204  
 Foucault-current losses 761  
 foundry-grade chromite 515  
 frac fluids 999  
 fracture 19, 20, 22, 1105  
   – property 20  
   – toughness 19, 22  
 fracturing techniques 997  
 fracturing technologies 997  
 framesite 1130  
 francium 352  
 Franck–Condon of the transition 74  
 Franck–Condon transitions 69  
 franklinite 286, 288, 1205  
 free convection 42  
 free settling 1625  
 free-settling ratios 1626  
 free surface energy 1628  
 freezing point depression 1638  
 freibergite 1205  
 Freon® 1606  
 Fricke's dosimeter 1944  
 friction 32  
 frictional force 32  
 froth flotation 299, 307, 378  
 fructose 1801  
 fuchsite 1240  
 Fucosidolactose 1804  
 fuel 1466, 1468, 1469, 1471, 1477, 1544  
   – Dulong's equations 1469  
   – gaseous 1471  
   – gross heating value 1468  
   – high heating value (HHV) 1468  
   – liquid 1477  
   – low heating value (LHV) 1469  
   – net heating value 1469  
   – source of ignition 1544  
   – stoichiometric coefficients 1466  
 fuel burn-up 1952  
 fuel cells 824  
 fuels 1467, 1478, 1483, 1485  
   – classification 1467  
   – gaseous 1478  
   – hypergolic 1485  
   – petroleum 1483  
 fulgurites 1362  
 fullerenes 731  
 fuller's earth 1247  
 fully halogenated hydrocarbons 1606  
 fully stabilized zirconia 915  
 fulvalenes 731  
 fumed silica 887  
 furan 1038, 1650  
 furane plastics 1038  
 furfural 1650  
 furfuraldehyde 1038  
 furfuryl alcohol 1038  
 fusain 1471, 1473  
 fused alumina 907  
 fused silica 885, 888  
 fused vanadium pentoxide 474  
 fused zirconia 917  
 fusibility test 1113  
 fusible alloys 309, 311, 691  
   – low-melting-point 311
- ## G
- GaAs 718  
 gabbro 1329  
 gabbrodolerite 564  
 gadolinia 980  
 gadolinite 542, 606  
 gadolinium 580, 585, 587  
 gadolinium oxide 980  
 gahnite 1205  
 galactose 1800  
 Galalith® 1024  
 galaxite 1205  
 galena 214, 286, 299, 1206  
 galena–water 1783  
 gallium arsenide 719  
 gallium atoms 702  
 galmei 1268  
 gamma iron 109  
 gamma rays 1900, 1935  
 gangue 1094  
 gangue minerals 114, 185, 619  
   – acid leaching 619  
 GaP 718  
 garnets 606, 1098, 1104  
 garnierite 184, 1201  
 gas 1520, 1539  
   – absolute 1526  
   – barometric equation 1529  
   – compressibility factor ( $Z$ ) 1530  
   – conditions 1522  
   – density 1527  
   – dry air 1539  
   – explosivity limits 1547  
   – flammability range 1544  
   – humidity 1539

- hydrates 1603, 1607
- hygrometry 1539
- isobaric 1522
- isotropic volumic expansion 1529
- moist air 1539
- molar heat capacity 1533, 1534
- molecular mass 1527
- Paschen curve 1536
- permeability coefficients 1537
- pressure 1520, 1526
- producers 1615
- psychrometry 1539
- scale height 1529
- water vapor 1539
- gas-atomization process 425
- GaSb 718
- gas-cooled fast breeder reactors 624
- gaseous fuel 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481
  - combustion-related properties 1479, 1480, 1481
- gaseous fuel-oxidant mixture
  - adiabatic flame temperature 1551
- gases 1118
  - A coefficient 1534
  - autoignition temperature 1547
  - closed tube test 1118
  - critical temperature 1532
  - dielectric properties 1536, 1539
  - disruptive potential 1536
  - dynamic viscosity 1533
  - ignition energy 1547
  - industrial 1567
  - maximum explosion pressure 1547
  - maximum rate of pressure rise 1547
  - properties 1568
  - solubility 1534, 1535
  - threshold limit averages 1551
  - toxicity 1551
- gas hydrates 1599, 1603, 1607
- gas-liquid-solid interface 1633
- gas permeability of polymers 1536
- gauge length 11
- gaylussite 1206
- gehlenite 1206
- Geiger-Nuttall law 1893
- geikielite 1207
- gelisols 1393
- gel process 902
- gems 1127, 1144
  - floating-zone melt growth technique 1144
  - hydrothermal growth technique 1144
  - skull melting melt growth technique 1144
- gemstones 1100, 1123, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146
  - Bridgman-Stockbarg melt growth technique 1143
  - Czochralski melt growth technique 1143
  - flux growth technique 1145
  - properties 1146
  - sol-gel growth techniques 1145
  - synthetic 1143, 1144
  - Verneuil melt growth technique 1143
- genotoxic 2022
- genotoxicity 2022
- genthite 1201
- gentianose 1804
- gentiobiose 1802
- geobarometers 1353
- geobarometry 1353
- geochemical classification of the elements 2070
- georgite 1362
- geosphere 1314
- geothermal gradients 1350
- geothermometers 1353
- geothermometry 1353
- germanite 716
- germanium 699, 700, 715, 716, 719
  - applications and uses 716
  - dioxide 715, 716
  - monocrystal 700
- gersdorffite 183, 1207
- getters 1609
  - properties 1609
- giant magnetocaloric effect 751
- Gibbs free enthalpy 1628
- gibbsite 257, 260, 893, 895, 897, 899, 1207
  - dehydration 899
- Gibbs molar enthalpy 395
- gilding metal 279
- Ginzburg-Landau theory 727
- giobertite 1230
- glaserite 1160
- glass 884, 925, 988, 989, 990, 1020
  - physical properties 990
  - raw materials 925
  - tanks 989
  - transition temperature 988, 1020
- glass-ceramic-matrix composites (GMCs) 1498
- glass-grade material 329
- glass-to-metal seal 314
- glass transition 988, 1019, 1020
- glassware 990
- glassy 1104
- glauberite 1208
- Glauber's salt 331, 343, 1208
- glaucodot 1208
- glauconite 1208
- glaucofane 1209, 1262
- glazes 926
- Gleysols 1397
- glucides 1798
- glucinium 353, 2045
- glucoheptose 1801
- glucose 1639, 1800
- glutaraldehyde 1650
- glyceraldehyde 1799
- glycerol 1650
- glycolipids 1811
- gneiss 885, 1351
- goethite 1209, 1344, 1347, 1592
- goethite process 293
- gold 214, 545, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 560, 561, 562, 572, 857, 1209
  - alloys 561
  - applications and uses 560
  - as a by-product 558
  - bullion 557
  - caratage 554
  - carbon-in-pulp process 557
  - electrodeposits 557
  - extraction 556, 557
  - leaf 553
  - mineral 555
  - mining 555
  - panning 555
  - plating 857
  - producers 562
  - properties 545
  - refining induction 557
  - sluice box 555
- gold-cadmium alloy 190
- goshenite 1128, 1137, 1140, 1166
- gosalrite 1210

## Index

- Gouy balance 2112  
 graft polymer 1020  
 granite 885, 1099, 1329, 1435  
 granodiorite 1099, 1435  
 graphite 536, 718, 819, 846, 848, 917, 921, 923, 961, 1030, 1031, 1098, 1210, 1348  
 – applications and uses 921  
 graphitization 1508  
 gravel 1100, 1431  
 gray antimony 1272  
 gray body 44  
 gray cast iron 126, 128, 129  
 – physical properties 129  
 gray nickel pyrite 1207  
 gray tin 304  
 greenalite 1210  
 green gold 560, 561  
 green lead ore 1256  
 greenockite 1211  
 green silicon carbide 924  
 green vitriol 1234  
 greseins 590  
 greyzems 1399  
 Grimm–Sommerfeld rule 702  
 grog 889  
 gross calorific value 1549  
 gross heating value 1468  
 grossular 1128, 1211  
 grossularite 1211  
 group theory 2105  
 grunerite 1211  
 guadalcazarite 1235  
 guano 1412  
 guar 999  
 gulose 1800  
 gumbelite 1218  
 gummite 615, 1211  
 gum rosin 1020  
 guncotton 1490  
 gun metal 283  
 Gutenberg discontinuity 1317  
 gutta-percha 1040  
 gymnosperms 1442  
 gypsum 375, 377, 1098, 1099, 1212, 1346, 1347, 1414, 1422, 1427, 1428, 1592  
 – cement 1422
- H**
- Haber–Bosch process 1586, 1598  
 habitus 1102  
 hackly 1105  
 hafnium 458, 461, 468, 469, 470, 471, 622, 980  
 – carbide 470, 961  
 – diboride 951  
 – dioxide 980  
 – disilicide 974  
 – Kroll process 469  
 – monoboride 951  
 – nitride 969  
 – oxychlorides 461  
 – producers 471  
 – tetrachloride 469  
 hafnon 469, 1212  
 Hagen–Poiseuille equation 1623  
 Hagen–Poiseuille law 1622  
 hahnium 2047  
 half-life 1904  
 half-thickness 1938  
 halite 342, 1137, 1212  
 Hall coefficient 706  
 Hall effect 705  
 Hall field 706, 747  
 Hall–Hérout electrolytic process 256, 258, 894  
 Hall–Hérout process 261, 832, 847  
 halloysite 1213  
 halocarbons 1606  
 halogenated hydrocarbons 1606  
 halogens 491  
 halons 1606  
 hamartite 1164  
 hand lay-up of prepreg 1510  
 hanging wall 1094  
 hanksite 1213  
 hard clay 891  
 hardhead 308  
 hardmetal 937, 938  
 – properties 938  
 hardness 13  
 hardwoods 1442, 1444, 1450  
 – properties 1450  
 Harper's alloy 312  
 hassium 2047  
 Hastelloy® 192, 193  
 hausmannite 1213  
 haüyne 1214  
 hauynite 1214  
 Haynes® 193, 208  
 Haynes® 25 208  
 Haynes® 214 193  
 Haynes® 230 193  
 Haynes® 242 194  
 Haynes® 556 194  
 Haynes® 1233 208  
 heartwood 1442, 1444  
 heat 39, 42  
 – capacity 39  
 – flux 42  
 – transfer processes 42  
 heating alloys 811  
 heating by adiabatic magnetization 748  
 heating values 1549  
 heat transfer fluids  
 – properties 1793  
 heat-treated slag 408  
 heavy liquids 1123, 1780  
 heavy media 1121, 1780  
 heavy rare earth elements 583  
 heavy spar 379, 1097, 1164  
 heavy water 1590, 1645, 1708  
 – physical properties 1708  
 hedenbergite 1214  
 heliodor 359, 1128, 1137, 1140, 1166  
 helium 624, 733, 1570, 1602, 1603, 1607  
 helium gas (crude) 1604  
 helium gas (refined) 1604  
 hematite 112, 114, 398, 419, 911, 1214, 1380  
 hematite process 293  
 hemicellulose 1442  
 hemimorphite 286  
 hemoglobin 1589  
 hemoilmenite 397, 398, 399, 400, 401  
 Henry's law 1534  
*n*-heptadecane 1650  
 heptafluorotantalate 479  
*n*-heptane 1650  
 1-heptanol 1650  
 1-heptene 1650  
 Hercynian granite 328  
 hercynite 1215  
 Hermann–Mauguin 2123  
 Hermann–Mauguin notation 1102  
 hessite 1215  
 hessonite 1128, 1211  
 Hess's law 1468  
 heterogeneite 204  
 heterogeneity index 1019  
 heteropolymer 1051  
 heulandite 1215  
 Hevea brasiliensis 1039  
 hexachloroiridic acids 853  
 hexachloroplatinic acid 853  
*n*-hexadecane 1650  
 hexafluoropropylene 1043  
 hexagonal 2121

- hexagonal boron nitride 450, 935  
 hexagonal space groups 2138  
 hexahydroxybenzene 346  
 hexamethylenediamine 1033  
 hexamethylolmelamine 1037  
*n*-hexane 1650  
 hexanitrostilbene 1489  
 1-hexanol 1650  
 hexavalent chromium 513  
 1-hexene 1650  
 hexogene 1489  
 hiddenite 1129, 1270  
 high-alumina refractories 892  
 high-carbon grade 516  
 high-carbon steels 133, 134  
 high-copper alloys 277, 278  
 high-density polyethylene 1026  
 high-duty fireclay 889  
 high explosives 1487  
 high-field superconductors 727  
 high-hardenability case steels 139  
 high heating value 1468, 1549  
 highly oriented polyethylene 1509  
 high-modulus grade 1508  
 high nickel alloys 189  
 high pressure, high temperature 1145  
 high-purity alumina 902  
 high-silicon 126  
 high-speed tool steel 138  
 high-spin 2109  
 high-strength glass 991, 1504  
 high-strength low-alloy (HSLA) steels 163, 168, 169  
 – mechanical properties 168, 169  
 high-temperature electrolysis 1595  
 high-temperature resistors 820  
 high tensile brass 282  
 high-test peroxide 1485  
 high thermochemical decomposition of water 1596  
 Highveld process 474  
 historical names of the elements 2043, 2045  
 histosols 1393, 1396  
 HMX 1489  
 HNS 1489  
 hole color centers 1103  
 hollandite 1216  
 holmium 580, 585, 587  
 hololeucocratic 1323  
 holomelanocratic 1323  
 homocyclonite 1489  
 homopolymer 1051  
 hongquiiite 911, 1216  
 Hooke's law 8, 10, 42, 1501  
 hoop stress 18  
 horizons 1370, 1374  
 hornfels 1351  
 horn quicksilver 1176  
 horn silver 549  
 hortonolite 1202  
 hot-acid leach 291  
 hot briquetted iron 119  
 hot dip galvanizing 294  
 hot isostatically pressed silicon nitride 933  
 hot isostatic pressing 206  
 hot-pressed silicon nitride 933  
 hot-work tool steels 175  
 HSLA steels 169  
 – selected grades 169  
 huebnerite 535, 1216  
 human bandwidth 34  
 Hume–Rothery rules 700  
 humid heat 1542  
 humidity 1539  
 humidity ratio 1540, 1541  
 humification 1372  
 humite 1217  
 Humphrey's spirals 402, 595  
 humus 1372  
 Hunter process 414, 416  
 hyacinth 1130, 1291  
 hyaline 1321  
 hyaline igneous rocks 1325  
 hydrargillite 897  
 hydrargyrum 1235, 2045  
 hydrated lime 903  
 hydrates of gases 1607  
 hydraulic bronze 283  
 hydraulic diameter 1624  
 hydraulic limes 1423  
 hydrazine 1485, 1650  
 hydride/dehydride process 423  
 hydrides 351  
 hydrobromic acid 1718  
 hydrocarbons 261, 847, 1597, 1629  
 – halogenated 1606  
 – partial oxidation 1594  
 hydrocassiterite 306  
 hydrochloric acid (HCl) 2156  
 hydrochloric acid (HCl) 207, 211, 295, 1113, 1718  
 hydrochlorofluorocarbons 1606  
 hydrocyclones 402  
 hydrofluoric acid 1719, 2159  
 hydrofluoric acid and nitric acid 934  
 hydrofluoric acid and sulfuric acid 934  
 hydrofluorination 620  
 hydrofluorocarbons 1606  
 hydrogen 181, 570, 573, 1485, 1570, 1589, 1609  
 – azide 1585  
 – chloride 2156  
 – cyanide 1038, 1650  
 – cyanide (HCN) 557  
 – flammability limits 1597  
 – fluoride 1650, 2159  
 – gas 181  
 – halides 1592  
 – hexachloroplatinate 573  
 – Messerschmitt process 1593  
 – peroxide 1485  
 – pressure swing absorption 1594  
 – sulfide 548, 570  
 hydrogen azide 1585  
 hydrogencarbonate 343  
 hydrogenic ion 2086  
 hydrogen-like atom 2085, 2086  
 hydrogenoid 2086  
 hydroiodic acid 1719  
 hydrolite 1592  
 hydrometallurgical process 185  
 hydrometallurgy 830  
 hydrometers 1618  
 hydrometer scales 1618  
 hydromica 1218  
 hydromuscovite 1218  
 hydronium 1592  
 hydrophiles 2070  
 hydrostatic balance 4  
 hydrostatic stress 9  
 hydrothermal growth technique 1144  
 hydroxybutyl terephthalate 1036  
 hydroxy-terminated polybutadiene (HTPB) 1486  
 hygrometry 1539  
 Hypalon® 1042  
 hyperosmotic 1639  
 hypersiliceous magmas 1319  
 hypersthene 1217  
 hypertectoid steel 125  
 hypidiomorphic 1102, 1321  
 hypsiliceous 1319  
 hyposmotic 1639  
 hypotectoid steel 125  
 hysteresis 10, 38  
 hysteresis curve/loop 760

## Index

- hysteresis loop 761, 795  
 hysteresis losses 763
- I**
- IACS 273  
 ice 1352, 1353  
   – physical properties 1352  
   – polymorphs 1353  
 ideal gas 1520  
   – equation of state 1523  
 ideal radiator 44  
 idiomorphous 1321  
 idocrase 1285  
 Idose 1800  
 igneous rocks 590, 1318, 1319  
 ignition energy 1547  
 ignition synthesis 202  
 illinium 2045  
 illite 888, 925, 1218, 1344  
 ilmenite 396, 397, 399, 401, 404,  
   408, 410, 419, 460, 625, 911,  
   1218  
   – beneficiation techniques 401  
   – EARS process 408  
   – ERMS roasting process 408  
   – grain 404  
   – Murso process 408  
   – smelting 404  
 immediately dangerous to life or  
   health concentration 2005  
 impactites 885, 1362  
 Imperial Smelting process 291  
 impressed-current anode materi-  
   als 864  
 InAs 718  
 Inceptisols 1393  
 incoherent Compton effect 1935  
 Incoloy® 194  
 Incoloy® 800 194  
 Incoloy® 825 194  
 Incoloy® 902 194  
 Incoloy® 903 194  
 Incoloy® 907 194  
 Incoloy® 909 194  
 Incoloy® 925 195  
 Inconel® 195, 196, 197  
 Inconel® 600 195  
 Inconel® 601 195  
 Inconel® 617 195  
 Inconel® 625 195  
 Inconel® 686 195  
 Inconel® 718 196  
 index of refraction 58, 66  
 indianite 1157  
 indicated resources 1096  
 indicatrix 62, 63, 1110  
 indicolite 1129  
 indium fusible alloy 312  
 induced fission 1949  
 induction heating 762  
 industrial 1096, 1097  
   – ceramics 931  
   – minerals 1096, 1097  
   – rocks 1096, 1097  
 industrial cathode materials 832  
 inert gases 1603  
 inferred mineral resource 1095  
 infinite neutron multiplication  
   factor 1959  
 infrasounds 34  
 ingot iron 102, 121, 127  
 initial magnetic permeability 761  
 injection molding 1511  
 inner core 1317  
 inner electrons 1882  
 InP 718  
 InSb 718  
 insertion 824  
 insolation 46  
 insulation resistance 785, 788  
 insulator 698, 793, 801  
   – electrical properties 801  
   – thermal instability 793  
 insulator-to-metal transition 793  
 intercalation 824, 857  
 intermediate-modulus  
   grade 1508  
 internal frictions 38  
 International Annealed Copper  
   Standard (IACS) 273  
 international solar constant 46  
 International Union of Pure and  
   Applied Chemistry acronyms of  
   polymers and elastomers 1086  
 interplanar spacing 2145  
 intrinsic semiconductors 700  
 intrusive rocks 1319  
 Invar® 197  
 Invar® 42 197  
 inverse magnetostriction 748  
 iodargyrite 1218  
 iodine–sulfur cycle 1596  
 iodoargyrite 549  
 iodobenzene 1650  
 iodomethane 1651, 1780  
 iodyrite 1218  
 ionicity 77  
   – degree 77  
 ionic polarization 789  
 ionic polymerization 1016  
 ionic solutions 822  
 ionization 1947  
 ionized particle 1930  
 ionizing energy 816  
 ionizing radiation 1930  
 ionophores 822  
 ions 821  
 iridescence 1111  
 iridium 560, 572, 573, 842, 858,  
   1219  
   – dioxide 573, 858  
 iridosmine 571, 1219  
 iron–carbon 120  
 iron–carbon phase diagram 122,  
   123, 124  
   – arrest points 123, 124  
 iron–carbon system 120  
 iron–cementite 120  
 iron–chromium–carbon 148  
 iron (Fe) 102, 103, 108, 109, 111,  
   112, 114, 116, 117, 119, 120, 127,  
   173, 181, 186, 257, 909, 1219,  
   1323, 1347, 1360  
   – allotropes 109, 110  
   – allotropism 108  
   – alloys 108  
   – alpha iron 109  
   – beta iron 109  
   – carbide 120, 173  
   – carbonyl process 117  
   – cementite 120  
   – critical point 108  
   – delta iron 109  
   – diboride 951  
   – direct reduction 119  
   – ductility 127  
   – epsilon iron 109  
   – gamma iron 109  
   – hydroxide 186  
   – hydroxides 112  
   – malleable 127  
   – metallographic etchants 111  
   – metallurgy 120  
   – meteoric 112  
   – meteorites 112, 1360  
   – mining 114  
   – monoboride 951  
   – native 112  
   – ore 112, 113  
   – oxides 1347  
   – pelletizing 114  
   – properties 103  
   – pure 102  
   – siderites 112  
   – sintering 116  
   – smelting reduction 119

– sponge-reduced 181  
 – terrestrial 112  
 – transition temperature 108  
 ironmaking 117  
 – blast furnace process 117  
 iron–nickel alloy 111  
 iron powder 180  
 – gas-atomized 180  
 – water-atomized 180  
 ironstone 1346, 1347  
 irregular 1105  
 ISASMELT process 301  
 isinglass 1240  
 isobaric coefficient of cubic expansion 1529  
 isobars 1883  
 isobutanolamine 1640  
 isobutyl  
 – acetate 1651  
 – alcohol 1653  
 – heptyl ketone 1651  
 – isobutyrate 1651  
 isobutyraldehyde 1651  
 isobutyric acid 1651  
 isochore compressibility 34  
 isocumene 1657  
 isodiapheres 1883  
 isokestose 1804  
 isomaltose 1802  
 isomaltulose 1803  
 isomers 1883  
 isometric 2121  
 isopentyl alcohol 1653  
 isopropanolamine 1640  
 isopropyl alcohol 1656  
 isopropylamine 1651  
 isopropylbenzene 1651  
 isopropyl chloride 1651  
 isosmotic 1639  
 isostrain 1501  
 isotactic polymer 1020  
 isotherm 1530  
 isothermal entropy density change 750  
 isothermal magnetic entropy change 749  
 isothermal specific entropy change 749  
 isotherm of a real gas 1530  
 isotones 1883  
 isotonic 1639  
 isotope-effect exponent 731  
 isotopes 1883  
 isotopic effect 2090  
 isotopic number 1882  
 isotropic 1110

isotropic material 62  
 ivoirites 1362

## J

Jablonski diagram 74  
 Jablonski photophysical diagram 75  
 jacobsite 211, 1219  
 jadeite 1128, 1220  
 Jahn–Teller distortion theorem 2112  
 jamesonite 1220  
 jardin 1137  
 jargon 1130  
 jarosite 1220  
 jarosite process 292  
 jasper 712, 1129  
 jennite 1428  
 jervisite 606  
 joliotium 2047  
 josephinite 112  
 Josephson effect 735  
 Joule effect 365  
 Joule heating 761, 762, 831  
 Joule magnetostriction 748  
 JS-700 197  
 juonniite 606  
 Jurin's law 1634, 1635

## K

kainite 363, 1221  
 kalium 346, 2045  
 Kanthal® 818, 819  
 Kanthal® 52 817  
 Kanthal® 70 817  
 kaolin 328, 890, 892  
 kaolin clay 1000  
 kaolinite 257, 888, 925, 1221, 1344  
 karelianite 1221  
 karrooite 1222  
 karrooite–pseudobrookite series 403  
 kastanozems 1400  
 Keesom forces 1525  
 Kel-F® 1032  
 kennedyite 1161  
 kernite 718, 1222  
 kerolite 1275  
 kerosene 461, 481, 494, 620, 627, 1483  
 Kerria lacca 1021

kestose 1804  
 ketoheptoses 1801  
 ketohexoses 1801  
 ketononoses 1801  
 ketoctoses 1801  
 ketopentoses 1801  
 ketoses 1801  
 ketoteroses 1801  
 ketotrioses 1801  
 Kevlar® 1034, 1509  
 kidney ore 1214  
 kieselguhr 885, 1099  
 kiesserite 363  
 kimberlites 1133, 1134  
 kinematic viscosity 1621  
 Kirchoff's law 46  
 KIVCET process 300  
 Klein's liquor 1781  
 knebelite 1202  
 Knoop hardness 14, 1108  
 kobellite 1222  
 kolbeckite 606  
 Korloy 296  
 krennerite 1223  
 kristiansenite 606  
 Kroll process 851, 397, 411, 413, 415, 416, 423, 462  
 krutaite 1223  
 krypton 1571, 1603, 1605  
 kunzite 327, 1129, 1270  
 Kupfernichel 183  
 kurchatovium 2047  
 kyanite 257, 888, 891, 892, 1098, 1223  
 kyzylkumite 1224

## L

labradorescence 1112  
 labradorite 1128, 1224  
 laccoliths 1319  
 lactic acid 1651  
 lactose 1802  
 lactulose 1802  
 lacustrine magnesite 905  
 Lamé coefficients 34  
 lamellar 1321  
 laminated glass 996  
 lamproite 1133, 1134  
 Landé factors 742  
 Lanes process 1593  
 langbeinite 363, 1224  
 Lanital 1025  
 lanthania 980  
 lanthanic contraction 583

## Index

- lanthanides 458, 580, 583, 584, 591  
 – discovery milestones 591  
 – physical and chemical properties 584
- lanthanum 580, 584, 586, 589  
 – oxide 589
- lanthanum barium copper oxide 730, 733
- lanthanum dicarbide 961
- lanthanum dioxide 980
- lanthanum flint 994
- lanthanum hexaboride 951
- lapidary 1127
- lapilli 1334
- lapis lazuli 1128, 1226
- Laplace's law 753
- Laporte rule 75
- Laporte spin selection rule 2092
- larnite 1225, 1426
- lascas 712, 884, 1144
- lasurite 1226
- latent enthalpy 52, 53
- laterites 206, 258, 1344
- laumontite 1225
- lauric acid 1812
- laurite 564
- laves phases 206
- lawrencium 2047
- lawsonite 1225
- lazulite 1226
- lazurite 1226
- lead 251, 295, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 842, 843, 845, 847, 1156  
 – acid-copper 843  
 – alloys 295, 301, 309  
 – anodes 842, 845  
 – antimonial 298, 843  
 – azide 1487, 1488  
 – bullion 300, 301  
 – chemical 295, 843  
 – conventional blast furnace process 300  
 – copper 279  
 – corroding 843  
 – dioxide 847  
 – glance 1206  
 – Imperial Smelting process 300  
 – ISASMELT process 301  
 – KIVCET process 300  
 – ore 1269  
 – Outokumpu flash smelting process 301  
 – physical properties 302  
 – plumbate 295  
 – QSL process (Queneau–Schuhmann–Lurgi) 300  
 – roasting 299  
 – selected properties 251  
 – sintering 299  
 – slag 301  
 – spar 1156  
 – tellurium 298  
 – vitriol 1156
- lead-alloy anodes 842
- lead bullion smelting process 300
- lead–calcium–tin 844
- leaded coppers 277
- lead–silver 844
- lead styphnate 1487, 1488
- lead–tellurium copper 302
- lead tin 303
- lead tin bath 315
- leakage current 788
- Le Chatelier's principle 1535
- ledeburite 123
- Lehmann discontinuity 1317
- Lely process 923, 924
- Lennard-Jones equation 1525
- Lenz's law 740, 753
- lepidocrocite 1226
- lepidolite 327, 328, 330, 349, 359, 1227
- lepidomelane 1167
- less common minerals 1322
- lessivage 1373
- leucite 349, 1227
- leucocratic 1323
- leucoxene 398, 400, 401, 411, 460
- Lexan® 1034
- Lichtenberg's alloy 313
- ligand field theory 2103
- ligand spectrochemical series 2108
- light water 1708
- lignin 1442
- lignite 1348
- lime 902, 903, 979, 1422, 1423  
 – applications and uses 903  
 – hydrated 1423  
 – hydraulic 1423  
 – slaked 1423
- limestone 300, 376, 902, 903, 998, 1099, 1346, 1347, 1424, 1434
- limewater 377
- o-limonene 1651
- limonite 112, 184, 1104, 1227, 1347, 1380
- linalool 1651
- linear combination of atomic orbitals 698
- linear dielectrics 800
- linear thickness 1931
- linnaeite 204, 1227
- linneite 1227
- linoleic acid 1812
- linolenic acid 1812
- linotype 303
- lipids 1811
- Lipowitz's alloy 312
- liquid 3, 119, 1474, 1477, 1483, 1484  
 – capillarity 1633  
 – capillary rise 1634, 1635  
 – contact angle 1631  
 – drop-weight method 1635  
 – du Nöuy ring method 1636  
 – dynamic viscosity 1621  
 – flammability 1639  
 – flash point 1639  
 – free settling 1625  
 – fuel 1474, 1477  
 – hot metal 119  
 – hydrogen 1484  
 – kinematic viscosity 1621  
 – mass density 1618  
 – maximum bubble pressure 1635  
 – oxygen 1484  
 – pressure 1520  
 – propellants 1483, 1484  
 – sedimentation 1625  
 – selected properties of chemical reagents 1718  
 – sessile drop 1636  
 – specific gravity 3, 1618  
 – surface tension 1627  
 – vapor pressure 1627  
 – viscosities 1620  
 – wetting 1630  
 – Wilhelmy plate 1635  
 – work of adhesion 1632  
 – work of cohesion 1632
- liquid drop model 1888
- liquids  
 – calculation of major losses 1624  
 – hydrometer scales 1619  
 – intrinsic fluid property 1620  
 – surface tension 1629  
 – temperature 1630
- litharge 1228
- lithcoa 326
- lithiated intercalation compounds 337
- lithiation 826
- lithiation reaction 826

lithification 1318, 1343  
 lithine 337  
 lithium 318, 324, 326, 327, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 337, 338, 339, 826, 1015  
 – applications and uses 337  
 – battery-grade ingot 335  
 – brine 330  
 – carbonate 327, 330, 332, 333, 338  
 – catalyst-grade traps 335  
 – chloride 327, 332, 334, 337  
 – chloride electrolysis 333  
 – deintercalation 826  
 – fluoride 337  
 – hydride 326  
 – hydroxide 318, 324, 326  
 – hypochlorite 337  
 – ingot producers 339  
 – isotopes 324  
 – isotopic fractionation process 326  
 – metal producers 338  
 – mineral 338  
 – molten-salt electrowinning 334  
 – nitride 324  
 – stearate 337, 1015  
 – sulfate 331  
 – technical-grade traps 335  
 – thermal properties 318  
 – traps 334  
 lithium carbonate equivalent 329  
 lithium cations 826  
 – intercalation 826  
 lithium metal traps 333  
 lithium sodium metatungstate 1781  
 litholites 112, 1355  
 lithology 1314  
 lithophiles 2070  
 lithopone 380, 409  
 lithosiderites 112, 1355, 1360  
 lithosols 1396  
 lithosphere 1314, 1317, 1343  
 lithotypes 1473  
 livingstonite 1228  
 lixiviation 1373  
 lodestone 1230  
 logarithm decrement 38  
 log decrement 38  
 lollingite 1228  
 London forces 1525  
 long-wave infrared 353, 360  
 loparite 590, 595  
 – mining and mineral dressing 595

Lorentz equation 60  
 Lorentz force 705  
 loss coefficient 38  
 loss tangent 784  
 low-alloy steels 143  
 – physical properties 143  
 low-alloy tool steels 175  
 low brass 279  
 low-carbon ferrochrome 516  
 low-carbon steels 133, 832  
 low-density polyethylene 1026  
 low-duty fireclay 889  
 lower explosive limit 1547  
 lower flammability limit 1544  
 lower mantle 1317  
 low explosives 1486  
 low heating value 1469, 1549  
 low spin 2109  
 low-temperature molten inorganic salts 1782  
 L-S coupling 2092  
 lubricants 1015  
 lubricating action 32  
 – of liquids 32  
 – of molecules 32  
 lubricating properties 32  
 luminescence 74, 1111  
 luminophors 600  
 lunar caustic 552  
 luster 1104  
 – metallic 1104  
 – nonmetallic 1104  
 lutetium 580, 585, 588  
 luvisols 1402  
 lychnose 1805  
 Lyman series 2090  
 lyosol 1795  
 lyxose 1799

## M

machinable glass 992  
 machining tools 170  
 Maclaurin power series 1526  
 Macor® 992  
 macromolecules 1014, 1016, 1017  
 mafic igneous rocks 472  
 mafic magmas 1319  
 magbasite 606  
 maghemite 1229  
 magma 1316, 1319, 1348  
 – anatexy process 1348  
 – felsic 1319  
 – hypersiliceous 1319  
 – mafic 1319  
 magmatic hard-rock deposits 398  
 magmatic rocks 1318, 1319  
 magnesia 325, 906, 907, 981, 1249  
 – dead burned 907  
 – electrofused 907  
 – sintered 907  
 – synthetic 906  
 magnesia–chrome bricks 515  
 magnesiochromite 1229  
 magnesioferrite 1230, 1252  
 magnesite 361, 363, 365, 905, 906, 1098, 1230  
 – applications 906  
 – metallothermic reductions 365  
 magnesium 353, 360, 361, 362, 364, 365, 366, 368, 369, 370, 374, 413, 417, 536, 717, 905, 906, 907, 1000, 1323, 1513  
 – alloys 361, 369, 370  
 – amalgam 362  
 – applications and uses 368  
 – chloride 362, 364  
 – diboride 717  
 – drosses 368  
 – electrolytic reduction 364  
 – fluoride 360  
 – hydroxide 906, 907  
 – IG Farben process 362  
 – nonelectrolytic processes 364  
 – oxide 364, 905, 906, 981, 1000  
 – oxychloride 907  
 – oxysulfate 907  
 – producers 366, 374  
 – refining 365  
 – scrap 368  
 – tungstates 536  
 magnetic 738, 739, 740, 741, 743, 745, 749, 750, 755, 760, 761, 763, 764, 767, 768, 773  
 – dipole 741  
 – domains 755  
 – energy density 745  
 – energy loss 761  
 – entropy change 750  
 – field 738, 739, 760, 773  
 – flux 740  
 – flux density 739  
 – hard materials 768  
 – induction 739, 773  
 – induction at saturation 763  
 – iron ore 1230  
 – materials 773  
 – metals 764  
 – moment 741  
 – permeability 761, 763



## Index

- permeability of vacuum 739
- refrigeration 749
- shield 773
- shielding 767
- susceptibility 743
- magnetic materials 738
  - physical quantities 738
- magnetic permeability 739
- magnetic pyrite 1258
- magnetic resonance imaging 734
- magnetism 753
  - Maxwell's theory 753
- magnetite 112, 211, 401, 460, 849, 1133, 1230, 1783
- magnetite-water 1783
- magnetizability 742
  - atomic or molecular 742
- magnetization 742, 743, 755
  - intensity 743
  - spontaneous 755
- magnetocaloric effect 748
- magnetomotive force 739
- magnetoconductance 747
- magnetostriction 748
  - fractional change in length 748
- magnet steels 766
- majority carriers 701
- major losses 1622
- malachite 274, 1231
- malacon 1130, 1291
- malaia 1128
- malleable 1105
- malleable cast iron 127, 128
- Malotte's metal 313
- maltose 1802
- maltotetraose 1805
- maltotriose 1804
- maltulose 1802
- mammillary 1102
- manganese 756
- manganese-based alloys 210
- manganese (Mn) 102, 103, 155, 172, 210, 211, 213, 214, 215, 218, 219, 220, 221, 412, 619, 845, 846, 848
  - allotropes 213
  - cations 846, 848
  - dioxide 211, 619, 846, 848, 1098
  - industrial uses 220
  - major producers 221
  - metal 215
  - metallurgical uses 219
  - metallurgy 218
  - mining 215
  - nodules 215
  - nonmetallurgical uses 219
  - ores 214, 215
  - properties 103
  - stainless steels 155
  - ( $\alpha$ -Mn) 210
  - ( $\beta$ -Mn) 210
  - ( $\gamma$ -Mn) 210
  - ( $\delta$ -Mn) 210
- Manganin® 811, 817
- manganite 211, 219, 1231
- manganophyllite 1167
- manganosite 1231
- manganotantalite 493
- manganous salts 210
- mannacinite 396, 1218
- mannoheptulose 1801
- mannose 1800
- mannotriose 1804
- mantle 1314, 1315
- maraging steels 179
  - physical properties 179
- marble 903, 1100, 1351
- marcasite 112, 1232
- margarite 1232
- marginal reserves 1096
- marialite 1232
- MAR-M509 208
- marsh gas 1598
- martensite 156, 173, 190, 201
  - finish temperature 190
  - start temperature 190
  - thermoelastic transformation 201
- martensite-to-austenite transformation 201
- martensitic stainless steels 148
- martite 1214
- martourite 1166
- mass attenuation coefficient 1938
- mass-average molar mass 1018
- mass-average relative molar mass 1018
- mass defect 1951
- mass deficiency 1886
- mass density 2, 3, 1618 *see also* density
- mass excess 1885, 1951
- mass fraction 1541
- massicot 1233
- massive 1321
- mass magnetic susceptibility 743
- mass number 1882
- master alloy 420
- masurium 2045
- material 2, 13, 18, 20, 35, 56, 62
  - anisotropy 20
  - breakage ability 20
  - corrosion rate 2156, 2158, 2159
  - corrosion resistance 2160
  - hardness 13
  - isotropic 62
  - mass density 2
  - mechanical properties 35
  - physical properties 2
  - thermophysical properties 56
  - toughness 18
- matrix 1498
- mattagamite 1233
- matte 275
- Matthiessen equation 786
- maximum bubble pressure 1635
- maximum carrying current 247
- maximum explosion pressure 1544, 1547
- maximum kinetic energy 821
- maximum magnetic permeability 761
- maximum (peak) current 239
- maximum (peak) voltage 239
- maximum rate of pressure rise 1544, 1547
- Maxwell-Boltzmann distribution 73
- Maxwell equation 745
- Maxwell relation 750
- Maxwell's laws 732
- Mayer's equation for ideal gases 1533
- McKelvey diagram 1096
- mean free path 1937
- mean life 1906
- mean square velocity of gas molecules 1532
- mean velocity of gas molecules 1532
- measured resources 1096
- measurements of surface tension 1635
- medium 778
  - permittivity 778
- medium-carbon steels 133, 134
- medium-density polyethylene 1026
- medium-duty fireclay 889
- medium-hardenability case steels 139
- megacrystals 1321, 1324
- meionite 1233
- meitnerium 2047

- melaconite 1276  
 melamine–formaldehyde 1036,  
     1037, 1047  
 melanite 1156  
 melanochalcite 1276  
 melanocratic 1323  
 melanterite 410, 1234  
 melezitose 1804  
 melibiose 1803  
 melilite 1235  
 melinite 1491  
 mendelevium 2047  
 meniscus 5  
 mercuric 289  
   – chloride 289  
 mercury 288, 289, 351, 375, 733,  
     834, 1235, 1783  
   – cathode 375, 834  
   – iodide 289  
   – superconductivity 733  
 mercury–bromofom 1783  
 mercury embrittlement 648  
 mercury fulminate 1487, 1488  
 Merrill–Crowe process 557  
 merwinite 1235  
 Mesh-on-Lead® 845  
 mesitylene 1651  
 mesocratic 1323  
 mesosiderites 1361  
 mesosphere 1316  
 Messerschmitt process 1593  
 metabolic activity 1817  
 metabolic equivalent of task 1817  
 metacinnabar 1235  
 metakaolin 888, 889  
 metal hydride reduction 425  
 metallic 1104  
 metallic antimony 687  
 metallic character 699  
 metalliding process 509  
 metalloids 699  
 metallurgical grade 715  
 metallurgical-grade alumina 897  
 metallurgical-grade chromite 515  
 metallurgical-grade silicon 715  
 metal matrix composites 1498,  
     1511, 1514  
   – properties 1514  
 metals 14, 381, 560, 580  
   – hardness scales 14  
   – maximum operating tempera-  
     ture 2151  
   – platinum group 560  
   – rare earth 580  
   – refractory 381  
 metamorphic 1353  
   – facies 1353  
   – grade 1353  
   – rocks 1318  
 metavanadate anion 471  
 meteoric iron 112  
 meteorites 183, 1133, 1318, 1356,  
     1362  
   – glassy 1362  
   – modern classification 1356  
 methane 861, 1478, 1571, 1593,  
     1598  
 methanesulfonic acid 1651  
 methanethiol 1651  
 methanoic acid 1650  
 methanol 1033, 1601, 1651  
 2-methoxyethanol 1651  
 methyl  
   – acetate 1652  
   – acetoacetate 1652  
   – acrylate 1652  
   – alcohol 1651  
   – amyl ketone 1652  
   – benzoate 1652  
   – ethyl ketone 1652  
   – ethyl ketoxime 1652  
   – formate 1652  
   – isoamyl ketone 1652  
   – isobutanoate 1652  
   – isobutyl ketone 1652  
   – isocyanate 1652  
   – isopropyl ketone 1652  
   – *n*-propyl ketone 1653  
   – *tert*-butyl ether 1653  
   – *tert*-butyl ketone 1653  
   – laurate 1652  
   – myristate 1652  
   – phenyl amine 1653  
   – phenyl ether 1653  
   – phenyl ketone 1653  
   – pivalate 1653  
   – propionate 1653  
   – salicylate 1653  
 2-methyl-1,3-butadiene 1653  
 2-methyl-1-butanol 1653  
 3-methyl-1-butanol 1653  
 2-methyl-1-butene 1654  
 2-methyl-1-propanol 1653  
 3-methyl-2-butanol 1653  
 2-methyl-2-butene 1654  
 4-methyl-2-pentanol 1654  
 2-methyl-2-propanol 1653  
 methylal 1647  
 2-methylaminoethanol 1654  
 2-methylbutane 1654  
 methylcelluloses 1024  
 methylcyclohexane 1654  
 methylcyclopentane 1654  
 methylene bromide 1645, 1780  
 methylene chloride 1646  
 methylene iodide 1123, 1647,  
     1780  
*N*-methylformamide 1654  
 2-methylheptane 1654  
 2-methylhexane 1654  
 methyl hydrazine 1485  
 methyl iodide 1651  
 methyl isobutyl ketone 461, 481,  
     494  
 methyl mercaptan 1651  
 methylmercury 649  
 4-methylmorpholine 1654  
 1-methylnaphthalene 1654  
 2-methylnaphthalene 1654  
 2-methylpentane 1652  
 3-methylpentane 1654  
 2-methylpropane 1571  
 2-methylpropene 1571  
 4-methylpyridine 1653  
*N*-methylpyrrolidone 1654  
 methyltrichlorosilane (CH<sub>3</sub>Si-  
     Cl<sub>3</sub>) 1509  
 miargyrite 1240  
 micaceous 1102  
 micas 712, 890, 893, 926, 1098,  
     1104, 1320  
 microcline 347, 1236  
 microcosmic salt 1121  
 microcracks 915  
 microfibrils 1442  
 microlites 493, 1325  
 micronutrients 1410, 1414  
 microscopic magnetic dipole  
   moment 741  
 microscopic properties of gas  
   molecules 1532  
 microsheet glass 992  
 microsilica 887  
 middle rare earth elements 583  
 mild steel 127, 133  
 milk of lime 903, 906, 1423  
 milkstone 1024  
 millerite 183, 1236  
 Miller process 557  
 mill scale 181  
 mineraloids 1094  
 mineral resource 1095  
 minerals 292, 1094, 1096, 1100,  
     1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107,  
     1108, 1111, 1112, 1116, 1117,  
     1118, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1124,  
     1126, 1146, 1147, 1150, 1293,  
     1320, 1322, 1323, 1353, 1415,  
     1416

## Index

- accessory 1320
- admixtures 1431
- bead test with borax 1121
- bead test with microcosmic salt 1122
- charge transfer electronic transitions 1103
- chatoyancy 1111
- chemical reactivity 1112
- cleavage 1104
- closed tube test 1118
- composition 1322
- crystallization sequence 1323
- Dana class 1100
- Dana’s classification 1126
- density 1106, 1323
- ferromagnesian 1323
- ferromagnetic 1111
- fracture 1105
- hardness 1106, 1108
- index of refraction 1107
- industrial 1096
- jarosite-type 292
- metamorphic rocks 1353
- Miller indices 1104
- miscellaneous properties 1112
- modal composition 1320
- open tube test 1120
- parting 1105
- phosphorus-rich 1415
- play of colors 1111
- potassium-rich 1416
- properties 1146, 1150
- pyrognostic tests 1112
- radioactivity 1112
- rock forming 1147
- sink-float techniques 1121
- streak 1105
- Strunz class 1100
- Strunz classification 1124
- synonyms 1293
- tenacity 1105
- tests with cobalt nitrate and sulfur iodide 1117
- transmission of light 1104
- von Kobell’s fusibility scale 1116
- mineral synonyms 1293
- minimum ignition energy 1544, 1547
- minium 299, 1236
- minority carriers 701
- minor losses 1622
- minor metals 632
- minsands 401
- misch metal 599, 2045
- mispickel 555, 1161
- mixed metal oxides 855
- mixing ratio 1540
- mixture 6
  - density 6
- MnLow 817
- mock 1269
- modal composition 1320
- moder 1372
- moderating ratio 1958
- moderation 1943, 1957
- moderator 1958
- modified Lely process 924
- modulus 9, 13, 18, 38
  - of elasticity 9, 13
  - of resilience 13, 38
  - of rigidity 9
  - of toughness 18
- Moho 1315
- Mohorovičić discontinuity 1315
- Mohr–Westphal hydrostatic balance 4
- Mohs hardness 1106
- Mohs scale 1108
- Mohs scale of hardness 1106
  - mineral 1106
- moissanite 922, 963
- moist air 1539
  - refractivity 1543
- moisture content 1540
- MOL anode 845
- molar heat capacity 39, 1533
- molar magnetic susceptibility 743
- molar mass 1017, 1018, 1019
  - (z+1)-average 1019
  - z-average 1019
  - mass-average 1018
  - number-average 1018
- molar refraction 60
- molar refractivity 61
- mold steels 176
- molecular
  - sieve 1608, 1609
- molecular molar mass 1017
- molecular spectroscopy 70
  - rotation 70
  - rotation–vibration 70
- molecule 782
  - polarizability 782
- mollisols 1393
- molten aluminum 263
- molten iron 109, 119
- molten potassium hydrogensulfate 580
- molten salt 1145, 1782
  - container material 2153
  - electrolysis 342, 359
  - physical properties 1788
- molten sodium hydrogencarbonate 580
- molten sodium tetraborate 580
- molten titanium 395
- molybdenite 520, 521, 542, 543, 1237
- molybdenum 132, 173, 420, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 533, 542, 543, 570, 1031, 1512
  - alloys 520, 523, 524
  - applications and uses 529, 530
  - bending 523
  - boride 952, 953
  - brazing 525
  - carbide 962
  - cleaning 528
  - corrosion resistance 520
  - deep drawing 523
  - descaling 528
  - diboride 952
  - disilicide 974, 1031
  - drilling 527
  - electrical discharge machining 528
  - etching 528
  - face milling 526
  - forming 523
  - grinding 527
  - hemiboride 952
  - hemicarbide 962
  - heminitride 969
  - joining 525
  - Lurgi design 521
  - machining 526
  - metal 522
  - metal powder 522
  - metalworking 523
  - Nichols–Herreshoff 521
  - nitride 969
  - pickling 528
  - producers 533
  - punching 523
  - roaster-flue dusts 543
  - sawing 527
  - shearing 523
  - spinning 523
  - stamping 523
  - steels 132
  - threading 526
  - trioxide 521, 522
  - turning 526
  - welding 525

- molybdenum-alloy high-speed tool steel 175  
 molybdenum disilicide 819  
 molybdic acid 521  
 molybdic ochre 1237  
 monazite 399, 401, 460, 589, 595, 596, 625, 626, 627  
 – alkali digestion 596  
 – caustic soda digestion process 627  
 – hydrometallurgical concentration processes 596, 626  
 – mining and mineral dressing 595  
 – ore-beneficiation concentration 595  
 – ore concentration 625  
 – sulfuric acid digestion process 596, 627  
 Mond process 1600  
 Monel® 198  
 Monel® 450 198  
 Monel® K500 198  
 monochromatic emissive power 45  
 monochromatic radiation 68  
 – decadic molar extinction coefficient 68  
 – Napierian molar extinction coefficient 68  
 monoclinic 2121  
 monoclinic space groups 2133  
 monoethylene glycol 1036  
 monofilaments 1503, 1504  
 – extrusion of polymer fibers 1503  
 – pyrolytic conversion of precursor fibers 1504  
 monographs on major industrial gases 1567  
 monoisotopic 1920  
 monolithic refractories 889  
 monomers 1014  
 monomethyl hydrazine 1485  
 mononuclidic elements 1920  
 monopropellant 1485  
 monosaccharide 1798  
 monotropic conversion 983  
 monotype 303  
 monteponite 1238  
 monticellite 1133, 1238  
 montmorillonite 888, 890, 925, 1238  
 montroydite 1239  
 Moody chart 1624  
 moonstone 1104, 1128  
 mor 1372  
 morganite 1128, 1137, 1139, 1166  
 morpholine 1654  
 mortar 926, 1432  
 Moseley's rule 469  
 mossite 493  
 mottled cast iron 128  
 MP35N 208  
 mudstone 1345  
 mull 1372  
 mullanite 1171  
 mullite 888, 892, 1239  
 – electrofused 892  
 – sintered 892  
 mullite-forming minerals 891  
 multiplicity of the cell 2142  
 Munsell notation 1380  
 Muntz metal 279  
 muonium 2091  
 muriatic acid, 1718  
 muscovite 257, 606, 1240  
 mustard gas 1492  
 mutarotation 1798  
 Muthmann's liquor 1780  
 mycose 1803  
 myristic acid 1812
- ## N
- nahcolite 1098, 1241  
 NaK 341  
 names of transfermium elements 2043  
 naphthalene 340  
 Napierian logarithm 8, 37, 38, 68, 704  
 nascent chlorine gas 211  
 National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health 2004  
 native gold 555  
 native iron 112  
 natrium 340, 2045  
 natroborocalcite 1282  
 natrocalcite 1206  
 natrolite 1241  
 natronite 342  
 natural convection 42  
 natural gas 1347, 1348  
 natural gas hydrates 1478  
 natural ilmenite 400  
 natural magnesia 906  
 natural manganese dioxide 219  
 natural rubber 1039, 1047  
 natural silica 885  
 natural strain 8  
 naumannite 1242  
 naval brass 280  
 near-alpha titanium alloys 429  
 necking 11  
 needle iron stone 1209  
 Néel temperature 756  
 neocolmanite 1186  
 neodymium 580, 584, 586  
 neodymium-iron-boron magnets 767  
 neohesperidose 1803  
 neohexane 1647  
 neokestose 1804  
 neon 1571, 1603, 1604  
 neoprene 1041  
 neotrehalose 1803  
 nephelauxetic effect 2114  
 nephelauxetic series 2117  
 nepheline 257, 1242  
 nepheline syenite 336  
 nephelite 1242  
 nephrite 1128, 1150  
 neptunium series 1920  
 Nernstian theoretical 831  
 net caloric value 1549  
 net heating value 1469  
 net polarization 796  
 neutron diffusion coefficient 1956  
 neutron diffusion equation 1957  
 neutron diffusion length 1957  
 neutron diffusion surface area 1957  
 neutron emission 1900  
 neutron fission factor 1955  
 neutron fluence rate 1956  
 neutron flux 1956  
 neutron multiplication factor 1959  
 Nevindene 1025  
 nevyanskite 1219  
 New Jersey Zinc process 291  
 Newtonian fluids 1621, 1622  
 Newton's alloy 313  
 Newton's law 1625, 1631  
 Nextel® 1509  
 niccolite 183, 1243  
 Nichrome 817  
 Nichrome® 60-15 818  
 Nichrome® 70-30 818  
 Nichrome® 80-20 818  
 Nickel 200 189  
 Nickel 201 189  
 Nickel 205 189  
 Nickel 211 189  
 Nickel 233 189

## Index

- Nickel 270 189  
 Nickel 290 189  
 nickel-bearing 183, 184  
 – laterite deposits 184  
 – sulfide orebodies 183  
 nickel–beryllium alloys 360  
 nickel bloom 1157  
 nickel carbonyl 1600  
 nickel–chromium–molybdenum steels 132  
 nickel–chromium steels 132  
 nickel glance 1207  
 nickeline 1243  
 nickel–molybdenum steels 132  
 nickel (Ni) 102, 103, 126, 132, 148, 162, 173, 182, 183, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 202, 205, 206, 834, 1140  
 – alloys 182, 186, 187, 189, 206  
 – cast irons 126  
 – cathodes 834  
 – chloride solution 185  
 – electrodeposits 186  
 – ferromagnetism 182  
 – from lateritic ores 185  
 – from sulfide ores 185  
 – major producers 202  
 – matte 185  
 – metallurgy 185  
 – oxide 185  
 – processing 205  
 – properties 103  
 – silver 183, 281  
 – steels 132  
 – sulfide 185  
 – sulfide ores 572  
 – superalloys 188, 190  
 nickel–titanium naval ordnance laboratory (nitinol) 190  
 – shape memory metal alloy 190  
 nicol 1175  
 Nicrosil® 812  
 nielsbohrium 2047  
 nigerose 1803  
 Nimonic® 198, 199  
 Nimonic® 81 198  
 Nimonic® 90 198  
 Nimonic® 105 199  
 Nimonic® 115 199  
 Nimonic® 263 199  
 Nimonic® 901 199  
 niobia 981  
 niobiate 479  
 niobiotantalates 493  
 niobite 479, 1187  
 niobite–tantalite 479  
 niobium 459, 478, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 486, 487, 489, 500, 848, 851, 909  
 – alloys 478  
 – applications and uses 487  
 – boride 953  
 – carbide 500, 962  
 – carbothermic reduction 482  
 – cleaning 486  
 – corrosion resistance 478  
 – diboride 953  
 – disilicide 974  
 – drilling 483  
 – etching 486  
 – hemiacbide 962  
 – heptafluorotantalate 481  
 – hydrogen fluoride 481  
 – hydroxide 482  
 – joining 486  
 – machining 483  
 – machining and forming facilities 489  
 – metallothermic reduction 482  
 – metalworking 482  
 – nitride 970  
 – pentoxide 478, 481, 981  
 – pickling 486  
 – producers 480, 489  
 – properties 484  
 – screw cutting 483  
 – spinning 486  
 – turning 483  
 – welding 486  
 niobium–tantalum concentrates 481  
 – processing 481  
 niocalite 493  
 Nilil® 812  
 NIST polynomial equations for thermocouple 814  
 NIST thermochemical data 2077  
 nital 111  
 niter 347, 1243  
 nitinol 190, 201, 202  
 – austenitic 190  
 – self-propagating high-temperature synthesis 202  
 – shape memory effect 201  
 – superelasticity 201  
 niton 1606, 2045  
 nitosols 1401  
 Nitrasil® 970  
 nitrate 1412  
 – anion 1412  
 nitrates 850, 1098  
 nitratine 1243  
 nitratite 342, 1243  
 nitric acid 207, 211, 250, 305, 1485, 1654, 1719, 2158  
 – inhibited red-fuming 1485  
 nitric oxide 1571, 1585  
 nitrides 351, 948  
 – properties 948  
 nitrile rubber 1041  
 nitrobenzene 1654  
 nitrocellulose 1486, 1487, 1490  
 nitroethane 1654  
 nitrogen 155, 180, 1135, 1412, 1485, 1567, 1571, 1609  
 – dioxide 1571, 1585  
 – pentoxide 1585  
 – tetroxide 1485  
 – trifluoride 1571  
 nitroglycerin 298, 1490  
 nitroguanidine 1490  
 nitromethane 1490, 1655  
 nitronatrite 1243  
 1-nitropropane 1655  
 2-nitropropane 1655  
 nitrotriazolone 1490  
 nitrous oxide 1571, 1585  
 nobelium 2047  
 noble gases 1602, 1603  
 – properties 1602  
 noble metal anodes 841  
 noble-metal-coated titanium 852  
 nonmetallics 1096  
 Nomex® 1034, 1509  
*n*-nonane 1655  
 nonanol 1655  
 nonbonding orbital 698  
 nonequilibrium 1914  
 nonferrous metals 250  
 nonleakage factor 1959  
 nonmetallic 1096, 1104  
 non-metallurgical-grade alumina 897  
 nonradiogenic 1920  
 nonretentive 762  
 nonsparking 250  
 nonwetting 1631  
 norbergite 1244  
 Norbide® 959  
 Nordhausen acid 375, 1720  
 nordstrandite 897  
 NORM 1922  
 normal and standard conditions 1523  
 normal composition 1320  
 normal hydrogen 1590  
 Norsk Hydro process 364  
 northupite 1244

nosean 1244  
 noselite 1244  
 novolac 1038  
 novolac resin 1038  
 NTO 1490  
*n*-tributyl phosphate 627  
*n*-type semiconductors 700, 701  
 nuclear binding energy 1884  
 nuclear cross section 1948  
 nuclear fuel cycle 622  
 nuclear fuel utilization 1952  
 nuclear isomers 1900  
 nuclear magnetic resonance 733  
 nuclear magnetism 753  
 nuclear magneton 741  
 nuclear radiation 1902  
 nuclear series 1920  
 nuclear shell model 1887  
 nuclear spin angular momentum 741  
 nuclear transformations 1902  
 nuclear transition 1900  
 nucleons 1882  
 nuclides 1882  
 number average molar mass 1018  
 number-average relative molar mass 1018  
 number of neutrons 1882  
 nu number 62  
 nutrients 1410  
 nylon 1033  
 nystose 1805

## O

obsidian 1334  
 Occupational Safety and Health Administration 2004  
 oceanic crust 1315  
 octafluoropropane 1572  
 octahedral crystal field 2104  
 octahedral ligand field 2104  
*n*-octane 1655  
 1,3-octanediol 1655  
 1-octanol 1655  
 2-octanol 1655  
 1-octene 1655  
 octogene 1489  
 ohmic drop 831, 847  
 Ohm's law 704, 727, 786, 788  
 oil 1347, 1811  
 oil-hardening tool steels 176  
 oil well production 997  
 – hydraulic fracturing 997  
 – pressure acidizing 997

oleic acid 1655, 1812  
 oleum fumans 1720  
 oleyl alcohol 1655  
 oligoclase 1245  
 oligoelements 1410, 1414  
 olivine 398, 1098, 1133, 1204, 1245, 1319, 1355  
 olkhonskite 1245  
 onofrite 1235  
 onyx 1129  
 oolitic 1103  
 opal 712  
 opalescence 1112  
 opaque 1104  
 open tube test 1119  
 ophthalmic glass 991  
 optical 69, 70  
 – density 69  
 – extinction 69  
 – properties 1107  
 – pumping 70  
 – susceptibilities 783  
 orangite 1278  
 ore 1094, 1110  
 – deposit 1094  
 – metallography 1110  
 – microscopy 1110  
 – minerals 1094  
 orebody 1094  
 organic heavy media  
 – density 1780  
 – mineralogy 1780  
 – refractive index 1780  
 organogermanium 717  
 Orgel diagrams 2113  
 orpiment 1246  
 orthobrannerite 1172  
 orthoclase 257, 328, 347, 888, 925, 1246  
 orthoferrosilite 1247  
 orthohydrogen 1590  
 orthorhombic 2121  
 orthorhombic space groups 2134  
 orthose 1246  
 osmiridium 564, 572  
 osmium 560, 572, 857  
 osmolarity 1639  
 osmosis 1638  
 osmotic pressure 1638  
 ottrelite 1181  
 outer core 1317  
 outer electrons 1882  
 Outokumpu flash smelting process 301  
 Outokumpu Zinc 293  
 oxalates 850

oxidant 1466, 1544  
 – source of ignition 1544  
 oxidation resistance 178, 207  
 oxide-coated titanium anode 855  
 oxides 351, 948, 978, 1588  
 – properties 948  
 oxidizer 407, 1466, 1485  
 – hypergolic 1485  
 oxisols 1394  
 oxygen 1571, 1586, 1603, 1609  
 – atomic 1587  
 – magneto-Archimedes effect 1587  
 – steelmaking 1589  
 oxyhemoglobin 1589, 1600  
 oxyliquits 1487  
 Oxylite® 1588  
 oyster shells 903  
 ozone 1572, 1587

## P

packing fraction 1886  
 pairing energy 1889  
 pair production 1941, 1942  
 pai-t'ung 183  
 palatinose 1803  
 paleotemperatures 1587  
 palladium 434, 560, 570, 571, 859, 1247, 1591  
 pallasites 1361  
 palmitic acid 1812  
 palongs 307  
 palygorskite 1247  
 panchromium 472, 2045  
 panclastites 1487  
 panose 1804  
 parachor 1630  
 paraelectrics 794  
 parahydrogen 1590  
 paramagnetic 750  
 paramagnetic liquid oxygen 1784  
 paramagnetic materials 743  
 paramagnets 743, 755  
 parent nuclide 1903  
 partially stabilized zirconia 915  
 partial oxidation 1594  
 partial pressure 1524  
 partial wetting 1631  
 particles 1504  
 parting 1104  
 Paschen curve 1536  
 Paschen's law 1536  
 patio process 649  
 patronite 473, 1247

## Index

- Pauli energy 1889  
 Pauling electronegativity 77, 78, 1587  
 Pauling's diadochy rules 606  
 PbTe 718  
 peak current 239  
 peak voltage 239  
 pearceite 1248  
 pearly 1104  
 Pearson notation 1102  
 peat 1348  
 pebbles 1345  
 pectin 1806  
 pectolite 1248  
 P–E diagram 795  
 pedogenesis 1370  
 pedology 1370  
 pegmatite 326, 328, 359, 555, 1138, 1139, 1144, 1324  
 pegmatitic 1324  
 penetration range 1933  
 Peng–Robinson 1528  
 Pensky–Martens closed cup test 1639  
*n*-pentadecane 1655  
 pentaerythritol tetranitrate 1490  
*n*-pentane 1478, 1655  
 1-pentanol 1655  
 3-pentanone 1655  
 1-pentene ( $\alpha$ -amylene) 1655  
 pentlandite 183, 564, 1248  
 peptide formation 1017  
 perchlorates 848  
 perchloric acid 1719  
 Percus–Yevick 1528  
 perfluorinated alkoxy 1032, 1047  
 perfluoroalkoxy 1032  
 performance index 33  
 perhydrol 1485  
 pericase 981, 1249  
 peridot 712, 1204, 1245  
 peridotite 184, 1130, 1329  
 periodic table 2044  
 peristerite 1128  
 perlite 123, 125, 1099  
 permanent magnets 763  
 permanganate 220, 846  
 permeability coefficients of most common polymers 1069  
 permeability of vacuum 739  
 permittivity 778  
 – of a medium 778  
 – of a vacuum 778  
 – relative 778  
 perovskite 397, 849, 1249, 1317  
 peroxydisulfuric acid 854  
 petalite 325, 327, 330, 1249  
 PETN 1490  
 petrography 1314  
 petroleum 1347, 1474  
 – products 563  
 – specific gravity 1474  
 petrology 1314  
 petzite 1250  
 pezzottaite 1250  
 Pfund series 2090  
 phaeozems 1400  
 phaneritic 1324  
 phanero-crystals 1321  
 pharmaceutical glass 993  
 phase angle 238  
 phenakite 359  
 phenocrystals 1321, 1325  
 phenol–formaldehyde 1037, 1047  
 phenol–formaldehyde resins 1014  
 phenolics 1037  
 phenylethene 1029  
 phenylethyl alcohol 1655  
 phlogopite 1133, 1250  
 phonons 732  
 phosgene 1572, 1600  
 phosphate 1000  
 phosphate crown 995  
 phosphate rocks 1099  
 phosphine 1572  
 phospholipids 1811  
 phosphomimetite 1256  
 phosphor 600  
 phosphor bronze 280  
 phosphorescence 74, 76, 1111  
 – minerals 1111  
 phosphoric acid 1655, 1720  
 phosphorite 1099, 1346, 1347  
 phosphorus 903, 1414  
 – bromide 1656  
 – chloride 1656  
 – pentafluoride 1572  
 photocathode materials 821  
 photoconductivity 700  
 photodisintegration 1942  
 photoelectric 821  
 – absorption 1939  
 – effect 821, 1935, 1939  
 – quantum yield 821  
 photoelectron 821, 1939  
 photoemission 821  
 photofission 1942  
 photoluminescence 74  
 photolysis 1016  
 photonuclear absorption 1942  
 photonuclear reaction 1936  
 photovoltaic 700  
 phreatomagmatic eruption 2015  
 phyllosilicates 888  
 physical characteristics of Earth's interior 1316  
 physical properties of polymers 1044  
 pickling 382  
 2-picoline 1656  
 3-picoline 1656  
 4-picoline 1656  
 picotite 1229  
 picral 111  
 picric acid 1491  
 picroilmenite 398, 400  
 Pidgeon and Magnetherm processes 364  
 Pidgeon process 365  
 piedmontite 1251  
 piemontite 1251  
 piezoelectricity 794, 1111  
 – minerals 1111  
 piezoelectric materials 794  
 pigeon blood 1141  
 pig iron 121  
 piperidine 1656  
 pirssonite 1251  
 pisolitic 1103  
 pistanite 1234  
 pitch 1508  
 pitchblende 380, 614, 618, 1251  
 – grinding 618  
 pit vipers 1381  
 plagen cultivation 1370  
 plagioclase feldspars 1323  
 plagioclases 257, 888, 925  
 plain carbon steels 128, 136, 143  
 – physical properties 143  
 – typical chemical composition 136  
 Planck constant 742  
 Planck–Einstein equation 70  
 Planck radiation formula 73  
 Planck's constant 703  
 plane angle between lattice planes 2144  
 planosols 1399  
 plasma melting 428  
 plaster of Paris 1422  
 plastic deformation 10  
 plasticizers 1015  
 plastics 1487

- platinized titanium anodes 853
- platinum 560, 570, 572, 573, 575, 580, 582, 597, 812, 816, 819, 842, 853, 1251
  - alloys 575
  - cleaning labware 580
  - metal and alloy suppliers 582
  - ores 564
  - wire 1121
- platinum-5 molybdenum 813
- platinum-6 rhodium 812
- platinum-10 rhodium 812
- platinum-13 rhodium 812
- platinum-30 rhodium 812
- platinum-cobalt 766
- platinum-cobalt magnets 766
- platinum group metals 560, 564, 576, 577, 581, 582
  - applications and uses 581
  - arsenides 564
  - corrosion properties 577
  - corrosion resistance 576
  - producers 582
  - sulfides 564
  - tellurides 564
- platinum-iron magnets 766
- platinic regular polyhedrons 2120
- plattnerite 843, 847, 1252
- pleochroism 63, 1110
- pleonaste 1252
- Plexiglas® 1033
- plumbago 921, 1210
- plumbous chloride 1189
- plumbum 295, 2045
- plumose 1102
- plutonic rocks 1319, 1331
  - classification 1331
- plutonium 610, 624, 630, 631, 632
  - allotropes 631
  - dioxide 632
  - isotopes 630, 632
  - radioisotopes 632
  - tetrafluoride 632
- plutons 1350
- PMMA 1032
- podzols 1398
- podzolusols 1400
- point groups 1102, 1213
- Poisson's ratio 9, 11, 34, 102
- polarizability 782
- polarization 782, 789, 791, 792, 794
  - dipole 791
  - effect of frequency 792
  - electronic 789
  - ionic 789
  - mechanisms 792
  - space charge 792
  - spontaneous 794
- polianite 1256
- pollucite 349, 351, 1252
- polyacetals 1034
- polyacrylonitrile (PAN) 1508
- polyamide 1033, 1047, 1048
  - nylon 1048
  - nylon 11 1047
- polyamide-imide 1047
- polyaramid 1033, 1034, 1048, 1509
  - fibers 1509
- polyarylate resins 1048
- polybasite 1253
- polybenzene-imidazole 1048
- polybutadiene 1040, 1049
  - rubber 1049
  - terephthalate 1049
- polybutadiene acrylic acid acrylonitrile (PBAN) 1486
- polybutadiene rubber 1040
- polybutadienes 1486
- polybutylene 1027, 1049
- polybutylene terephthalate 1036
- polycarbonates 1034, 1049
- polychloroprene rubber 1049
- polychlorotrifluoroethylene (PCTFE) 1032
- polychloroprene 1041
- polycondensation 1017
- polycrystalline silicon 712, 719
- polydiallyl phthalate 1036
- polyester sulfone 1035
- polyether 1049
  - ether ketone 1049
  - imide 1049
  - sulfone 1049
- polyethylene 1025, 1026, 1027, 1049, 1050, 1509, 1607
  - fibers 1509
  - high-density 1026
  - highly oriented 1509
  - low-density 1026
  - naphthalate 1050
  - oxide 1050
  - terephthalate 1036, 1050
- polyethylene terephthalate 716
- polyhalite 1253
- polyhedrons 2120
- polyhydroxybutyrate 1050
- polyimides 1034, 1050
- polyisocyanurate 1607
- polyisoprene 1051
- polyisoprene rubber 1040
- trans-1,4-polyisoprene rubber 1040
- polylactic acid 1051
- polymerization 1014, 1016, 1017
  - average degree 1017
  - by addition 1016
  - by free radicals 1016
- polymer matrix composites 1498, 1510, 1512
  - processing 1510
  - properties 1512
- polymers 1014, 1015, 1018, 1020, 1030, 1044, 1055, 1067, 1069, 1070, 1086, 1090
  - additives 1014
  - ASTM standards 1067
  - atactic 1020
  - chemical resistance 1070
  - classification 1015
  - fillers 1014
  - fluorinated 1030
  - gas permeability 1069
  - International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry (IUPAC) acronyms 1086
  - isotactic 1020
  - physical properties 1044, 1055
  - physical quantities 1067
  - production capacities 1090
  - syndiotactic 1020
- polymetallic nodules 214
- polymethyl 1051
  - methacrylate 1051
  - pentene 1051
- polymethyl methacrylate (PMMA) 1032
- polymethylpentene 1027
- polymignite 1292
- polymorphism 108
- polyolefins 1025
- polyoxymethylene 1051
- polyphenylene 1051
  - atactic 1051
  - oxide 1035, 1051
  - sulfide 1035, 1051
- polyphenyl sulfone 1035
- polypropylene 1026, 1027, 1052
- polysilane 1510
- polysiloxane 1042, 1053
- polystyrene 1029, 1052
- polysulfide rubber 1042, 1052
- polysulfides 341
- polysulfone 1035, 1052
- polytetrafluoroethylene (PTFE) 1031, 1032, 1052



## Index

- polythene 1025
- polytrifluorochloroethylene 1052
- polyurethane 1038, 1053, 1486, 1607
- polyvinyl 1028, 1053
- acetate 1028, 1053
  - alcohol 1053
  - butyral 996
  - chloride (PVC) 1028, 1053
  - fluoride 1028, 1053
- polyvinylidene 1029, 1053
- chloride 1029, 1053
  - dichloride 1029
  - fluoride (PVDF) 1029, 1053
- Populus balsamifera 1445
- porcelain 926
- porcelain bricks 930
- porcelain enamels 926
- porpezite 572
- porphyritic 1325
- porphyritic rhyolite 1325
- porphyritic texture 1325
- porphyrocrystals 1321
- porphyroid 1324
- porphyry copper 542
- portland cement 1423, 1424, 1425, 1428, 1432
- chemical composition 1425
  - chemistry 1425
  - clinker 905
  - nomenclature 1428
  - processing 1424
  - raw materials 1424
- portlandite 1428, 1433
- positronium 2091
- potash 1098, 1346
- potash mica 1240
- potash soda lead glass 990
- potassium 211, 219, 327, 346, 347, 348, 420, 469, 479, 500, 501, 514, 848, 1414
- amalgam 346
  - applications and uses 348
  - chloride 262, 327, 347
  - dichromate 514, 848
  - fluoride 469, 500
  - heptafluorotantalate 500, 501
  - hydroxide 347, 1720
  - oxalate 346
  - perchlorate 420
  - permanganate 211, 219
  - salt 347
  - sulfate 347
- Pourbaix diagram 862
- powder metallurgy 180, 206, 423
- apparent density 180
  - bulk density 180
  - of titanium 423
  - pore-free density 180
  - theoretical density 180
- powellite 521, 1253
- pozzolan 1423, 1431
- praseodymium 580, 584, 586
- precious gemstone 1123
- "precipitated" carbonate 376
- precipitated silica 887
- precipitation of secondary phases 12
- prepregging 1510
- pressure 1520
- non-SI units 1521
  - normal and standard temperature 1524
  - of the standard atmosphere 1522
- pressure acidizing 998
- pressure drop 1622
- prestressed concrete 1432
- pretulite 606
- prices of pure elements 2163
- primary explosives 1487
- primers 1487
- primordial radionuclides 1919
- principal quantum number 2088
- principal refractive indices 63, 1110
- principle of corresponding states 1532
- probable mineral reserve 1096
- producer gas 402
- production of proppants 1010
- profile 1370
- promethium 580, 584
- proof strength 11
- 1,2-propadiene 1572
- propagation 1016
- propanal 1656
- propane 1572
- 1,2-propanediol 1656
- 1,3-propanediol 1656
- 1,3-propanethiol 1656
- propanoic acid 1656
- 1-propanol 1656
- 2-propanol 1656
- propanone 1657
- propargyl alcohol 1657
- propellants 1482, 1483, 1485, 1486
- cryogenic 1483
  - hypergolic 1485
  - liquid 1483
  - petroleum-based 1483
  - solid 1486
- propene 1572
- properties for proppants 1001
- properties of gases 1520
- properties of ice 1352
- properties of ice polymorphs 1353
- properties of industrial graphite grades 920
- properties of liquids 1618
- properties of proppants 1000
- properties of selected commercial explosives 1488, 1489, 1490, 1491
- properties of selected ferroelectric materials 797
- properties of selected gold alloys 561
- properties of selected silver alloys 551
- properties of semiconductors 707
- properties of the elements 2043
- properties of thorium, uranium and plutonium 610
- properties of water 1708
- propionaldehyde 1656
- propionic acid 1657
- propionitrile 1657
- propoxypropane 1657
- proppants 997, 998, 1000, 1001, 1003, 1005, 1006, 1010, 1011
- atomization 1003
  - classification 1000
  - commercial 1005, 1006
  - fire polishing 1003
  - flame spraying 1003
  - materials 999
  - producers 1010
  - production 1010
  - properties 1001
  - synthetic 1000
  - testing laboratories 1011
- propping agent 998
- propionic acid 1656
- n*-propyl
- acetate 1657
  - formate 1657
- propyl alcohol 1656
- propylamine 1657
- n*-propylbenzene 1657
- propyl chloride 1644
- propylene 1027, 1033, 1572
- propylene carbonate 1657
- 1,2-propylene glycol 1657

1,2-propylene oxide 1657  
 propylene oxide 1657  
 propylene–vinylidene hexafluoride 1053  
 propyl mercaptan 1656  
 proteins 1806  
 protium 1590  
 protolith 1348, 1350  
 proton emission 1901  
 protons 1882  
 protore 1094  
 proustite 1254  
 proven mineral reserve 1096  
 prussic acid 1494  
 pseudobrookite 1254  
 pseudocumene 1660  
 pseudoelasticity 201  
 pseudorutile 400, 1254  
 psicose 1801  
 psilomelane 211, 1255  
 psychrometric charts 1544  
 psychrometric equations 1544, 1548  
 psychrometric properties 1539  
 PTFE 1031  
 Pt wire 1113  
 p-type semiconductors 700, 701  
 pulling crystal growth technique 719  
 pultrusion 1511  
 pumice 1099, 1334  
 pure copper 278  
 pure elements  
 – price 2163  
 – Strukturbericht designation 2125  
 pure iron 102, 121  
 – grades 121  
 pure substances  
 – NIST molar thermodynamic properties 2077  
 PUREX process 622  
 purified terephthalic acid 1036  
 PVC 1028  
 pycnite 1279  
 pycnometer 5  
 – four-mass method 5  
 – three-mass method 5  
 pyrrargyrite 1255  
 Pyrex® 989  
 Pyrex® 0211 992  
 Pyrex® 7059 992  
 Pyrex® 7070 992  
 Pyrex® 7740 992  
 Pyrex® 7789 993  
 Pyrex® 7799 993

Pyrex® 7800 993  
 Pyrex® 7913 993  
 Pyrex® plus 993  
 pyridine 1657  
 pyrite 112, 286, 555, 1104, 1255, 1347  
 pyrochlore 479, 493, 615, 1256  
 pyroclastic 1334  
 pyroclastic igneous rocks 1334  
 pyroclastic rocks 1334  
 pyroclastic sedimentary rocks 1345  
 pyroelectricity 1111  
 – minerals 1111  
 pyrognostic tests 1112  
 pyroheliometer 51  
 pyrohydrolysis 622  
 pyrolusite 211, 619, 1256  
 pyrolytic boron nitride 935  
 pyrolytic conversion of precursor fibers 1504  
 pyrometallurgical process 185  
 pyrometallurgy 376  
 pyrometric cone equivalent 889, 940  
 pyromorphite 1256  
 pyrope 1128, 1257  
 pyrophanite 214, 1257  
 pyrophoricity 394  
 – refractory metals 394  
 pyrophyllite 1098, 1257  
 pyrosphere 1317  
 pyrotechnic mixtures 1487  
 pyroxene megacrystals 401  
 pyroxenes 398, 712, 1319, 1355  
 pyroxenites 1329  
 pyrolyxin 1022  
 pyrrhotite 183, 555, 564, 1258  
 pyrrolidine 1657  
 2-pyrrolidinone 1657

## Q

qandilite 1258  
 Q factor 39, 793  
 QSL process 301  
 quadratic 2121  
 quartz 380, 712, 884, 885, 890, 982, 1098, 1104, 1113, 1123, 1144, 1258, 1343, 1344  
 quartzite 556, 885, 1100, 1351  
 quartz (low temperature) 1259  
 quaternary compounds  
 – Strukturbericht designation 2129  
 Quecksilber 649  
 Queneau–Schuhmann–Lurgi process 301  
 Quercus virginiana 1445  
 quicklime 375, 376, 902, 906, 1422  
 quicksilver 649, 1235  
 Quinn equation 22

## R

Racah parameter 2113  
 radial blende 1289  
 radiated 1102  
 radiation 42, 65  
 – electromagnetic 65  
 – spectrum 65  
 – weighting factor 1946  
 radiative transition 1902  
 radioactive 1902  
 radioactive decay 1903  
 radioactive decay constant 1903  
 radioactive material 1907  
 radioactive period 1904  
 radioactivity 1902  
 radioisotopes 381  
 radiolarite 1346  
 radiolysis 1016  
 radionuclide 1902  
 radium 380, 461, 614  
 radon 461, 616, 1572, 1603, 1606  
 raffinose 1805  
 rammelsbergite 183, 1260  
 ramsdellite 1260  
 Rankers 1398  
 Raoult's cryoscopic constant 1638  
 Raoult's ebullioscopic constant 1637  
 Raoult's law 1636  
 Raoult's law and freezing point depression 1637  
 Raoult's law of tonometry 1636  
 rare earth metal 597  
 – Ames Laboratory process 597  
 – metallothermic reduction 597  
 rare earth metals 580, 598  
 – applications and uses 598  
 – liquid–liquid extraction process 598  
 rare earths 584, 597, 599, 603  
 – applications and uses 599  
 – physical and chemical properties 584  
 – producers or processor 603  
 – purification or refining 597

## Index

- rare gases 1603
- rasorite 1222
- Rayleigh coherent scattering 1935
- Rayleigh method 82
- Rayleigh scattering 1939
- rayon 1024, 1508
- RDX 1489
- reaction-bonded silicon nitride 933
- reactive metals 382, 383
  - properties 383
- reactive power 241
- real density 3
- realgar 1104, 1260
- real gases 1520
  - covolume 1525
  - critical molar volume 1530
  - critical opalescence 1531
  - critical point 1530
  - critical pressure 1530
  - critical temperature 1530
  - equation of state 1528
  - excluded volume 1525
  - isotherm 1530
  - isothermal virial coefficients 1526
  - van der Waals equation of state 1525
- reciprocal lattice 2146
- recommended daily allowance 1813
- red beryl 1137
- red brass 280
- red gold 560, 561
- red lead 514
- red lead oxide 1236
- Redlich–Kwong 1528
- Redlich–Kwong–Soave 1528
- Redlich–Kwong–Soave–Gibbons–Laughton 1528
- red mud 259, 895
- red rubicelle 1270
- reduced iron 102, 121
- reductant 1466
- reduction on charcoal 1117
- reduction on charcoal test 1117
- red zinc oxide 1290
- reference daily intake 1813
- refined silver 551
- reflection coefficient of the surface 816
- refractive index 58, 62, 63, 1107
  - temperature coefficient 62
- refractive index of moist air 1543
- refractivity 61
- refractories 925, 927, 928, 932
  - classification 927
  - manufacturers 932
  - properties 928
  - raw materials 925
- refractory 884, 926
- refractory fireclays 889
- refractory-grade chromite 515
- refractory metals 381, 382, 383, 391, 392
  - corrosion resistance 391
  - descaling procedures 392
  - etching 392
  - properties 383
  - pyrophoricity 382
- regosols 1398
- regular-grade silicon 715
- Reichert cones 402
- reinforced concrete 1432
- reinforcement material 1498
- reinforcing bars 1432
- relative air mass 47
- relative density 1106, 1618
- relative dielectric permittivity 778
- relative humidity 1541
- relative index of refraction 58
- relative magnetic permeability of a material 739
- relative molar mass 1017
- relative molecular molar mass 1017
- relative permittivity 778
- relative refractive index 58
- relative Seebeck coefficient 808
- relative temperature coefficient of the refractive index 62
- remanent magnetic induction 760
- remanent polarization 796
- rendzinas 1398
- René<sup>®</sup> 41 199
- René<sup>®</sup> 95 199
- reniform 1102
- Repetti discontinuity 1316
- reserve base 1096
- reserves 1096
- residual clays 1345
- residues 1014
- resilience 13
- resin 1510
  - formulation 1510
  - transfer molding 1510
- resin-based composites 1498
- resin-coated sand 1010
  - producers 1010
- resinous 1104
- resistance alloys 811
- resistance temperature detectors 816
- resistance thermal devices 816
- resistor 811, 817, 818
- resistor alloy 5 817
- resistor alloy 10 817
- resistor alloy 15 817
- resistor alloy 30 817
- resonance escape probability 1960
- resonance factor 39
- resting metabolic rate 1817
- rest masses 1951
- reticulated 1102
- retinoids 1811
- Retjers's liquor 1781
- Reynolds number 1622
- rhenium 541, 542, 543, 544
  - alloys 525
  - applications and uses 544
  - catalysts 544
  - cold isostatic pressing 541
  - heptoxide 521, 543
  - powder injection molding 541
  - sulfide oxidizes 543
- rheostats 817
- rhizalites 1362
- rhodite 571
- rhodium 550, 560, 570, 853
- rhodizite 349, 351
- rhodochrosite 214, 1261
- rhodolite 1128, 1257
- rhodonite 214, 1261
- rhombohedral 2121
- ribose 1799
- ribulose 1801
- Richardson constant 816
- Richardson–Dushman equation 816
- Richard's rule 54
- ridgeway scale 1108
- riebeckite 1262
- Ridgeway 1107
- right-hand rule 738
- rimmed steels 133
- ringwoodite 1262, 1317
- Ritz–Paschen series 2090
- Robax<sup>®</sup> 993
- rock crystal 712, 1129
- rock forming minerals 1094

- rocks 1314, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1343, 1345, 1347, 1348, 1350, 1351, 1363, 1367
- extrusive 1319
  - fluid flow characteristics 1367
  - foliated 1351
  - igneous 1318, 1319, 1320, 1322, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1329, 1330
  - intrusive 1319
  - magmatic 1318
  - mechanical behavior 1367
  - metamorphic 1348, 1350
  - nonfoliated 1351
  - phaneritic texture 1319
  - plutonic 1319, 1331
  - properties 1363
  - pyroclastic 1334
  - sedimentary 1318, 1343, 1345, 1347, 1348
  - terrigenous 1345
  - texture 1323
  - ultramafic 1332
  - volcanic 1319, 1333
- rock salt 342, 1100, 1103, 1212, 1346, 1347
- rock texture 1323
- Rockwell hardness 14, 15
- roentgenium 2047
- rolled zinc 296
- romanechite 211, 1255
- root mean square 239
- roscoelite 473
- rosenbuschite 1263
- rose quartz 1129
- Rose's alloy 313
- rosin 1020
- Rosival 1107
- Rosival scale 1107, 1108
- rostfrei Stahl 147
- rotary-kiln furnaces 185
- rotary power of the substance 64
- rotating electrode process 423
- roughness 32
- rounded silica sand 1011
- producers 1011
- round silica sand 885
- rubber 1014, 1039
- rubellite 1129
- rubicelle 1129
- rubidium 348, 350
- hydroxide 348
  - major producers 350
- ruby 1100, 1128, 1141, 1142, 1188
- shaping and treatment 1142
- ruby silver ore 1255
- ruby spinal 1270
- Russell-Saunders coupling 2092
- russian processes 364
- rustless 147
- rustproof iron 147
- ruthenium 434, 560, 564, 570, 855, 857
- dioxide 570, 857
- rutherfordium 2047
- rutile 395, 397, 399, 401, 404, 411, 415, 460, 596, 625, 908, 984, 1263
- pigments 411
- rutinose 1803
- ## S
- saccharides 1798
- saccharose 1636, 1803
- sacrificial anode 862
- sacrificial anode materials 863
- safe bearing loads 1411
- safety glass 996
- Saffil® 1509
- safflorite 204
- sakebiose 1803
- salinity 1716
- salt cake 262
- salt of phosphorus 1120
- saltpeter 347, 1243, 1412, 1586
- salt spirit 1718
- samaria 981
- samarium 580, 584, 586
- samarium-cobalt magnets 766
- samarium oxide 981
- samarskite 493
- sand 1100
- sand dune placer deposits 398
- sandstone 885, 1345, 1347, 1434
- sandy clay loam 1383
- Sanicro® 28 200
- sanidine 1263
- sapphire 978, 1100, 1128, 1140, 1142, 1188
- glass 993
  - thermal treatment 1142
- sapphirine 1264
- sapwood 1442, 1444
- Saran® 1029
- sarin 1492
- satin spar 1212
- saturation activity 1928
- saturation magnetic induction 759
- saturation polarization point 796
- saukovite 1235
- SBR 1040
- scalar product 2141
- scale height 1529
- scandia 607
- scandiobabingtonite 606
- scandium 580, 584, 586, 605, 606, 607
- alloys 607
  - applications and uses 607
  - chemicals 607
  - metal 607
  - sesquioxide 606, 607
  - trifluoride 607
- scavengers 1609
- properties 1609
- scheelite 535, 1264
- schiller 1112
- schists 1351
- Schoenflies-Fedorov 2123
- Schorl 1264
- Schott® 993, 994, 995
- Schott® 8095 993
- Schreyerite 1265
- Schröder's liquor 1781
- scleroscope hardness number 15
- scoria 1334
- scorodite 643
- scorzalite 1226
- scrutinyite 847, 1265
- seaborgium 2047
- seawater magnesia clinker 906, 907
- sec-Butylamine 1642
- secondary electrons 821
- secondary emission coefficient 821
- secondary explosives 1487
- sectile 1105
- secular equilibrium 1914
- Securit® 996
- sedimentary rocks 1318
- sedimentation 1625
- Seebeck 808
- coefficient 808
  - effect 808
  - electromotive force 808
- seed lac 1022
- Seger pyrometric cone 926
- Segré diagram 1894
- selected properties of molecular sieve 1614
- selenite 1212

## Index

- selenium 341
- Sell–Meier formula 61
- semiconductor-grade silicon 715
- semiconductors 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 707, 711, 719, 721, 722
- applications 711
  - classes 700
  - compound 700, 701
  - concentration of acceptors 703
  - concentration of donors 703
  - concentration of electric charge carriers 702
  - densities of states 702
  - doping 700
  - electric mobility 704
  - electromigration 704
  - Grimm–Sommerfeld rule 702
  - intrinsic 700
  - materials 698
  - metal oxide 721
  - n-type 700, 701, 703, 721
  - p–n junction 722
  - properties of 707
  - p-type 700, 701, 703, 721
  - wafer processing 719
- semiempirical mass–energy formula 1888
- semigraphite 846
- semimetals 699
- semiprecious gemstone 1123
- senarmontite 1266
- separator 830
- sepiolite 1099
- serpentine 905, 1133
- serpentinite 905
- sesamose 1805
- sessile drop 1636
- S-glass 991, 1504
- Shabaeva's liquor 1781
- shale 1345, 1424
- shaped refractories 889
- shape memory alloys 190, 202
- nickel–titanium solid 202
- shape memory effect 190, 201
- shear 8, 9
- modulus 9
  - rate 1621
  - strain 9
  - stress 8, 1620
- sheet lead 298
- shellac 1021
- Sherritt ammonia pressure leaching 185
- Sherritt Gordon ammonia leaching process 205
- shielding efficiency 773
- shock-resisting tool steels 177
- shortite 1266
- short-term exposure limit 1551, 2004
- shunts 817
- sial 1314
- SiAlON 933, 934
- applications 934
- siberian red lead 514
- siberite 1129
- siderite 112, 905, 1266, 1355, 1360
- siderolites 112, 1355
- siderophiles 2070
- siderose 1266
- siderurgy 120
- Siegbahn nomenclature 2092
- siegenite 204, 1266
- Siemens process 713
- silane 1572
- silica 114, 257, 884, 885, 887, 888, 1347, 930, 982, 1345, 1371, 1431, 1434, 1435
- bricks 926, 930
  - fume 887
  - fumed 887
  - fused 885, 888
  - gels 887
  - natural 885
  - precipitated 887
  - sand 714
  - specialty 885
  - vitreous 888
- silicates 114, 1587
- silicides 948
- properties 948
- silicomanganese 218
- silicon 133, 172, 461, 700, 706, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 719, 887, 922, 923, 924, 931, 933, 1513
- aluminum oxynitride (SiAlON) 933
  - applications and uses 714
  - carbide 715, 819, 1513
  - dioxide 711
  - hexaboride 953
  - hydrogenated amorphous 714
  - hyperpure 714
  - killed steels 133
  - manganese steels 132
  - monocrystal 700
  - nitride 931, 933, 970, 1134
  - single-crystal ingots 719
  - tetraboride 954
  - tetrachloride 461, 712, 713, 887, 1572, 1658
  - tetrachlorosilane 887
  - tetrafluoride 711, 1572
- silicon aluminum oxynitride 933
- silicon brass 283
- silicon bronze 280
- silicon carbide (SiC) 921, 922, 923, 924, 963, 1498, 1509
- fibers 1509
- silicon dioxide 982
- silicone rubber 1042, 1053
- silicones 1042
- silicothermic reduction 365
- silky 1104
- sill 1319
- sillimanite 257, 460, 625, 888, 891, 892, 1098, 1267
- silt 1345
- siltstone 1345
- silver 545, 548, 550, 551, 552, 1267
- alloys 548, 550, 551
  - chloride 552
  - fulminate 552
  - nitrate 552
  - properties 545
- silver bearing copper 279
- silver electroplating 183
- silver glance 1150
- silver–magnesium alloy 551
- silver–palladium 551
- sima 1315
- simplex process 516
- singlet states 74
- sinhalite 1267
- sink–float separations 1121
- sintered alumina 900
- sintered magnesia 907
- sintered silicon nitride 933
- SiroSmelt lance 301
- siserskite 1219
- sizing agent 1508
- skarns 1351
- skin depth 787
- skin effect 787
- skobolite 493
- skutterudite 204, 1268
- slagging 402
- slaked lime 903
- slate 1100, 1351
- sliding friction coefficient 32
- slowing down power 1958
- smalt 204
- smaragdite 1150
- smelter gas 402

- smithsonite 286, 1268  
 smokeless powder 1487  
 smoky quartz 1103, 1129  
 Snell–Descartes law 58, 59  
 S–N plots 31  
 soapstone 1275  
 soar elevation 47  
 soda ash 342, 343  
 soda ash roasting 516  
 soda lime glass 992  
 soda–lime–silica 573  
 sodalite 1268  
 sodamide 340  
 soda niter 342, 1243, 1412, 1586  
 sodium 260, 262, 330, 331, 332, 334, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 415, 420, 475, 516, 517, 570, 571, 596, 619, 853, 854, 894, 895, 899, 1000, 1022, 1042  
 – aluminate 259, 894, 1000  
 – aluminate liquor 895  
 – amalgams 341  
 – applications and uses 344  
 – bicarbonate 1241  
 – carbonate 332, 340, 342  
 – chlorate 475, 619  
 – chloride 262, 415, 899  
 – chromate 516  
 – dichromate 517  
 – electrolysis 334  
 – hexachloroplatinate 853  
 – hydrogencarbonate 341  
 – hydroxide 260, 342, 570, 571, 596, 1000, 1720  
 – hydroxide film 341  
 – hypochlorite 854, 1022  
 – major producers 345  
 – molten-salt electrowinning 343  
 – nitrate 420  
 – polysulfide 1042  
 – sulfate decahydrate 331  
 – tetrahydroxaluminatate 895  
 – triphosphate 596  
 – tungstate 1782  
 – xanthate 330  
 – zeolite 1609  
 sodium–cesium alloy 351  
 sodium D line 62  
 soft ferromagnetic materials 761  
 soft quick solder 315  
 soft superconductors. 727  
 softwoods 1442, 1450  
 – properties 1450  
 soil 1370, 1374, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1385, 1387, 1388, 1390, 1391, 1395  
 – acidity 1390  
 – attributes 1381  
 – cementation 1388  
 – classification 1370  
 – consistency 1388  
 – effervescence 1390  
 – formation 1387  
 – horizon 1374, 1379  
 – identification 1395  
 – morphology 1374  
 – Munsell color chart 1380  
 – organic matter 1380, 1388  
 – plaggen cultivation 1370  
 – plant roots 1390  
 – porosity 1388  
 – profile 1374, 1385  
 – properties 1379  
 – structure 1385  
 – taxonomy 1391  
 – texture 1381  
 soils 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1380, 1382, 1384, 1385, 1391, 1392, 1395, 1396, 1403, 1405, 1407, 1409, 1410, 1418  
 – alteration 1371  
 – ASTM civil engineering classification 1395, 1405  
 – ASTM standards 1409  
 – clay minerals 1372  
 – coloration 1380  
 – erosion 1371  
 – FAO classification 1395, 1396  
 – French classification 1395, 1403  
 – horizons 1370, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377  
 – humification 1372  
 – ISO standards 1407  
 – lessivage 1373  
 – lixiviation 1373  
 – micronutrients 1418  
 – mineralization 1372  
 – physical properties 1410  
 – profile 1370  
 – redoximorphic features (RMFs) 1380  
 – terminology for rock fragments 1385  
 – texture 1382, 1384  
 – USDA classification 1391, 1392  
 – weathering 1371  
 solar altitude 47  
 solar evaporation process 332  
 solar-grade polysilicon 715  
 solar radiation 46  
 solenoid 738, 739, 740  
 sol–gel growth techniques 1145  
 sol–gel silica 887  
 solid fuels 1471, 1476  
 – properties 1476  
 solid ion conductors 823  
 solid material 7, 8, 9, 13, 32, 62  
 – anisotropic 62  
 – biaxial 62  
 – compression 7  
 – elasticity 9  
 – linear strain 8  
 – mechanical behavior 7  
 – resilience 13  
 – sliding 32  
 – stiffness 9  
 – tension 7  
 – uniaxial 62  
 solid oxide fuel cells 916  
 solid oxide membrane 1595  
 solid propellant 1485  
 solids 2, 3, 5, 12, 38, 699  
 – dispersion 12  
 – electrical classification 699  
 – heat of fusion 1543  
 – mass density 5  
 – sessile drop 1631  
 – specific damping capacity 38  
 – specific gravity 3  
 – strengthening mechanisms 12  
 – x-ray density 2  
 solid solutions 12  
 Solonchaks 1396  
 Solonetz 1399  
 solubility of gases in liquids 1534  
 solutions  
 – boiling point elevation 1637  
 – hyperosmotic 1639  
 – hyposmotic 1639  
 – isosmotic 1639  
 – isotonic 1639  
 solvents 1015  
 soman 1492  
 sorbinose 1801  
 sorbose 1801  
 Sorelslag® 407  
 Soremetal® 121  
 Souchine–Rohrbach liquor 1782  
 sound 34, 37, 38  
 – attenuation 37  
 – damping 38  
 – intensity 37  
 – longitudinal velocity 34

## Index

- point source 37
- powers 37
- pressures 37
- source of ignition 1544
- space charge polarization 789
- space group 1102, 2133
  - cubic 2139
  - hexagonal 2138
  - monoclinic 2133
- space lattice
  - parameter 1102, 2119
  - plan angle 2144
  - structure type 1102
  - unit cell volume 2143
  - volume 2143
- specialty silicas 885
- specific 3, 39, 52, 61, 69
  - enthalpy 1542
  - gravity 3, 1106, 1618
  - heat capacity 39, 1533
  - humidity 1541
  - latent enthalpy 52
  - magnetization 743
  - molar extinction coefficient 69
  - refractivity 61
  - weight 3
- spectral emissivity 44
- spectral series for the hydrogen atom 2090
- spectrochemical series 2108
- spectrolite 1224
- specularite 1214
- spent fireclay 889
- spent lime 377
- spent magnesia 906
- sperrylite 571, 1269
- spessartine 1128, 1269
- spessartite 214, 1269
- sphalerite 214, 286, 299, 716, 1269
- sphene 398, 1279
- sphingolipids 1811
- spin 74
  - multiplicity 74
- spinel 257, 849, 1133, 1270
- spinnerette 1503
- splintery 1105
- splitting energy 2105
- spodosols 1394
- spodumene 325, 326, 328, 331, 336, 359, 1270
- sponge iron 181
- spongolite 1346
- spontaneous fission 1949
- spontaneous magnetostriction 748
  - low-carbon 127
  - medium-carbon 133, 134
  - metallographic etchants 111
  - mill scale 127
  - rimmed 133
  - scrap 162
  - silicon-killed 133
  - stainless 147
  - ultrahigh-strength 168
- steelmaking 117
- steel-reinforced concrete 1432
- stellated 1102
- stellite 207, 212
  - alloys 207
  - corrosion resistance 207
  - grades 212
- Stellite® 209
- Stellite® 1 208
- Stellite® 3 208
- Stellite® 6 208
- Stellite® 7 208
- Stellite® 8 208
- Stellite® 12 209
- Stellite® 20 209
- Stellite® 21 209
- Stellite® 100 209
- Stellite® 306 209
- stephanite 1271
- stereotype 303
- sterling silver 550, 551
- stibine 555
- stibiopalladinite 572
- stibium 1159, 1272, 2046
- stibnite 1113, 1272
- stick lac 1022
- stilleite 1272
- stimulated emission 70, 72
  - Einstein coefficient 72
- stishovite 885, 1273
- stoichiometric ilmenite 398
- stoichiometric rutile 395
- Stokes's law 1626
- stoneware 926
- stony iron meteorites 1360
- stony meteorites 1356
- stopping power 1931, 1932
- storage capabilities for hydrogen 1598
- straggling 1934
- strain 8
- strain hardening 12
  - exponent 12
- strain rate 30
- Stratcor process 475
- streak 1105
- streak plate 1105
- spontaneous polarization 794
- spreading coefficient 1632
- Sprengel explosives 1487
- spurrite 1270
- stabilization 1508
- stabilized refractory dolomite 905
- stabilized zirconia 915
- stabilizers 1015
- stable nuclides 1884
- stachyose 1805
- stainless steel 147, 148, 149, 152, 155, 156, 157, 161, 162, 164
  - application guidelines 164
  - austenitic 152, 155, 157
  - cast heat-resistant 156
  - classification 147
  - corrosion resistance 147, 162
  - fabrication 162
  - ferritic 152
  - martensitic 148
  - mechanical strength 162
  - melting process 162
  - precipitation-hardening 156, 161
  - scrap 162
  - simplified selection 162
- stalactites 375
- stalactitic 1103
- stalagmites 375
- standard calcined aluminas 900
- Standard Mean Ocean Water 1130
- stannite 306, 1271
- stannum 304, 2045
- starch 1806
- star sapphire 1140
- static electricity 1111
- static friction coefficient 32
- staurolite 460, 1098, 1271
- staurotide 1271
- steam explosion 2015
- steam-iron process 1593
- steam reforming 1593
- stearic acid 1812
- steatite 1275
- steel 102, 111, 125, 127, 132, 133, 134, 147, 162, 168
  - aluminum-killed 133
  - carbon designation 132
  - carburizing 133
  - case-hardening 133
  - eutectoid 125
  - high-carbon 133, 134
  - hypertectoid 125
  - hypotectoid 125
  - low-alloy designation 132

- strengite 1285  
 strength hardening coefficient 12  
 strength-to-weight ratio 163  
 stress cycles 31  
 stress-intensity factor 19  
 stress-strain curve 10, 18  
 striction 11  
 stromeyerite 1273  
 strong-field ligands 2108  
 strontianite 378, 1273  
 strontium 378, 379, 796  
   – carbonate 379  
   – oxide 379  
   – sulfide 378  
   – titanate 379  
 structure fine constant 2091  
 structure of polymers 1020  
 Strukturbericht 1102, 2125  
 Strunz classes 1100  
 struverite 493  
 styrene 1029  
 styrene-butadiene rubber  
   (SBR) 1040  
 styrene-butadiene-styrene rubber 1054  
 styrene (vinylbenzene) 1658  
 subautomorphous 1102, 1321  
 subeconomic resources 1096  
 subhedral 1102, 1321  
 sublimates 1119  
   – closed tube test 1119  
 subsoil 1380, 1387  
   – horizons 1380  
   – structures 1387  
 substrate glass 992  
 succinite 1153  
 sucrose 1636, 1639, 1803  
 sulfatable titania slag 402  
 sulfate anions 1433  
 sulfate process 409  
 sulfate slag 402  
 sulfide ores 185, 542  
 sulfolane 1658  
 sulfur 183, 211, 548, 903, 1098,  
   1274, 2046  
   – dichloride 1658  
   – dioxide 211, 521, 548, 1573  
   – dioxide gas 1596  
   – hexafluoride 1573  
   – monochloride 1658  
   – trioxide 1573  
 sulfuric acid 207, 211, 216, 330,  
   359, 1658, 1720, 2160  
   – electrolyte 216  
   – fuming 1720  
   – roast process 330  
 sulfuryl chloride 1658  
 sunstone 1128, 1245  
 superalloys 178, 190, 206, 1513  
   – iron-based 178  
 superconductors 726, 728, 729,  
   731, 734, 735  
   – BCS theory 731  
   – high-magnetic-field applica-  
     tions 734  
   – low-magnetic-field applica-  
     tions 735  
   – type I 728  
   – type II 729  
   – vortex state 729  
 supercooled liquid 988  
 super-duty fireclay 889  
 superelasticity 201  
 superheavy water 1591, 1708  
   – physical properties 1708  
 superphosphate 1414  
 surface alloying 509  
 surface energy 1888  
 surface mass density 1931  
 surface resistivity 787  
   – skin depth 787  
   – skin effect 787  
 surface tension 1627  
 surfactants 1629  
 suspensions 1783  
 Sutherland's equation 1533  
 swarfs 543  
 syenite 1329  
 sylvanite 1274  
 sylvinit 347, 1274, 1414  
 sylvite 1274  
 symmetry elements 2120  
 syndiotactic polymer 1020  
 synthetic gas 1593, 1594  
 synthetic gemstones 1143  
 synthetic isoprene rubber 1054  
 synthetic magnesia 906  
 synthetic mullite 892  
 synthetic rutile 406, 407, 408  
   – Becher process 406  
   – Benelite process 407  
   – enhancement process 408  
   – producers 406  
**T**  
 tabular 1321  
 tabular alumina 900  
 tabun 1492  
 Tachardia lacca 1021  
 taconite 1346  
 tacticity 1020  
 tactic polymer 1020  
 tagatose 1801  
 tag closed cup test 1639  
 talc 1098, 1275  
 talose 1800  
 Tanabe-Sugano 2114  
 tantalum 458, 459, 479, 481, 490,  
   492, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505,  
   506, 507, 508, 509, 511, 512, 513,  
   597, 713, 848, 851, 859  
   – alloys 490, 503  
   – annealing 502  
   – anodic electroetching 505  
   – applications and uses 511  
   – boride 954  
   – carbide 964  
   – carbides 500  
   – cathodic sputtering deposi-  
     tion 508  
   – chemical coating 508  
   – chemical vapor deposition 508  
   – cladding 506, 507  
   – cleaning 505  
   – coating techniques 506  
   – coherent deposit process 509  
   – corrosion resistance 490  
   – deep drawing 502  
   – degreasing 505  
   – descaling 505  
   – diboride 954  
   – disilicide 975  
   – electrochemical coating 508  
   – electrodepositing 509  
   – electroplating 509  
   – etching 505  
   – explosive bonding 507  
   – fluoride 481  
   – forming 502  
   – grinding 504  
   – grit blasting 505  
   – hemicarboride 963  
   – heminitride 970  
   – hot rolling 506  
   – joining 504  
   – loose lining 506  
   – machining 504  
   – machining and forming facili-  
     ties 513  
   – metal 501  
   – metallizing 509  
   – metallurgy 492  
   – metalworking 502



## Index

- nitride (ε) 970
- pentoxide 490, 492, 859, 982
- physical coating 507
- physical vapor deposition 507
- pickling 505
- powder 501
- producers 512
- punching 502
- roll bonding 506
- silicide 975
- spinning 502
- stamping 502
- thermal spraying 507
- turning and milling 504
- vacuum deposition 507
- welding 504
- Tantung G 209
- tanzanite 1129, 1292
- tap density 3
- tapiolite 479, 493, 1275
- TATB 1491
- technetium 542
- technologically enhanced naturally occurring radioactive material 1922
- Technora® 1034, 1509
- Teflon® 1031
- tektites 711, 1355, 1362
  - geographical location 1362
- telluric iron 112
- telluric silver 1215
- tellurium 341, 1276
- tellurium atoms 702
- tellurium copper 279
- tellurium lead 295
- temperature 1542
  - dry bulb 1542
  - wet-bulb 1542
- temperature coefficient 787
- temperature coefficient of capacitance 779
- temperature coefficient of thermal conductivity 787
- temperature dependence of surface 1629
- temperature dependence of the dynamic viscosity 1621
- temperature of colour 940
- tempered glass 996
- tenacity 1105
- tenacity in minerals 1105
- tennantite 1277
- tenorite 1276
- TENORM 1922
- tension 8
- tephroite 214, 1276
- terbium 580, 585, 587
- terlinguaite 1276
- termination 1016
- ternary compounds
  - Strukturbericht designation 2128
- terpene 1020
- terpenoids 1811
- terpolymer 1030
- terra rossa 1345
- terrestrial iron 112
- terrigenous rocks 1345
- tertiary explosives 1487
- testing refractories 943, 945
  - ASTM standards 943
  - ISO standards 945
- tetrabromo-1,1,2,2-ethane 1123
- tetrabromoethane 1780
  - 1,1,1,2-tetrabromoethane (acetylene tetrabromide) 1658
  - 1,1,2,2-tetrabromoethane (acetylene tetrabromide) 1658
- tetracalcium aluminoferrite 1427
- tetracalcium aluminum monosulfate hydrate 1433
- 1,1,2,2-tetrachloroethane 1658
- 1,1,2,2-tetrachloro-ethylene 1658
- tetrachlorosilane 887, 1658
- n*-tetradecane 1658
- tetradymite 1277
- tetraethylene
  - glycol 1658
  - pentamine 1658
- tetrafluoroethylene 1031
- tetrafluoromethane 1573
- tetragonal 2121
- tetragonal crystal field 2112
- tetragonal field 2112
- tetragonal β-spodumene crystals 331
- tetragonal space groups 2136
- tetragonal zirconia polycrystal 915
- tetrahedral crystal field stabilization energy 2107
- tetrahedral ligand field 2107
- tetrahedrite 1277
- tetrahydrofuran 1658
- tetrahydrofurfuryl alcohol 1658
- tetrahydroxoaluminate anion 256
- tetralin 1659
- N,N,N,N*-tetramethylenediamine 1659
- tetramethylsilane 1659
- tetraoxide 572
- tetrazene 1487, 1488
- tetryl 1490
- thai ruby 1141
- thallium formate 1782
- theoretical density 2
- thermal 39, 40, 42, 43, 206
  - conductivity 43
  - diffusion 42
  - diffusivity 43
  - energy 39, 42
  - expansion 40
  - fatigue resistance 206
  - properties 42
- thermal absorptivity 44
- thermal conductivity device 1591
- thermal expansion 787
- thermalization 1957, 1964
- thermal reflectivity 44
- thermal transmissivity 44
- thermal utilization factor 1960
- thermochemical reduction process 365
- thermochemistry 1466
- thermocouples 811, 812, 814
  - basic circuit 808
  - NIST polynomial equations 814
  - properties 811, 812
- thermodynamic cell voltage 831
- thermoelectric power 808
  - conductor 808
- thermoelectronic 816
- thermoionic emission 816
- thermoionic emitters 816
- thermoluminescence 1111
  - minerals 1111
- thermoplastics 1014, 1020, 1021, 1510
  - classification 1021
- thermosets 1014, 1021, 1036, 1509, 1510
  - classification 1021
- thermosetting plastics 1014
- thermosetting polymers 1036
- Thiokol® 1042
- thionyl chloride 1659
- thiophene (thiofuran) 1659
- Thompson effect 1939
- thoreaulite 493
- thoria 395, 983
- thorianite 625, 1277
- thorite 625, 1278
- thorium 399, 461, 583, 589, 596, 610, 624, 625, 627, 628, 629
  - applications and uses 629
  - carbide 627, 964
  - chloride 627

- dicarbide 964
- dioxide 627, 983
- disilicide 975
- fluoride 627
- hexaboride 955
- hydroxide 596, 628
- metal 627, 628
- mining and mineral dressing 625
- nitrate 627
- nitride 971
- oxalate 596
- oxalate dihydrate 628
- purification 627
- pyrophosphate 627
- refining 627
- series 1920
- tetraboride 955
- tetrachloride 628, 629
- tetrafluoride 628
- tetraiodide 629
- thoron 1606, 1920, 2046
- thortveitite 606
- thorutite 1278
- Thoulet and Sondstadt's liquor 1782
- threose 1799
- threshold ionization energy 1939
- threshold limit averages 1551
- threshold limit value 1551, 2004
- threshold sound power level 37
- thulite 1292
- thulium 580, 585, 588
- tialite 1142, 1278
- tickle 412
- tiellite 1278
- tiemannite 1278
- tiger's eye quartz 1104
- timber 1442, 1463
- time attenuation coefficient 38
- time-weighted average 1551
- time-weighted average concentration 2004
- tin 251, 304, 305, 307, 308, 309, 420
  - alloys 304, 310
  - beneficiation 307
  - bronze 283
  - chloride 1659
  - electrorefining 308
  - gravel pump mining 307
  - nuclide 304
  - ore 1177
  - pest 304
  - pyrites 1271
  - refining 308
  - roasting 307
  - selected properties 251
  - smelting 308
  - suction dredging 307
  - tetrahydride 305
  - underground mining 307
  - use in solder 309
- tincal 718, 1170
- tin (chillcast) 310
  - alloys 310
- tinplate 309
- titania 257, 402, 403, 409, 412, 893, 908, 936, 984
  - slag 402, 412
  - worldwide 403
- titanite 398, 1279
- titanium 362, 394, 395, 396, 397, 399, 402, 404, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 416, 417, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 428, 429, 430, 434, 435, 438, 441, 443, 449, 450, 451, 452, 454, 455, 456, 458, 459, 462, 476, 570, 717, 833, 845, 848, 851, 859, 1512, 901, 908, 911, 913, 935, 936, 937
  - alloy powders 423
  - alloys 394, 421, 428, 429, 430, 434, 435, 438, 441, 443, 859
  - annealing 450
  - anodizing 451
  - applications and uses 452
  - bending 449
  - blasting 451
  - boride 956
  - carbide 395, 901, 965
  - carbochlorination process 411
  - castings 450
  - cathodes 833
  - chemical etching 451
  - chloride 414, 1659
  - chloride process 411
  - colloidal oxyhydrate 410
  - commercially pure grades 425
  - conferences 456
  - corrosion resistance 395
  - degreasing 451
  - descaling 451
  - diboride 717, 935, 936, 937, 956
  - dihydride 425
  - dioxide 395, 399, 402, 404, 409, 901, 908, 983, 984
  - disilicide 975
  - grade 430, 833
  - grinding 451
  - hemioxide 912
  - hongquite 911
  - immunity 396
  - joining 450
  - Kroll process 462
  - machining 450
  - metal ingot 420, 421, 422
  - metallurgical classification 428
  - metalworking 449
  - monoxide 911
  - nitride 971
  - oxides 913
  - pickling 451
  - powder 422, 423, 424, 425
  - producers 425
  - punching 450
  - sesquioxide 402, 911, 985
  - shearing 450
  - slag 402
  - sponge 411, 414, 416, 417, 419, 455
  - sponge producers 419
  - superplastic forming 450
  - tetrachloride 397, 404, 411, 412, 413, 414, 425, 1027
  - tetraiodide 417
  - trisilicide 976
  - uses and applications 454
  - world producers 455
  - ( $\alpha$ -Ti) 394
  - ( $\beta$ -Ti) 395
- titanium-palladium alloy 434
- titanium-ruthenium alloys 434
- titanomagnetite 397
- titanowodginite 606
- titanyl sulfate 410
- TNT 1491
- tobermorite 1428
- tolite 1491
- toluene 1659
- m*-toluidine 1659
- o*-toluidine 1659
- tonicity 1639
- tool steels 170, 171, 172, 173, 174
  - AISI designation 171
  - carbon 172
  - chromium 173
  - cobalt 173
  - manganese 172
  - molybdenum 173
  - nickel 173
  - physical properties 173, 174
  - silicon 172
  - tungsten 172
  - vanadium 172
- topaz 1279
- topazolite 1128, 1156

## Index

- Tophel® 812  
 torbernite 614, 1279  
 tosudite 1181  
 total alkali–silica diagram 1329  
 total reflection 59  
 toughened glass 996  
 tourmaline 460  
 Townsend equation 1538  
 toxicity of gases 1551  
 traditional ceramics 925  
 transfermium elements 2047  
 transient equilibrium 1914  
 transition alumina 898  
 transition selection rules 2091  
 transition temperatures 108  
 transition zone 1316  
 translucent 1104  
 transmutations 1902  
 transparent 1104  
 travertine 1175, 1346  
 trehalose 1803  
 tremolite 1280  
 trevorite 1280  
 triboluminescence 1111  
 – minerals 1111  
 tribromoacetaldehyde 1781  
 2,2,2-tribromoacetal-dehyde (bromal) 1659  
 tribromomethane 1123, 1659, 1781  
 tributylamine 1659  
 tributyl phosphate 1659  
 tricalcium aluminate 1426  
 tricalcium silicate 1426  
 1,2,4-trichlorobenzene 1659  
 1,1,1-trichloroethane 1659  
 1,1,2-trichloroethane 1659  
 trichloroethylene 451, 486, 1660  
 trichlorofluoromethane 1573, 1660  
 trichloromethane 1643  
 1,2,3-trichloropropane 1660  
 trichlorosilane 713  
 – hydrogen reduction 713  
 1,1,2-trichlorotrifluoro-ethane 1660  
 trichroism 63, 1110  
 triclinic 2121  
 triclinic space groups 2133  
*n*-tridecane 1660  
 tridymite 1280  
 triethanolamine 1660  
 triethyl  
 – phosphate 1660  
 – phosphite 1660  
 triethylamine 1660  
 triethylene glycol 1660  
 triethylenetetramine 1660  
 2,2,2-trifluoroethanol 1660  
 trigonal 2121  
 trigonal space groups 2138  
 triisopropyl borate 1660  
 2,4,4-trimethyl-1-pentene 1661  
 2,4,4-trimethyl-2-pentene 1661  
 1,2,4-trimethylbenzene 1660  
 1,3,5-trimethylbenzene 1660  
 trimethyl orthoformate 1660  
 2,2,4-trimethylpentane 1660  
 trinitrobenzene 1490  
 trinitrophenol 1491  
 trinitrotoluene 1491  
 triphtylite 327, 1281  
 triplet states 74  
 tripropylene glycol 1661  
 trisaccharides 1802  
 trititanium pentoxide 985  
 tritium 332, 1590  
 tritium gas 324  
 troilite 1281, 1355  
 trommels 307  
 trona 1098, 1281  
 troostite 1287  
 trouty 1491  
 Trouton's first empirical rule 53  
 Trouton's second empirical rule 53  
 Trouton's third rule 53  
 true density 3  
 true strain 8  
 tsavorite 1128  
 tsumoite 1282  
 tuff 1334  
 tungsten 172, 486, 529, 534, 536, 537, 539, 936, 937, 938, 1507, 1512  
 – alloys 529, 537  
 – borides 957, 1507  
 – carbide 936, 937, 938, 965  
 – carbon black 536  
 – chalcogenide 536  
 – dinitride 971  
 – disilicide 976  
 – hemiboride 956  
 – hemicarbide 965  
 – heminitride 972  
 – hexachloride 536  
 – inert gas 486  
 – monocarbide 536  
 – nitride 972  
 – oxide 534  
 – powder 536  
 – producers 539  
 – silicide 976  
 tungsten-alloy high-speed tool steel 176  
 tungsten–chromium steel 132  
 tungsten-Re 813  
 turpentine 1020  
 turquoise 1104, 1129, 1282  
 tuyeres 117  
 Twaron® 1034, 1509  
 Type 3A 1608  
 Type 4A 1609  
 Type 5A 1609
- ## U
- Udimet® 500 200  
 Udimet® 700 200  
 ulexite 718, 1282  
 ullmannite 183, 1283  
 ultimate tensile strength 10  
 ultisols 1394  
 ultrahigh molecular weight polyethylene 1026, 1509  
 ultrahigh-strength structural steels 168  
 ultramafic 472  
 ultramafic rocks 1332  
 – classification 1332  
 ultramarine 1226  
 ultrasounds 34  
 ulvite 1283  
 ulvospinel 1283  
 umbelliferose 1805  
 unalloyed copper 278  
*n*-undecane 1661  
 uniaxial 1110  
 uniaxial tensile test 9, 10  
 Unified Numbering System (UNS) 2043  
 unplasticized polyvinyl chloride 1054  
 unsaturated polyester 1054  
 unstabilized zirconia 915  
 upgraded titania slag 407  
 Upgraded titania slag process 407  
 upper explosive limit 1547  
 upper flammability limit 1544  
 upper mantle 1315  
 uraninite 380, 614, 618, 985, 1283, 1603  
 uranium 352, 381, 399, 461, 473, 475, 608, 610, 613, 614, 616, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 632  
 – anion exchange 619  
 – carbide 966  
 – cations 614

- concentration by leaching 618
- crushing 618
- depleted 613
- diboride 957
- dicarbide 966
- dioxide 620, 621, 985
- disilicide 976
- dodecaboride 957
- fissionable isotope 621
- hexafluoride 621, 1573
- leaching 618
- metal 622
- minerals 352
- mining 616
- nitride 972
- oxide 616
- purification 620
- radioisotopes 613
- recovering from leach liquors 619
- refining 620
- series 1920
- silicide 977
- solvent extraction 619
- tetraboride 957
- tetrafluoride 622
- trioxide 620
- uranium-235 622
- uranophane 614, 1284
- uranthorite 614, 1284
- uranotile 1284
- uranyl cations 609
- uranyl nitrate 620
  - crystals 620
- urea-formaldehyde 1036, 1054
- URENCO 621
- uvarovite 1128, 1284

## V

- vacuum 778
  - permittivity 778
- vacuum arc remelting 417, 421, 428
- vacuum-arc remelting process 168
- vacuum bagging and autoclave curing 1511
- vacuum distillation process 414
- valence band 698
- valence electrons 1882
- valentinite 1284
- n*-valeric acid 1661
- vanadinite 472, 473, 1285
- vanadium 172, 207, 413, 420, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 909
  - alloys 470
  - aluminothermic reduction 475
  - calciothermic reduction 475
  - carbide 967
  - carbothermic reduction 476
  - diboride 958
  - disilicide 977
  - foil 476
  - hemcarbide 966
  - Highveld process 474
  - metal 470, 475
  - natural 471
  - nitride 972
  - pentoxide 207, 471, 473, 475, 476
  - producers 477
  - silicide 977
  - steel 476
  - trichloride 472
  - vanadium-50 471
  - Xstrata process 473
- vanadium(IV) chloride 1661
- vanadyl ion 471
- vanadyl trichloride 1661
- van Arkel-de Boer process 417, 462, 622
  - zirconium 462
- van der Waals 1528
- van der Waals constants 1526
- van der Waals equation of state 1525, 1526, 1531
- Van 't Hoff equation 1535
- Van 't Hoff law 1638, 1639
- vapor 1539
  - autoignition temperature 1547
  - explosivity limits 1547
  - flammability range 1544
  - ignition energy 1547
  - maximum explosion pressure 1547
  - maximum rate of pressure rise 1547
  - pressure 1627
  - pressure of water 1540
- variscite 1285
- Vashy-Buckingham  $\pi$  theorem 80
- vector position 2141
- vector product 2142
- vein 1094
  - deposits 1094
  - graphite 921
  - walls 1094
- velocity of sound 34
- verdilite 1129
- vermiculite 1098
- Verneuil melt growth technique 1143
- Verneuil method 1143
- Verneuil's flame fusion method 908
- Verneuil technique 901
- vertisols 1394, 1395, 1396
- vestium 570
- vesuvianite 1285
- vibration 39
  - maximum amplitude 39
- Vickers hardness 14, 15, 22
- Vienna Pee Dee Belemnite 1130
- villiumite 1286
- vinyl
  - acetate 1661
  - chloride monomer 1028
  - ethyl ether 1661
  - trichloride 1659
- N*-vinyl-2-pyrrolidone 1661
- 4-vinylcyclohexene 1661
- vinylidene chloride 1661
- vinylidene fluoride 1043
- 2-vinylpyridine 1661
- violarite 1286
- virginium 2046
- virial 1528
- virial coefficients 1526
- virial equation of state 1526
- viridine 1267
- vitamin A 1813
- vitamin B1 1813
- vitamin B2 1813
- vitamin B3 1813
- vitamin B5 1813
- vitamin B6 1813
- vitamin B7 1814
- vitamin B9 1814
- vitamin B12 1814
- vitamin C 1814
- vitamin D 1814
- vitamin E 1814
- vitamin K 1814
- vitamins 1813
- Viton® 1043
- Viton® fluoroelastomers 1043
- vitrain 1473
- vectorous 1104
- vitreous silica 888
- vitriol oleum 1720
- vivianite 1286
- void volume fraction 1388
- volcanic rocks 1333, 1334
  - classification 1333

## Index

volcanoes 1319  
 volume energy 1888  
 volume expansion on melting 41  
 volume magnetostriction 748  
 volume resistivity 786  
 von Hauer's alloy 312  
 von Kobell's fusibility scale 1116  
 vug 1094, 1101  
 vulcanization 1040  
 vulcanization process 1040  
 Vycor® 989

## W

wad 214, 1256  
 wadsleyite 1287, 1317  
 Waelz process 293  
 wafer 719, 720, 721, 722, 861  
 – assembly 722  
 – cleaning 722  
 – dielectric deposition 721  
 – doping 721  
 – electrical test 722  
 – etching 720, 721  
 – inspection 722  
 – lapping 720  
 – masking 721  
 – metallization 721  
 – passivation 722  
 – polishing 720  
 – production 720  
 – slicing 720  
 – thermal oxidation or deposition 721  
 Walden's equation 1630  
 Walden's rule 1630  
 walls 1094  
 Waspaloy® 200  
 waste fuels 1476  
 – properties 1476  
 water 1661, 1783  
 – electrolysis 1594  
 – gas 1593  
 – latent heat of vaporization 1543, 1549  
 – lime 1423  
 – opal 1129  
 – physical properties 1708  
 – splitting 1594  
 – vapor pressure 1540  
 water vapor 1539, 1573  
 – degree of saturation 1541  
 – heat capacities 1542  
 – mass fraction 1541  
 – relative humidity 1541  
 – saturation 1541  
 – specific humidity 1541  
 wavellite 1287  
 wave propagation 34  
 waxy 1104  
 weak-field ligands 2108  
 wear resistance 178  
 weathered ilmenite 400  
 Weiss domains 755, 759, 763, 794, 796  
 Welsbach mantle 589  
 wet-bulb depression 1542  
 wet-bulb temperature 1542  
 wet filament winding 1510  
 wetting 1630  
 wheel ore endellionite 1171  
 whiskers 1504  
 white arsenic 685  
 white cast iron 126, 128  
 white fused alumina 901  
 white gold 560, 561  
 white graphite 935  
 white lead ore 1178  
 white nickel 1181  
 white opal 1129  
 white tin 304  
 whitewares 926  
 Widia® 965  
 wiikite 607  
 Wilhelmy plate 1635  
 willemite 1287  
 window material  
 – electromagnetic transparency range 2150  
 – optical properties 2147  
 witherite 379, 1288  
 Wobbe index 1471  
 wodginite 493  
 Wohl 1528  
 wolfram 529, 2046  
 wolframite 529, 535, 606, 607, 1288  
 wolfsbergite 1180  
 wollastonite 1288, 1428  
 wood 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1463, 1464  
 – applications 1463  
 – chemical resistance 1464  
 – decay resistance 1449  
 – density 1445  
 – drying 1445  
 – durability 1449  
 – electrical properties 1448  
 – flammability 1449  
 – fracture toughness 1446

– Hankinson's equation 1446  
 – heating value 1449  
 – mechanical properties 1446  
 – moisture content 1444  
 – physical properties 1444  
 – shrinkage 1445  
 – specific gravity 1444  
 – specific heat capacity 1448  
 – strength 1446  
 – structure 1442, 1443  
 – sugar 1799  
 – thermal properties 1447  
 – tin 1177  
 – Young's modulus 1446  
 Wood's alloy 311  
 Wood's light 1111  
 work function 1939  
 work of adhesion 1632  
 work of cohesion 1632  
 world annual production of commodities 2167  
 wrought aluminum alloys 263, 264, 266  
 – physical properties 266  
 wrought copper alloys  
 – physical properties 278  
 wrought iron 121  
 wrought steels 139  
 wulfenite 521, 1289  
 wurtzite 1289  
 wustite 1289

## X

xanthan 1806  
 xenomorph 1102  
 xenomorphous 1321  
 xenon 1573, 1603, 1605  
 xenotime 401, 460, 590, 595  
 – mining and mineral dressing 595  
 xerosols 1401  
 x-ray 353, 360  
 x-ray density 2  
 x-ray emission lines 2094  
 x-ray energy levels 2098  
 x-rays 1900  
 Xstrata process 473  
 m-xylene 1661  
 o-xylene 1661  
 p-xylene 1661  
 2,4-xyleneol 1661  
 xylose 1799  
 xylosol 1795  
 xylulose 1801

## Y

yellow antimony 687  
 yellow beryl 1140  
 yellow brass 280  
 yellow gold 561  
 yellow lead ore 1289  
 yermosols 1401  
 yield strength 10  
 Young–Laplace equation 1634,  
 1635  
 Young's equation 1631, 1633  
 Young's modulus 9, 20, 43, 102,  
 187  
 yperite 1492  
 ytterbite 583  
 ytterbium 580, 583, 585, 588  
 yttria 325, 395, 986  
 yttric rare earths 583  
 yttrium 580, 584, 586  
 yttrium aluminum garnet 325  
 yttrium oxide 986

## Z

zaffre 204  
 Zamak 296  
 z-average molar mass 1019  
 z-average relative molar  
 mass 1019  
 Zeeman effect 2092  
 zeolites 375, 712, 1592, 1608  
 – calcium form 1609  
 – potassium form 1608  
 – sodium form 1609  
 zero magnetic field 760  
 zero polarization 796  
 zirconia 819  
 – yttria-stabilized 819  
 Ziegler–Natta catalyst 1027  
 zinc 251, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288,  
 289, 290, 291, 294, 296, 471, 830,  
 832, 833, 846, 851, 857  
 – alloys 284, 295, 296  
 – applications and uses 294  
 – blende 286, 716, 1269  
 – Bolchem process 289  
 – Boliden–Norzink process 289  
 – bromide 1782  
 – chloride 290  
 – deposition 833  
 – electrolytic process 288  
 – electroplating 830  
 – electrowinning 290, 832, 846,  
 851, 857  
 – ferrite 288  
 – ferrite residue 290  
 – galvanizing 285  
 – hot-dip galvanizing 294  
 – hydrometallurgical pro-  
 cess 290  
 – mercury iodide process 289  
 – metal ingots 290  
 – ore 286  
 – outokumpu process 289  
 – oxide 286  
 – powder 471  
 – properties 296  
 – pyrometallurgical process 291  
 – roasting process 287  
 – selected properties 251  
 – spar 1268  
 – thiocyanate–sulfide pro-  
 cess 289  
 zincite 1290  
 zinckenite 1290  
 zinnwaldite 349, 1291  
 Zircadyne® 464  
 zircon 399, 401, 460, 461, 469,  
 625, 912, 1291  
 – carbochlorination reaction 461  
 – chlorination 461  
 – sands 461  
 zirconia 395, 914, 915, 916, 917,  
 918, 1144  
 – fully stabilized 915  
 – partially stabilized 915  
 – preparation by alkaline leach-  
 ing 917  
 – producers 918  
 – stabilized 917  
 – unstabilized 915, 916  
 zirconium 362, 420, 457, 458, 459,  
 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467,  
 468, 469, 622, 834, 845, 887, 914,  
 916, 999, 1000  
 – alloys 457, 464  
 – applications and uses 467  
 – carbide 914, 967  
 – cathodes 834  
 – cleaning 463  
 – copper 279  
 – corrosion resistance 458, 466  
 – descaling 463  
 – diboride 958  
 – dioxide 914, 986, 987  
 – dioxide TTZ 987  
 – disilicide 977  
 – dodecaboride 958  
 – electropolishing 459, 463

– etching 463  
 – hydroxide 916  
 – ingot 462  
 – Kroll process 462  
 – machining 463  
 – nitride 973  
 – nuclear grades 464  
 – oxide films 458  
 – oxychlorides 461  
 – physical properties 465  
 – pickling 459, 463  
 – producers 468  
 – sponge 462  
 – tetrachloride 459, 461, 887,  
 916  
 – tetraiodide 459  
 – van Arkel–de Boer process 462  
 – welding 463  
 zirconolite 1292  
 zirconyl 461  
 – sulfate 461  
 zirconyl chloride octahydrate 916  
 zirkelite 1292  
 zoisite 1292  
 Zyklon B 1494